

20/11/30 MON Woke up in Charlotte, NC.. heading to get Tripping today. (1) #Hotel

Landed in Chicago & Ubered hotel close To Terry's RV

Made to Terry's about 1 & did a mountain of paper and training, drove back to hotel and parked Tripping in the Lot while we watched her from 3rd floor.

20/12/1 TUE, WOke up in hotel aside of Tripping in Frankfurt IL. (2) #Hotel

WEnt back to Terry RV in the morning to go over a few things. Took the famous picture

Drove to Morton to drop off Rollie, See Q&J Family. Drove to Lincoln and overnighted.

Left Tripping in parking lot we went and got takeout at Mexican Restaraunt Chris was a pill!

20/12/2 WED WOke up in hotel aside of Tripping in Lincoln, IL (3) #Hotel

Drove from Lincoln to St. Charles but couldn't get in Storage place 2 because electricity. GOt the key for PRius from Jamie so we could use Prius

as a shuttle vehicle. . Took Some stuff out of storage place 3 and GOt the RV set up at Lake view but went back to Sleep In HOtel because no bedding.

20/12/3 THU WOke up in hotel down the street from Tripping in St Charles MO. (4) #Hotel

REnted Uhaul and moved lotsof stuff from Storage place 2 to Lakeview campsite, Ran out of propane so we spend one

more night in Sleep in Hotel

20/12/4 FRI Woke up in hotel down the street from Trippin' in St. Charles MO. (5) #Hotel

Took the UHaul out to fill up with propane, Bought bike rack, USed last of Uhaul Time and moved out of storage 3. WE are down to 1 storage unit

and our RV with lots of "Stuff" around RV Slept in RV for first time. Front office at our RV Lakeview campsite called us and asked "Is everything alright?"

20/12/5 SAT WOke up in TRippin at 370 RV Park in St Charles, MO (6) #RVPark

Few more trips to Storage 2. REnted a UHAul pick up so LeAnn would have a vehicle. Chris took Prius to farm at 2 to see friends swap Prius for

TOyota LeAnn stayed alone in RV #funny Geese Honking too loud tells em to mute them or turn them down

20/12/6 Sun Woke up in Trippin at 370 RV Park in St. Charles MO (7) #RVPark

Chris shows back up with Prius. Lots of decisions and packing still decide to leave on Wed 9 rather than Tue 8th so we can pack more. Lots

of trying different arrangements in bunks and underneath storage compartments

#funny We just think differently....

#funny Pass! and Piss Pass

#funny WHY Would you ask that

20/12/7 Mon Woke in Trippin up at 370 RV Park in St. Charles MO (8) #RVPark

Return Uhaul Truck Talk about the best bike rack. End up keeping it but taking it to mechanic driving down scary roads. (8)

St. Charles MO

Have to sign at Securus before we go. Chris Hears about Securus Party

#funny Close door gently... gently like the mother holds the hand of a child -Chris Couldn't get it-

20/12/8 Woke in Trippin at 370 RV Park in St. Charles MO (9) #RVPark

Tue MOre arranging and rearranging. LeAnn & Chris go shopping and returning stuff for a big part of the day.

20/12/9 Wed Woke up in Trippin at 370 RV Park in St. Charles MO (10) #RVPark

Wed Chris Tells LeAnn about SEcurus party.

Everything finally fitsHEad to securus Sign Docs. LeAnn satys to see pop up bar at Public School house

Rick And Charles and Chris and Jeremiah and I have good time reminiscing about Aligator story

Rlck drops Chris at RV and stays at Sleep in

20/12/10 Thu WOke up in Trippin at 370 RV Park in St. Charesl MO (11) #RVPark

Drove from St. Charles to, MO to Lawrence Kansas. First Campsite KOA really nice. Werent' suppose to use water but did

Went running on nice "Bangerd Island" type trail then went and saw lights and ate at Hog wild barbecue

20/12/11 Fri Woke up in Lawrence Kansas at (KOA West Lawrence RV Park) #RVPark Drove from Lawrence Kansas to Lincoln Nebraska. (12)

Filled up with Propane at KOA campsite and started driving on NON-INTERstates.. didn't like that so turned around

Got turned around and overshot Kansas city, should have gone up to St. JOsephs

Started snowing s. We went to truck stop for free shower.

#Funny A boy and his dog

20/12/12 Sat Woke up in Lincoln Nebraska at (Camp Away RV Park) #RVPark Driving from Lincoln Nebraska to North PLatte Nebraska (13) OVernight 2-3 inches snow, had to accumulated.. Had to get on roof and sweep it off Slider Awning. Christian called and talked to him a bit Bltwindy at the start.. nosnow the whole way.. nice riding at end. realized how wind affects Chris made sandwiches in the car after running and walking uptown. Went Runninnig in NOOrth Platt got cold and walked home. #funny LeAnn: I cant find sunglasses.. Chris: you want mine.. Leann: Why. I just bought some vodka? #Funny I told you that 3 times

20/12/13 Sun Woke up IN North Platte, NE at (Holiday RV Park NOOrth PLatt, NE) Driving from North Platte To Cheyene WY(14) #RVPark Got up and did a real good chart of how we want to get to Seattle.Chris put up the velcro for plug but put the hook side on both the plug and the wall so it dropped to the ground when he tried to make it stick Stopped in Sydney for lunch with our 2.57 DQ coupon. LeAnn couldn't buy all her groceries until after lunch. Went to Cabella, big store and drove by their headquarters. Cheyenne is cold but we are going to stay here an extra day because weather Watched seahawk game and had EXCELLENT food at pub by Cheyene Depot downtown

20/12/14 Mon Woke up in RV Park in Cheyene, WY (15)

Hunkering down in Cheyene until storm blows over and we can get to Rock SPrings hopefully Tuesday

Ran by the Airport in the morning. Enjoyed our meal from yesterday. Worked on Wifi, Tried to get Hood latch fixed.

LeAnn did Laundry Hooked up velcro on plug in kitchen. Took the RV down to Gas station to get it prepped. Slept with the slide in and only the electricity hook up Put up 1 hook in kitchen and Shower #thot I like to take my problems as they come LeAnn likes to organize her problems

20/12/15 TU Woke up in RV Park in Cheyenne, WY (16) Drove to Rock Springs, WY

Driving toward Rock Springs, WY Left early because it is a longer day and storms were coming to Cheyenne. Made it about an hour before snow started coming heading toward Laramie. It was bad enough we were going to get off at Laramie but the exit looked slippery and we missed it. Then... we headed down from Laramie and hit black ice. Jackknifed big rigs. We slowed to <5 an hour for a while we started sliding at one point toward a truck that had slid into side of road. Fortunately it was only about 3 seconds of terror before we got traction and he pulled away. LeAnn was calling out for Jesus. Windy but Pretty safe driving after that and arrived about 2:30 to Rock Springs. Only used electricity at the park. too cold to set anything else up. End of the day noticed Rock Chip #funny You smell mildewey #funny LeAnn "Is this one of those things that fell out of your butt"

20/12/16 Wednesday Woke up in RV Park in Rock Springs, WY (17) Drove to Ogden UT. #RVPark

Overnight was windy gust up to what must have been 30 catching our whole driver side. We were only hooked up to electric but at 6am we unhooked brought slide in and raised stabilizers and moved to face the wind. Much better. Took off at 9 am. and LeAnn was NOT happy about how close I got her to throw the trash away. :) Westuggled with wind, by time we reached Echo, WY They had a food truck at the Echo rest stop where got a brisque sandwich. Then we took a beautiful little walk at echo rest station where we did a lower lookout of the amazing mountains and then climbed a small hill with a display of ox pulling a wagon depicting the pioneers. Took the 84 split off of 80 right after Echo and made it into Ogden. We had planned to make it to Snowville, UT, but ironically it was going to be snowing in December in Snowville. We decided to wait it out in Ogden where we got the RV Washed (that was an exciting and non-dry experience) and went to Walmart and Hobby Lobby to buy more things that will own us. We noticed crack in windshield for first time.

20/12/17 Thu Woke up in Ogden UT Centurn RV Park (18) #RVPark

Both LeAnn and I had amazing night sleeps. I Went to Planet Fitness #3

got back and couldn't start stove top, realized we didn't have much propane so had to unhook and go get propane which

was a fiasco. Got back and went running on snowy trail Had and LeAnn explained to me about me treating her like a dog

and that I needed a box.. so we went to Walmart for my box. Seems like windshield Crack is getting bigger so we called

and got estimate. LeAnn made a wonderful chicken salad for me and I went out to 3 stores to try and get the hood latch fixed. No luck

Went to Lowes to fix it myself. Enlisted the help of teh RVCamp maintenance guy to use vice and drills to get it

fixed no luck but close. At end just fixed with plastic zip tie until we get to Seattle. Put up a few more hooks. LeAnn

had bad shower experience. Went out to eat in downtown Ogden Snowed on and off all day. Plan to leave at 8:30 tomorrow morning.

20/12/18 Fri Woke up in Ogden UT Driving to Meridian (Outside of Boise) (19) #RVPark

Lots of snow on the ground when we woke up, had to climb on the roof and brush the ice and snow off the awning before we brought in slide. Made it out

by 9. Beautiful driving. Made it past Rupert, ID & Eden truck stop where Hannah and I had stopped when we picked up her car. Beautiful mountains along

the way. Made it into Meridian about 3:30 parked Trippin' and unhooked Rollie to go down for a riverside (Figure 8) run by Boise State, swung by

Walmart for some last minute items and went into the largest Alberstons in the Country. The silly things we do!!

Came back home and LeAnn made sandwiches and we watched a couple quick movies.

#funny You're driving me crazy.. Poop or drink some vodka

20/12/19 Sat Woke up in Meridian, Idaho Driving to Pendelton Oregon Today. (20) #RVPark

Not a long day of driving and got to Meridian with Good daylight. It was our first back in stay and we had a beautiful

view out our back window. Worked on the tarp we weill eventually use to cover our bikes.

WEnt to the Casino and came back and had a glass of wine and a cigar on our pads picnic table. WEnt to sleep on the beginning

of a rain shower that would last over 24 hours probably all through the next day.

#funny Your only nice to me when you bring me coffee

#funny How could you say that nicer

#funny How come whenn you fart it sounds like your messing yoru pant

20/12/20 Sun Woke up In Pendelton Oregon (21) #Hotel

Great day of driving listening to the Seahawks game and driving along the Columbia River. Light drizzle most of the way but

winds weren't bad and it was only a 3 hour trip. LeAnn worked on getting RV set up like she wanted as I drove.

In Portland we stayed at Hotel our last night as planned. The Clarion didn't allow oversized cars but we talked them into

it because we are Diamond members. Unhook Rollie and went out to a few stores to get supplies and took longer than we should had. LeAnn was

getting tired and had lots of repacking to do. Back at Trippin I realized I had lost the keys. We had gone to 4 stores so I

backtracked and after leaving my number with 2 stores, I found them somewhat miraculously right outside the car where I had

been 20 minutes ago. Came back and brought Burger king meals and I watched the football game as LeAnn repacked. Nice being

in a big bed "Inside" a bigger room.

20/12/21 Mon Woke up in Portland Oregon (22) #Hotel Comfort inn? Big Suite

Took our time getting going then a very very rainy drive up but finally make it to Puyallup fairgrounds after

dark fill up and park and drive rollie up to the Olanders

#funny I've hit my head so many times

20/12/22 Tue Woke up at Olanders but Trippin was down at Puyallup Fairgrounds in Washington (23) #BoondockElectric

Took Alzy (who tried to get out of the door) and Christian down to Moved the RV up to Olanders,

Watched the kids and wrapped presents

Clayton & Dad went to Olanders for wood to burn and prop up rv. Dogs were in Christians jacket making us laugh

Then brought home pizza. Hannah got home early.

20/12/23 Wed Woke up at The Olanders In Edgewood (24) #BoondockElectric

Watched the kids.. Took the RV down to RVShop to get estimated

Swam Danced with A & C in Jamas in Olander Kitchen

20/12/24 Thu Woke up at the Olanders In Edgewood (25) #BoondockElectric

Found out Anthony's wont be here til tomorow. Had a fun morning talking with

Christian. Enjoyed breakfast with family. Dinner Went to Edwards house for Christmas eve.

20/12/25 Fri Woke up in the RV outside the Olanders in Edgewood. (26) #BoondockElectric

Opened SStockings, Had breakfast, OPened presents. Anthony's got here. Christmas Flannel pictures

20/12/26 Sat Woke up in the RV outside the Olanders in Edgewood (27) #BoondockElectric

Hanging with Kids, Running down by River

20/12/27 Sun Woke up in the RV outside the Olanders in Edgewood Went to church (28)

#BoondockElectric

BOys went to Smokey Joes at night.. talked of the work of lawn mowing. Merlin & Aizy took a bath

WEnt to Area by Salty's and walked at beach

20/12/28 Mon. Woke up in the RV outside the Olanders in Edgewood #BoondockElectric

CLayton, Christian Dad Ryan Aizy went on walk in Orting, Came back and did HOLly's shower. Christiann made Pancakes and everyone gave opinion

Ryan catches lincoln falling out of seat.(29)

20/12/29 Tue Woke up in the RV outside the Olanders in Edgewood (30) #BoondockElectric

Went to Nisqually game farm park, with Sara & Anna Came back and swam, Late night sir

20/12/30 Wed Woke up in the RV outside the Olanders in Edgewood #BoondockElectric (31)

Hung around house, Played Ping pong Reminisced of the night before. Christian got Taco Time.

Went to Acorn for dinner but too crowded. Came home and had pizzas and hotdogs, flew our drones and watched

family videos downstairs. Started to watch midnight sky. Played ping pong

20/12/31 Thu Woke up in the RV outside the Olanders in Edgewood. (32) #BoondockElectric

We take Ryan & Holly back to airport.

LeAnn and I do some reminiscing. Then we watch kids while Clayton runs and MOM & Clayton go delivering Christmas

presents. Christian has gone with Elle to Seattle and comes back and goes to Joes. Finish the night in the

pool with Hannah and Clayton and a cigar. MOM popping champagne and taking pictures.

21/1/01 Friday. Woke up in the RV outside the Olanders in Edgewood (33) #BoondockElectric

MOM and I stay in RV for part of morning and Christian comes to visit. He is again impressed with

our cool digs. Gets wendys for lunch and we watch football most of the day. Play some more ping pong at night.

The bounce off the face of Aizy story. Had a pipegar with Clayton & Christian in garage and asked 4 questions of

happy, most fulfilled life, proud of in 2020 and regrets from 2020. Made plans for going to Coast

21/1/02 Saturday Woke up in the RV outside the Olanders in Edgewood (34) #BoondockElectric

Lazy morning, Hannah's off work. gave Christian Compass on coming back home. (he thought it was squirrel head).

Went to daffodil storage and realized all the things I had stored there. Sheesh.. I'm going to sell all my collectables and finally break even on what I stored to keep them. Christian and MOM went to lunch.

Clayton and I looked for dryers. Played pingpong. Tried to go to Smokey JOes but too busy. Took Christian back

to Airport.

21/1/03 Sunday Woke up in the RV outside the Olanders in Edgewood (35) #BoondockElectric

Took Addison to breakfast, Then Church

LeAnn and I went shopping after church then came home and took a long nap during the football game. Played Ping pong

with Clayton and Addison. Enjoyed Aizy & Linc. Got ready to head out tomorrow. ?christian back to the airport?

21/1/04 Monday woke up in the RV outside the Olanders in Edgewood. (36) #BoondockElectric

Tried to get refrigerator fixed. Didn't leave until almost 3.

Got the hooks up in the bathroom. Because of late leave and being close to RV Repair place we boondocked in a nearby Walmart. Went

out to Black Angus and got a great steak home meal. Then shopped at HOME store, Walmart, Sportsman, TotalWine and then home to bed.

21/01/05 Tuesday. Woke up in Puyallup Walmart (37) #Boondocked

Woke up by Fridge tech phone call who I thought I'd hung up on saying I was late for my 9:30 appt. Rushed out of there and made it to shop by

9:00. fiddled with fridge until 10:30 with no luck. We left but are going to do a test on our own. Had a small fiasco getting propane filled.

Stopped in Elma for lunch and made it to Ocean Breeze Resort in Ocean city WA to register. A big fiasco trying to dump sewage we tried it

at camp but the hole I thought was a sewer was not. Big mess. Packed up and went to the Collective sewer dumps as you exit (They don't have

dump sites at the campsite hookups, who'd a thought and shouldn't someone had told me ?) Learned a lot about collective dumpsites especially how to

slip and fall... LeAnn enjoyed that. Finally got all set up and have beautiful view of the river. We read funnies for the year and figured out how

to live with the fridge not working #funny #problem Dumping sewage in wrong hole,

21/1/06 Wednesday Woke in Ocean Breeze resort in Ocean city Washington. (38) #BoondockNoDump

Our favorite campground so far

Overnight the fridge started working (38) Beautiful No Rain day. Made 170 in Stock Market early

Walked along Damon point State Park Trail and watched a few eagles fly, stopped at IGA and bought Groceries to replace what

had spoiled in our fridge. Had a chicken feast back at our place then watched videos of Olympic National Park until

we went to bed

21/1/07 THursday Woke in Ocean Breeze resort in Ocean city Washington (39) #BoondockNoDump
made 121 in Stock Market early

Beautiful morning, Drove up to Quinalt Lake and walked the Spruce Trail. Got Lost and Laughed alot.
Looked at a hotel

Lake Quinalt lodge. Headed back home and enjoyed the last of our Chicken.

21/1/08 Friday Woke in Ocean Breeze resort in Ocean city Washington (40) #BoondockNoDump

Drove around Lake Quinalt Took North Fork Walk along side river. Came back and had a glass of wine facing Lake at the lodge.

Had Trouble getting on internet. Chris went back to get computer stuff

21/1/09 SAT Woke up at Lake Quinalt Lodge in Olympic National Forest (41) #Hotel

Walked the Quinalt Loop Trail then drove out to Lake Kalalok and Ruby Beach then back to hotel for a nap and take out from the

Roosevelt Restaurant. Watched Crip Camp

21/1/10 SUN Woke up at Lake Quinalt Lodge in Olympic National Forest (42) #Hotel

Worked downstairs in Lobby, brought LeAnn coffee

at 8:15. Enjoyed the morning looking out our window at the lawn and lake. Drove home, did laundry, organized and watched part

of the games. Found we have a friend living with us, a mouse. Got a couple mouse traps and look at getting rid of him. Not fun. Checked out

the Oyhut Condo Park where we were interested in buying

21/1/11 MON Woke in Ocean Breeze resort in Ocean city Washington (43) #BoondockNoDump

Rainy Rainy Day. Just poured. So glad we went hiking the other day. Played a little pool. shifted things around in RV and went out to Quinalt Casino

for a Lobster tail dinner for preface of LeAnns birtheay. Watched the football national championship

21/1/12 TUE Woke in Ocean Breese resort in Ocean city Washington (44) #BoondockNoDump

Another Rainyday. Played a little pool. Packed up to leave for home. Twisted key off in Sewer bay. had to figure out how to get in from underneath.

WEre going to boondock at Washington State Fairgrounds but after call from CLayton and Hannah Decided to come to their place. Played with kids

at night and brought Pizza.

#funny falling down outisde the sewage pit

21/1/13 WED Woke up in the RV outside the Olanders in Edgewood (45) #BoondockElectric

Learning new things about this RV all the time. Have to Study up on AGS with controls things automatically and BMPRo with appears to let us monitor

our RV from the internet. LeAnn did womens conference

21/1/14 TH Woke up in the RV outside the Olanders in Edgewood (46) #BoondockElectric

21/1/15 FR Woke up outside the Olanders in Edgewood (47) #BoondockElectric

21/1/16 SA Woke up outside the Olanders in Edgewood (48) #BoondockElectric

MOm's birthday so we went for a hike and got Sushi

21/1/17 SU Woke up outside the Olanders in Edgewood (49) #BoondockElectric

Went to Grace Church then Kids ran and Dad pushed stroller.

Watched Survivor season 8 and had strawberries and artichokes in dipps

1/18 MO Woke up outside the Olanders in Edgewood (50) #BoondockElectric

1/19 TU Woke up outside the Olanders in Edgewood (51) #BoondockElectric

1/20 WE Woke up outside the Olanders in Edgewood (52) #BoondockElectric

Tried to turn in RV but they couldn't deal with anything for 3 weeks. Came back home and took LeAnn to Smokey joes for lunch. Took a nap

then called Steve Adams and at night went to Motion Church for their Mens night. LeAnn had a tough night sleeping.

1/21 TH Woke up outside the Olanders in Edgewood #BoondockElectric

Heading to Vegas

1/22 FR Woke up in Vegas (54) Walked the strip and lyft'd down the Strip. #Hotel

1/23 SA Woke up in Vegas (55) #Hotel

1/24 SU Woke up in Vegas (56) #Hotel Watched Calvary Church on line, Chris went down the strip to see NFL Football games leading up to Superbowl

Came back and watched This is us and had a bubble bath

1/25 MO Woke up in Vegas (57) #Hotel

Went Running, Did Laundry Chris walked in the Rain to Fry's. Went to see PIFF the Dragon at night, Ate at Shake Shack on LV BLVD. PLayerd Roulette

to get a lyft ride back.

21/1/26 TU Woke up in Vegas (58) #Hotel

Had a late check out. Went running cleaned out everything and headed to airport. Lunch in Denver Hannah picked us up at Seatac at 10ish

1/27 WE Woke up in the RV outside the Olanders in Edgewood (59)

Hannah not working Chris went to see Tim Tim, Hannah went Nana went out for a beer and a half

1/28 TH Woke up in the RV outside the Olanders in Edgewood (60)

Watched the kids, went to the parks. Clayton came home we ran some errands and walked the hill, watched more survivor that night

1/29 FR Woke up in the RV outside the Olanders in Edgewood (61)

Watched the kids, Addison came over a night.

Took ONE wheel and Scooter down to Fred Meyer.

CLayton and Nani got it a dust up over toys that Aizy had

1/30 SA Woke up in the RV outside the Olanders in Edgewood (62)

Got up late. Went to see espinals, walked hill with Clayton, and wathced Ironman (and the kids) with Addison as CLayton and Hannah went out to eat.

1/31 SU Woke up in the RV outside the Olanders in Edgewood (63)

21/2/1 MO Woke up in the RV outside the Olanders in Edgewood (64)

LeAnn went to see sara the Allene. Chris saw Ole than Ken Little, went to BJs and Wards cancelled so went back to see Clayton

2/2 TU Woke up in the RV outside the Olanders in Edgewood (65)

Packed up and drove to Salem. Ended up in a PPlanet Fitness #4 after trying Walmart and Lowes.

#Funny. We are going to Grant's pass tomorrow and LeAnn keeps calling it Grants Pants.

#thot Do you feed your anxiety or fight you anxiety.

2/3 WE woke up in RV outside of a Planet Fitness #5 in Salem Oregon (66) #Boondocked

WE thought PF was closed but in the morning it opened. Chris did his 7 Minute work out and the Hydromassage bed and Massage chair. Very nice

Drove down to Grants Pass by 3:00. Ran in the hills outside of GP and then headed back to RV at Jack Landing and RV Park in GP

2/4 TH woke up in RV at Jacks Landing RV Resort in Grant's Pass Oregon (67)

Made it up to Prospect rental and they gave us a great site. Like they don't see people often. We drove to Crater lake but couldn't get it to

see lake until we get snow shoes and try again tomorrow. Walked out to see Rogue river gorge and then the natural bridge and finally the overlook

Mills creek falls view point then back home

2/5 FR Woke up in RV at Crater lake RV park Prospect, OR (68)

Drove to Union Creek Lodge to rent SnowShoes, and buy pink gloves. WEre able to drive up to summit but very windy and cold, came back

down to Visitors Center and snowshoed to the crater via Raven Trail, .. very very fun and amazing and beautiful. Enjoyed the lake and lunch at the top

realized I'd lost my camera. Saw the old Man off the point of Wizard island Enjoyed a cigar on the way down.. just as beautiful. Drove back to Prospect Trophy Cafe and Grill (Bar)

and enjoyed an outside meal with a flyswatter to keep away the dogs. Came back for an early night but watched start of Virgin River.

2/6 SA Woke up in RV at Crater lake RV park Prospect, OR (69)

Paid to stay another day and called off our family farm phone call so we could enjoy another day of hiking with our snow shoes. Posted

the photo of Crater lake and story of me thinkign I made it. We talked of creating a following of our antics. Fun thoughts

plans to look for my camera do a little hiking at Crater Lake and then Diamond lake, but the hiking was so fun with amazing views at crater lake we didn't get

done until sunset. We think we did the Discovery trail plus some.

Drove home to Prospect and dropped LeAnn at Trippin and went into prospect to get some supplies and soup. LeAnn seemed much

happier to be in Trippin. We finished the day watching the second episode of Virgin River

2/7 SU Woke up in RV at Crater lake RV park Prospect, OR (70) Took a walkalong Camp trails to Rogue River and Hidden Lake, Packed up and headed South

Stopped in Medford to shop and drove down to Ashland to stay at a real cool park to watch the Superbowl but wires got crossed and we ended up

staying at the most run down RV Campground yet. Had a fun time still but a bad superbowl game :(.
Watched the 3rd episode of Virgin River

2/8 MO WOke up at the RV Park and Campground of Ashland OR (71)

Chris got up and drove back to medford to go to Planet Fitness #6. Get LeAnn coffee and wash and vacuum the car. We ran at Emmergant Resevour and then

headed south to Redding. Mt. Shasta, and LAke Shasta were beautiful. Down at Redding we stopped in at Camping World ANd Gander RV to pick up

supplies. Drove out to walmart and hidden hut to get m ore supplies and outback-skis (XX-SkiS) from Dan. Headed back and Boondocked at Camping World

2/09 TU Woke up Boondocking at Camping World in Redding, CA (72) #BoonDock

Bungee tied sanitation Tube on back bumper, Wound hose up in new hose carrier. Got Propane, Gas, Dumped and a later start than we wanted to

Lassen Volcano NP. Got very confused on directions, LeAnn wanted to get to South Entrance I just wanted to get to the park. Big Fiasco. Ended up

at North Entrance, came half way back down. Unhooked car in Shingletown because rode signs made it sound very risky to take road we were on. Not Internet

and no GPS most of the time. A frustrating (And scary for LeAnn) hour figuring out we were on the right road and it was safe. And we got

stuck in the snow at one point. Finally made it to South Entrance. Absolutely Beautiful. Got XXSkis on and headed out for about an hour.

I fell down 7 times LEAnn 1 :) GOt the trailer all set up, no INternet, no shore power, water or sewage. WE are Boondocking in a National Park

21/2/10 WE Woke up in Lassen Volcanic National Park. South Entrance.(73)

Walked up to Sulfer WOorks and then back down and drove all the way across to the Northern Entance (across scary windy road), and made it back to

the NorthEntrance. We XXskied up 4 miles RT up to a crest there following the road and saw a nice peak. Talked with the Shulls then back down

LeAnn Walked because she was not having the ski experience. Didn't feel it safe or welcomed to stay at North Entrance (Manzaneta Lake) and ended up

driving back down to car we had left in Shingletown. Parked at the library and enjoyed the evening. Ski's have Fish GILS on back Fish Scales

#Funny BumpAss Grants Ass Bad Ass

2/11 TH we woke up in Shingletown,CA outside of Lassen Volcanic NP (74)

Hooked up car and headed back to Redding to drop off XXSki equipment. Then headed to Sacramento where we tried to find a place to stay and find

out if we can get in to Yosemite, let alone bring our RV. Very challenging. Stopped in Red Bluff and had a personal RV and Car wash for \$41. What

a deal. Then gassed up at Loves and took a nap. Continued on down to Sacramento and found our RV spot at Sac West RV Park & Campground in west Sacramento.

Walked to a local diner Eppies and had a nice salad and then walked home in the rain. Campground has an indoor pool under a blow up tent. Pretty crowded

but hey we have hook ups.

2/12 FR Woke up at SacWest RV Park and Campground in Sacramento CA (75)

Spent the morning relaxing and working on next travel plans. Took off to get haircut then run then wash clothes (ate at DEI Taco!!.. That's been a while

Made it back and watch the next episode of Virgin River.

2/13 SA Woke up at SacWest RV Park and Campground in Sacramento CA (76)

Figured out how to get drawers out in RV.. Big Step :)

Chris went to Walmart and LeAnn had to remind him that we had to get Yosemite Reservations at 8. Made it back home and it was very confusing

but we now have day passes for 1 vehicle for a week inside of Yosemite! Whooo Hooo!

Went to Walmart Took Showers. Got out of there slightly after Noon. Saw they had a chicken coop and Goat ranch, as well as a cool pool under a balloon. Headed down to Stockton but saw some outlet mall stores along the way. We stopped

and ate at Panda Express then shopped and bought some pants, then on down the road. Ran along a River Trail ended up going to Bass Pro where

we bought some Chris' Valentines day present in a cool jacket. Then called the parking lot security and got permission to Boondock there. Back the

RV up with the car behind like a beginner.. but I'm Learning.

#Problem Pulled ahead with Electricity plugged in

2/14 SU Woke up outside of Bass Pro in Stockton CA (77) #Boondock Valentines Day

GOt up and went to Walmart and Blg 5 to look for things then down the road to Groveland for our campsite

Drove one of the scariest long winding road up to Groveland CA outside of Yosemite. Got to campsite and registered then took a fun walk

up the camp store and down a forgotten trail and finally to the river. Went back to RV started fire and had cigar. Got set up for next few

days in Yosemite. Should be fun

2/15 MO Woke up at Yosemite Lakes RV park outside Groveland, CA just outside of Yosemite park (78)

MORE planning of Yosemite and beyond in the morning then head into Yosemite

(the gate attendee wanted me to wear a mask so I put on Steve Harvey one.)

Made it to the village and the lodge. GOT separated and LeAnn treated me like she treats herself and I treated her like

I treat myself. Fascinating.. We figured it out. Wandered through Yosemite Falls Lower falls and then up to start of Upper falls.

Finally to the foot bridge heading up to Vernal Falls. A big of snow but beautiful then back to the RV to get ready for tomorrow.

Lot's of crowds as we leave around a thing called firefall.

2/16 TU Woke up at Yosemite Lakes RV park outside Groveland, CA just outside of Yosemite park (79)

Wild day. Woke up and raced back the half hour to Groveland to pick up our snowshoes for our big Dewey Point Snowshoeing today and the

place didn't have them. But I was wanting to take LeAnn for a dinner in town and some point so we made it tonight and

we worked out a deal where we would pick them up tonight after dinner.

So we changed our snowshoeing plans and did Merced Grove

to see big Sequoias and then Mirror lake and half dome shining off the water. Drove the hour back toward our place but then went the other half

hour to Groveland to pick up and the guy isn't there and doesn't answer. Finally connect with him but he can't be there for an hour so we go

out to eat and find the restaurant has just closed. We go to a grocery store and get a couple plastic salads and eat them in the car while

we wait. (we made it work) Finally the fellow shows up we get the shoes and head back home to sleep in prep for our big snow shoeing day.

Saw a coyote in parking lot as we left and drove by a crowd of people right at 5:45p that were watching the firefall. We happened to drive

by at the right time for LeAnn to look out the window and see and film a bit of it.

#funny LeAnn says "I had babies for you!"

#funny LeAnn learned that there are signs for you not to stand on a toilet seat and squat.

#Funny We see a wolf run by the parking lot. LeAnn tries to video tape it but stops the camera when she meant to start it and visa versa.

we end up with a video of her knees in the car

2/17 WE Woke up at Yosemite Lakes RV park outside Groveland, CA just outside of Yosemite park (80)

Made it to Ski Resort in Badger Pass and then on the Dewey Trail with Snowshoes by 10:45. Beautiful day. We got turned around about a mile into

the hike and ended up going a mile out of our way to reach the beautiful scenery on the top.

270 Surround view at Dewey point is sooooo

scenic. #funny At Dewey point after eating one half of a sandwich, LeAnn gave me another half and asked me which one I like better. I said the one

I haven't eaten yet because I haven't eaten it yet.

Back down to the valley to make it to the firefall at 5:40 Made it but it didn't happen. At least we got to see it last night. Stupid Firefall!

2/18 TH Woke up at Yosemite Lakes RV park outside Groveland, CA just outside of Yosemite park (81)

Day didn't start too well, Chris ran the snowshoes back to Groveland, then returned and we went to put propane in the tank. We headed over

and a guy leaving was blocking the only way out and was taking his sweet time. Finally he moved and heading over to the propane we hit some dips

that sent stuff flying all around the RV. Not our best communication day. Finally headed into the park and made it to an eatery near the lodge

then up the hill to Tunnel view and walked through the tunnel to get a real tunnel view of the tunnel. Then back down to the chapel and

a walk around the park. Kind of got lost and then made it and almost got stuck in Firefall traffic. But we made it out with daylight

to spare and had a nice dinner at the Rush Creek Lodge then home for another episode of Virgin river.

2/19 FR Woke up at Yosemite Lakes RV park outside Groveland,CA just outside of Yosemite park (82)

Cleaned up around Camp, made plans & packed up to head out and then got our wires crossed (that's a nice way to put it) on the way

we were going to get to Fresno, or Merced, or TImbuktoo.. I don't know. Hit the long windy downhill road we had dreaded. Then

Chris' GPS which I thought LeAnn agreed with took us several back routes. Finally made it to Fresno about 3:30. Walmart wasn't allowing

overnite visitors so we went to Planet Fitness#7 which was closed. Security guard came around and said we couldn't overnight here. Chris

talked to him and called and got enough permission that he wasn't going to do anything about it. Then we did laundry had some chat at an Indian

grocery store, Then to target, Walmart and home. Car had died and had to jump it. HOse was froze the day before and wasn't holding water

so I got another one today at walmart. Better. Hit \$10K in crypto from starting with 5K on Feb first so I switched \$6K out

21/2/20 SA Woke up outside of a Closed Planet Fitness #8 in Fresno,CA (83) #boondock

Got a bunch of things done bought shoes at Dicks, Got Goo Gone for mirror I tried to put up yesterday. Washed the car while LeAnn shopped at

Big 5 Sports. Headed out and almost got the Gas RV Gas, Car Propane Trifecta but they were out of Propane. Got that a little ways down the road

and headed to our campsite which turned out to be another one of our favorites. Ran up the hill to walk through Grants Grove & saw the tree

General Grant. Found out we can't get to our lodge from here, so rearranged things. Instead of staying 3 nights at this camp we are going

to Leave tomorrow morning and drive to 3 rivers leave our RV there and then stay tonight in the lodge, and come back and stay one night in

3 rivers campground. Much discussion, many options but we are sure glad we found out about it tonight. Driving down the hill saw

the most amazing sunset we've seen about 5000 feet where the sun was going behind and through and under the clouds at that level Very cool but we

couldn't possibly capture it in a photo. Came back, bought some eggs and the little Gas station market and went back to Trippin and had our

salads. Watched another episode of Virgin River. Good day.

2/21 SU Woke up outside of Sequoia RV Park outside of Dunlap, CA (84) Our second favorite campground so far.

#Cool Saw a Rafter of Turkeys walk by in the morning. And got a good shower. Drove down mountain and around to Vasalia where we stopped

for some groceries. Chris bought too many bags of grapes and boxes of chocolates and got a talking to. :|

Dropped the RV at Sequoia RV Ranch and headed up mountain with Rollie. Stopped on way up mountain

and got an icecream cone. Then stopped at ranger station to get passport stamp and more information. On up to Wusachi lodge where we checked

in. Took a walk on clover trail where Chris lost both his YakGrip devices back to the lodge for some tea and then back to hotel room to plan for

tomorrow. Read some of Grandpa H 30 day book. Listen to podcast and Bob & Sue. Have no Internet anywhere that we can find. That will be an

interesting 2 days in that respect

2/22 MO Woke up at Wusachi lodge, Yosemite NP California (85) #Hotel

I got up and went to General Sherman Tree for about an hour a day, talked with God, smoked a cigar and picked up trash. Scratch ICILWU in

a fence post (not the tree) LeAnn and I then got suited up and walked to Crescent Meadow from the Great Forest Meadow on the MOro rock

road. Took longer than expected both of us got lost from the other for a while. After that went to General Sherman and the grove of big trees.

LeAnn was surprised with the ICLIWU but then dissapointed that I had gone there without her. I have the best of intentions but often dissappoint.

Came back had a delicious meal at the Wusaki lodge, played 2 truths and a lie and laughted and laughed as two goofy old married people who love

each other do. Read some more Bob & Sue and went to bed early.

2/23 TU Woke up at Wusaki lodge, Yosemite NP California (86) #Hotel

Chris went out to watch the sunrise and fell and slid down a hill and was late with LeAnns coffee. We headed out and took a picture at the

Waksuki lodge and then some pics down at General Sherman. Decided to walk MOro walk and man was that a good surprise, magnificent views

but LeAnn got a little scare going up the stairs. I should have asked her to apologize for everything she's done wrong. Met some nice

German folks at the top. Came back down and did Hanging rock and had some more lunch. Met a gal who had found a camera and then

later met a gal who was looking for her cameral. Headed back down the hill and stoped and romped around HOspital rock.

Then back to the campsite and argued about having a 2nd cigar today :) Really a fun day. Had salads by the fire and then in early for the

night as we plan a run for tomorrow.

2/24 WE Woke up at Sequoia RV Ranch in 3 Rivers California (87) #DryCamp.

Watched sun come up, smoked a cigar. We planned to run a short trip LeAnn found an all trails map of Case Mountain that turned out to be a blast

After 1000 feet of elevation and 1.5 miles I stopped, but LeAnn continued to a curiosity of a water flume at the top that went on for miles and miles

and we decided we must come back. We met up then she wanted to go to the Waterfall too. I ended up walking back down and she showed up 45 minutes later. She had such a fun time seeing the falls and a horse and foal and we were so glad we weren't mad at each other or lost. Had a fun time down the road at Hospital rock then made it to our Walmart in Santa Clarita. Stocked up on supplies and watched an episode of Virgin River

2/25 TH Woke up outside of Walmart in Santa Clarita CA (88) #Boondocked

Ran out of water had to pour it on LeAnns head. Bought bottle water and poured a few gallons of that in. Remembered Triathlons in Bakersfield

Drove through all our early years of dating and marriage between Pasadena and San Bernardino. Made it to the San Jacinto Tram and went to the top

to relive some of our engagement and other trips up there. Lots of fun. Figured where Chris fell off was 34.48.44N and 116.38.13W

Found our new RV sight and were overwhelmed by help from Staff.

Planned out Joshua Tree for tomorrow and watched a Virgin River.

2/26 FR Woke up at Catalina Spa & Resort in Desert Hot Springs, CA (89)

Headed out to Joshua Tree National Park, Did Arch Rock, Rock Scrambling #Funny Chris Called Scampering. Cholla Gardens where Chris Stepped on a Cholla,

Ended up going to Split Rock and walking 2 miles back to the parking lot where it was and Chris Climbed Through, Found Skull Rock and Jumbo Rock

Walked along discovery trail and then got lost and enjoyed a moonlite walk back on the Road where Someone Tried to stop and help us at least Chris thought so and he was wrong

Watched 2nd season finale of Virgin River

2/27 SA Woke up at Catalina Spa & Resort in Desert Hot Springs, CA (90)

Went to Joshua Tree National Park. Heard from the Randalls early and figured out a way to see them.

Did Ryan Campsite and Ryan Mtn Trail, Barker Dam Trail, Echo Rock and ended up finding Hidden Valley at dusk

and got lost in hidden valley, Missed Hall of Horrors Lost Horse Mine wall street Mills Trail and Keys Ranch. Will have to catch them next time

Another beautiful day and evening. Talked to Holly on the Drive home.

#funny LeAnn. I've taken so many pictures of my legs (Because when she is looking at photos in her lap she somehow clicks a photo)

Talked to Randalls at night and decided we could meet them on Monday on our way out of town. Watch episode of this is us.

2/28 SU Woke up at Catalina Spa & Resort in Desert Hot Springs, CA (91)

Went walking around resort, washed clothes while Chris napped. then went out to eat at Mexcan Restaraunt. Chris was sneezing alot

21/3/01 MO Woke up at Catalina Spa & Resort in Desert Hot Springs, CA(92)

Packed up, headed back to Beaumont to meet Randalls. Enjoyed that, then headed down road to see Leahy's tomorrow.. made it to Blythe Truck stop

#Funny LeAnn says she can thing of 3 incredible truths that no one would believe but it's coming up with the lie that is the problem. She's so amazing.. sheesh :)

#Funny LeAnn syas to Chris you look like a troll but you sound like an ogre.

3/02 TU Woke up in Truck Stop outside of Blythe CA. (93) #Boondocked

Purposely got a late start, Tried to fly drone but we were near an airport. Flxed the cabinets, and door and hung out until about 1 then headed for

Arizona and then back across to CA in Parker to visit the LEahy's Good chat. No Internet at all again at campsite so made it an ealie(r) night and plan

to walk with the Leahy's tomorrow

3/03/21 WE Woke up at River Lodge Resort, Parker Dam CA (94)

Enjoyed early morning time on Colorado river hills. Got a call from THOR at top of mountain

Had time goofed up but luckily came down and miraculously met up with Leahy's and Leann for a walk

#Problem backed out with Awning out

Drove to Peoria Cibola blue green resort and got checked in

3/4 TH Woke up at Cibola Blue Green Resort, Peoria AZ (95) #Hotel

Watched Trippin' RV repairs

Did BLue Green presentation

Hung out at pool and went down water slide

used our blue Green coupon to eat at Haymaker for a free meal. Realized we ate their last time

Finished Mormon Murders

Watched a Cub LA spring Trainin game on TV. Cubs won

03/05 FR Woke up at Cibola Blue Green Resort, Peoria AZ (96) #Hotel

Running with LeAnn along Skunk Creek

Hung around Condo and worked on picuressd

Went to pool and went down waterslide

Watched balloons take off from RV

Got an extra night from Steve to stay at Blue Green

Sat on porched and worked on pictures while LeAnn read

3/06 SA Woke up at Cibola Blue Green Resort, Peoria AZ (97) #Hotel

Running with LeAnn at Paradise MOuntain. Was past cool church where we got coffee afterwards.

Hungout during day and worked on picures while LeAnn read Pam book.

Went hiking again at sunset and heard coyotee and saw a dozen balloons in the distance.

#Funny Heading out for the hike LeAnn said Chris looked liked a yodeler.

3/07 SU Woke up at Cibola Blue Green Resort, Peoria AZ (98) #Hotel

LEft Peoria at 11:30 late as possible, after Chris did HOt tub and slid down waterslide one more time.

And talked to his favorite donkey.

03/08 Mo Woke up at Superstition Sunrise RV Resort at Apache Junction, Arizona (99)

Took a lazy morning. GOt things put away and restored. Chris went shopping at DJI store, ATT & Home Depot for IMPORTANT items like a drone. At night

went to Talking Stick, then Casino Arizona and won some money. Finally ended up at the Salt Cellar for a wonderful celebration of Marina Iris' upcoming

birth.

03/09 TU Woke up at Superstition Sunrise RV Resort at Apache Junction, Arizona (100)

Took shower and enjoyed the Resort. Took Car in, then rode bikes up Meridian and did the Meridian and county line trail 3.5-3.9miles. came back and did hot tub. WEnt and met with Debbie at Firebirds.

Came home and crashed.. but got good sleep.

3/10 WE Woke up at Superstition Sunrise RV Resort at Apache Junction, Arizona (101)

Chris Went to Planet Fitness in morning for exercise and massages. #9 Drove to the top of Meridian and did the the BULdog saddle trail 5ishmile loop around

2 mountains. A very good hike. Came back and Mary Ellen and Bruce came by around 2 for a chat. Then ordered pizzas in Meracopa and took them to Baalgard house

Had good chat got to see Emmy and Hunter. and Chris did the phobah over Big Dicks.

3/11 TH Woke up at Superstition Sunrise RV Resort at Apache Junction, Arizona (102)

Did another hike up Meridian Road. Double Cats Peak maybe? It was a beautiful cool day and met lots of folks

LeAnn took off to see Renee and I watched stock played pool, flew my drones, listened to Cubs games and took a nap.

We almost watched a movie when LeAnn got back but Chris was tired and LeAnn was talking with Debbie so tomorrow

night we may watch a movie. We decided to pull out of here early and boondock closer to Hawkinsons before we take off

Monday. Last night I tried to go to the Jacuzzi and it was filled with Old people :)

3/12 FR Woke up at Superstition Sunrise RV Resort at Apache Junction, Arizona (103) #RVPark

Went on hike in Superstition mountain At Lost Dutchman state park and went up to see the praying hands.

Hannah called at the top and we had moderate reception then #Cool 4 base jumpers jumped off the top of the mountain

LeAnn wasn't feeling too good that afternoon so didn't see Debbie then we didn't see ANthonys but stayed home and

watched SmallGropu the MOVie and were happy.

3/13 SA Woke up at Superstition Sunrise RV Resort at Apache Junction, Arizona (104) #RVPark LeAnn feeling a little better

we drove to Avondale area and met with Renee & Bill OSborn to show off RV. Nice Visit. Then we drove back to

Bruce and Mary Ellens and saw their whole clan includeing grandkids for a fun evening made it back to RV we had

parked down the road by a Hilton extended stay

3/14 SU Woke up outside Hilton Stay in Avondale, AZ (105) #Boondock

CHris went to PF. then we drove to Walmoart in Avondale AZ. #bucketlist Chris went to Phoenix Raceway for a Nascar race

for BlueGreen meet and Greet.

LeAnn hung out at walmart area. Then we drove to Arizona Casino and was dissapointed theycharted us \$25 to park int

there parking lot.. But we will win it back.

Chris dropped bottle of water that broke on the floor and caused a little dustup.

#Funny This daylight savings time is really goofing us up. (When we were in AZ and didn't do it)

21/3/15 MO Woke up at "Casino Arizona" Mesa AZ, #Drycamp (106) #RVPark

Took a bike tirp down to SLoan Stadium (Cubs SPring Training) and spent to much at their gift store. Perfected my

Roulette record at the Casino Arizon automated before we headed out. Made it to Payson where we got gas and then

continued on to HOLbrook to check in at RV site. Went out to eat at a Mexican Place "Romo's" in HOLbrook,

Tried to go to LeAnns Rounte 66 pick of Joe and Aggies but they were closed. Enjoyed a good meal across the street

then back home to look at videos of the Parks tomorrow.

3/16 TU Woke up at OK RV Resort Holbrook, AZ (107)

It snowed a good inch on the ground before we got up, which is quite a change from the last few day. We waited

until it stopped then went running around the park. Chris knee hurt so we didn't run as far. HEaded out to the park

about noon and enjoyed the Rainbow forest Museum and the Giatn Log Trail, then walked out to the Long Logs and the agate

house. Drove from South to North and made it out seeing several scenic points.

Visited the Route 66 Studebaker. then talked deeply on the way home and made it back before 6.

LeAnn used Instant Pot...she feels like she's back home. We watch a 1939 movie... The Petrified stores and LeAnn insist

of listening to me complain about my toe in my sleep from her sleeping App. :)

3/17 WE Woke up at OK RV Resort Holbrook, AZ (108)

Headed into Park and did the Painted Desert Visitor Center, saw several of the lookout points. Took a hike and visit

and had lunch at the Painted Desert Inn. #Funny LeAnn laughed when Chris' hat went down the hill. Packed up and saw

Puerco Pueblo, Newspaper Rock. Took a mile long hike at the Blue Mesa (Probably our favorite). Continued on to the

Agate Bridge, Jasper Forest and Crystal Forest. Finished up with a walk through the Blue mounds to the right

of the Giant Logs trail at the Museum. Came back and stopped at a gift and Rock shop. Several deeper talks

along the way. #Funny Christians Sex Book. Made it back and did Laundry watched some Mesa Verde videos and watched

This is us.

#learned that if the little sensor from the freezer slips off its holder in the refrigerator and just hangs down the fridge gets really cold and freezes things

3/18 TH Woke up at OK RV Resort Holbrook, AZ (109)

Talked with Doug Shull, Talked with Neighbor with View and took Jeep and Bicycle covers. Learned how my hitch for tow

doesn't have to go straight up. Doh??!! Went through Gallup, Ship Rock and made it to Cortez then on to Mancos

Found a campsite close to the entrance of Mesa Verde National Park "Ancient Cedars Mesa Verde RV Park. Nice people checked us

in late for just \$39 a nite and we decided to stay two nights

MOTnesuma point and walked up Park view point

3/19 FR Woke up at Ancient Cedars MEsa Verde RV Park, Mancos, CO (110)

Checked in at Vistors CEnter Drove around to look outs and did

MEsa Top Loop

Farview sites Leann Calls Fair Few. Saw the Lodge at the top

PEtrycliff Trail all 34 little arrow signs

Morefield Campground

Part of Spruce Trail

COuldn't make it up KNifes Edge but laughed trying

Played pool back at camp.. watched PEnquin Blooml

#funny LeAnn first mentions the belly of the dragon.

#funny We are trying to decide how to measure from inside how much the slide comes in and LeAnn compares one edge of the slide to the another part of

the slide and Chris buys it. Later they say ahhhhh!

3/20 SA Woke up at Ancient Cedars MEsa Verde RV Park, Mancos, CO (111)

Took off from our rv campground up to Verde Mesa to do a few hikes. Didn't get back to take off until 3:30

#funny LeAnn smoked the cigar from the wrong end.

Did the Point Lookout trail and had lunch on top of that big mesa. Then came down and tried to do the Prader meadow

trail. Drove out to Durango and stocked up on Grocery's at the Safeway there and then ccontinued on to Pagosa springs.

Looked around for a place to Boondock and overnighed at the SSpeedway. They said we could stay overnight I was

glad because we then Bought \$130 worth of gas between the two vehicle. Weird guy at the speedway caused an attendant

to have a breakdown. The police were called and I feel safer now that the police will be checking on the place.

GOT to talk with Holly

3/21 SU Woke up at the Speedway Gas Station in Pagosa Springs CO, (112) #Boondock

Did Online church with Calvary early then headed up to get near the Great Sand Dunes. Stopped at a mexican restaraunt in Monte Vista for lunch but took

about an hour nap up the street before we went into eat. Headed up to our camp and it is not much more than a gravelANDsandyparking lot with full hookups

and a great bathroom. FOr the 3 nights we plan to stay here we will have to switch locations which is not a big deal because we generally only use

electricity and then dump and grab water for our tank at the end. Josh (the camp host) was friendly and gave us a lot of good info. Mentioned

he liked Kuba Kuba Cigars and I could name the maker "Drew Estates". Silly things that I'm proud of. GOT situated and watched some March Madness

games then we headed back to Alamosa, to wash car, check on Sand boards (Christy sports was closed) and bought a few Kuba Kubas (Which I gave one

to Josh when we got back.) LeAnn cooked up a storm with her instant pot and I sat by the fire with my cigar and watched 61*. Ended up finishing

it in bed as Leann filled me in on the documentary that she was watching about College Admission standards. Gonna try and leave for the park by 8:30/9

tomorrow. A full day. Christian called

#funny At lunch we talked about Black water tank not emptyin and we found it funny we would now do that as we are eating out.

3/22 MO Woke up @ Family BaseCamp Family RV Campground outside of Alamosa, CO (113)

Got up and it was getting cold and we didn't have sand sleds so we decided to not make it a big day..and then life happened.

We decided to move camps and argued-discussed the accuracy of Good Sam. Moved to a new campsite and they rented

sandsleds.. spent most of the day climbing around and sand sledding all over the dunes. made it to high dunes and

back down. Came down hill and tremendous storm was coming our way that LeAnn got all excited about. Started a fire

outside and had a fun evening. Life turned out better than expected.

#funny Big Storm coming in after a very nice meal by LeAnn, she says we should be prepared to grab what's valuable to us. CHris Says "I'd grab you" LeAnn Says something and then laughs till she throws up.

21/3/23 TU Woke up @ Great Sand Dunes Oasis, Mosca, CO (114)

WOke up to another beautiful morning, got out of camp around 11:00. Got my stamp at the ranger office.

On the trail (Mosca Pass Trail and the Montfill Nature Trail) Long hike 8+ miles. Started snowing alot part way up we made it to the top and I also Lost my Great Sand Dune Stocking cap LeAnn will never forgive me for.

Made it home and the wind really picked up with one of the windiest bounciest nights we had.

#problem I forgot to put the stabilizers down because we moved a couple times.. That made the wind shaking worse.

3/24 WE Woke up @ Great Sand Dunes Oasis, Mosca, CO (115)

Windy windy cold night & I forgot to put the stabilizers now so we were rocking pretty good. Still like it better than the airstream next to me.

Decided to head out and try and catch a window of no snow to make it down the mountain before we got stuck

Took 160 and the North Laveta Pass down to Walensburg??. Got a few things at Safeway there and then headed up

toward Colorado Springs. Stopped at Pueblo for some ice to help clear the black tank. Made it to Colorado springs

and a great RV park. A little pricey at \$69 but we've been without a shower for 3 days and this is a goood shower.

Got set up and went down to walk the Old Manito Springs downtown and see if we could find where I started the Pikes

peak Marathon years ago. Ended up eating at Adams Mountain. Back to the RV for showers and laundry and call it

a night. I set up a breakfast for 7ish tomorrow morning with Randy Johnson.

#funny LeAnn sneaks up behind me bringing the Laundry back as I step outside and she scares me and I scream

3/25 TH Woke up @ Garden Of the Gods RV Park, Colorado Springs, CO (116)

Got up early to get off to breakfast with Randy Johnson and Bill Morrison, but called Quent about 6am. Great call and wonderful time with Bill & Randy. However dropped my wallet in the RV park when I pulled a credit card out to scrape the icy windows. Before I got back someone picked it up and apparently had no plans to return it. I have a tile in it and could trace it all over Colorado springs, but the way tile works unless someone sits in one place with it for a while and someone with the tile app running is within bluetooth range I won't know where it's at. Took some fun time to drive through the Garden of the Gods with LeAnn, still couldn't figure out where I ran the pikes peak marathon 36 years ago. Then we got some more food at

Safeway and headed down the road for a 160ish mile ride to Kanorado (Kansas and Colorado border) but blew past that to Goodland where we boondocked

at a walmart in Goodland.

#learned that if the gas tank is less than one forth the generator won't work because they don't want you running out of gas.

3/26 FR Woke up outside of Walmart in Goodland, KS (117) #Boondocked

Got off to an early start made it to Salinas by 3:00, Did a truck wash and got a few laughs at how little we know of RVing. Had time to go running by Ash trees & a river. LeAnn is good at finding cool spots on all trails

LeAnn was learning a lot about truck apps. And was trying to remember what connection her Dad had with Salinas. We then went to a movie in a theater Chaos Walking

First time we've been in a theater this year. Got home and we found 2 ticks 1 in bedroom 1 in bathroom. How LeAnn spots

them I'll never know. We did have to check each other for ticks, I'll have to bring more than 2 next time :)

We are in the thick of many many trucks at the truck stops. All running generators LeAnn is not happy but making it work

#Problem Ticks & Trucks and Truck Stops.

3/27 SA Woke up in Truck Stop Parking Lot Salinas, KS (118) Boondocked.

Got up and headed toward St. Charles, Decided not to stay at Booneville but made it up to Columbia...
Looked at staying

at a Planet Fitness #10 but ended up at the Walmart where we accross the street we stayed at hotel
doing the Katy Trail.

3/28 SU (119) Woke up at Walmart in Columbia, MO (119) Boondocked

Chris got up and went to Planet Fitness #10 again because I was there last night

Got into Sundermeier RV park. Went to storage and found LeAnn's Summer Clothes

Chris went to MOntrys and met Mary and had a great time watchin UCLA win

3/29 MO Woke up at Sundermieir RV Park St. Charles, MO (120)

Chris got license LeAnn Ran

Then out to Cabellas, Bass Pro and got hair cut

Walked Bangerd island.

3/30 TU Woke up at Sundermieir RV Park St. Charles, MO (121)

Got up ran together on Katy Trail then Chris went off and talked with Financila adviser Shawn. Then
showered

got packed up and went back to storage to drop off suitcase. Then to Target in Wentzville and haed up
toward

Merlin's

3/31/21 WE Woke up outisde of Walmart in Hannible, MO(122)

Went running along Mississip Bluffs. Took a nap, Went up to Lagrange and gambled a bit. Dropped off
Car at Archies, then headed to Anthonys to see Merlin

21/4/1 TH Woke up at Anthony's Solon, IA (123)

Took a walk with HollyLEAnn me and MERlin in stroller. Beautiful day. Anthony's were going to go out
but ended up hanging out at hosue. I got guitar down and played for Merling

4/2 FR Woke up at Anthony's Solon, IA (124)

WEnt to dump tanks and get propane quiet an adventure. Holly & Ryan went out to movies we got to watch

Merlin

4/3 SA Woke up at Anthony's Solon, IA (125)

Holly had some birth excitement LeAnn had tought night. We cleaned up around ANthony's.

HOLly & Ryan went and washed & cleaned car. Quent and JULie & clan showed up and we hung around house swinging and eating

WEnt to IRP and then back home. Ryan & I had nice talk atfire. lwatched UCLA almost beat Zags.

4/4 SU Woke up at Anthony's Solon, IA (126) Easter.

Went to Church with Anthony's in Solon. Came back home and Had Easter Dinner A chicken tht Ryan cooked and great

Scallup potatoes. Easter egg Hunt with Merlin

4/5 MO Woke up at Anthony's Solon, IA (127)

Watched Merlin when Ryan and Holly went to work.

4/6 TU Woke up at Anthony's Solon, IA (128)

Got up and caught a Swan with Ryan anda class he was helping teach. Went into town with Holly & Merlin and LeAnn

to run some Errands. Car wasn't ready and I got straned in NOrth Liberty where Ryan came to get me. Came home and

had some pha soup Ryan made then watched survivor

4/7 WE Woke up at Anthony's Solon, IA (129)

Ran my short 220 up grey dirt road

Holly off to work. I moved office downstairs. LeAnn was sick and getting sicker. Didn't go in hosue all day.

Had a wild ride picking Christian up at night. Driving Rain Windshield breaking. Christians has rough landing

but after riding with me decides he should think about getting back on the plane for safety.

4/8 TH Woke up at Anthony's Solon, IA (130)

Mom Still sick. can't go in the house or be close to Merlin. Christian MOM & I go out and rent a car. They take

off for shopping and star bucks and I run a bunch of errands. Holly had appt with doctor and was 3 cm dilated.

WE put together drone. We put middle bed together and Christian MOM and I watch Last man standing in RV.

4/9 FR Woke up at Anthony's Solon, IA (131)

Mom and Holly are having some tension. Merlin's getting better and Ryan is getting worse. Rented a saw and ladder

today and took down some tree limbs that had been damaged in the Durango??sp last year. Went out to eat at Blueberry

Cafe in North Liberty then came home and watched A river runs through it as I assembled a cabinet

4/10 SA Woke up at Anthony's Solon, IA (132)

Got up and went fishing by Manchester Fish Hatchery. had a GREAT time. Came home to rain. Hung around house

and Ryan & Holly went out for Artichokes so we could watch survivor. Found video of Clayton doing Ball of twine

Mom and I had civil talk

4/11 SU Woke up at Anthony's Solon, IA (133)

Went to Jordan Creek Church, Good sermon. Went to Popeyes for lunch.. Then drove to Coreville Dam for dumping

and fishing while Holly & LeAnn walked along Bottom Creek trail. Then back to the house for Ryan's Moau dinner.

Finally watched the almost final of Survivor 39 and off to bed. NO baby yet.

4/12 MO Woke up at Anthony's Solon, IA (134)

Holly's water broke she'sstrating to feel labor, We take Merlin out. and let them get organized. They leave about 7 to the hospital

we sleep on the floor. MOM talks about MERlin saying Jesus is coming back soon. Christian & I work on little playroom upstairs

4/13 TU Woke up at Anthony's Solon, IA (135)

Baby Marina ws born early this moring. We watch Merlin all day and get updates on Grandbaby #5. She'll come home tomorrow

4/14 WE Woke up at Anthony's Solon, IA (136)

Christian watches Merlin while Mom & I head out to get the kids. WE shop at Hyvee for a full chicken and Pork Rump.

Have an adorable time with Merlin meeting Marina. Enjoysome wonderful chicken and pulled pork. WE watch the final of survivor.

And head to bed.

21/4/15 TH Woke up at Anthony's Solon, IA (137)

Christian & I do 220s. Go and band owlets. Christian gets squirrel head. We watch Merlin for a good bit as Holly & Ryan

sleep and nurse and sleep some more. WE are glad to help out as we can. We finish up Merlin-Marinass fort upstairs and show

it off to the fam.

4/16 FR Woke up at Anthony's Solon, IA (138)

Christian Wacked Roster, Took downs some more trees. Christian mom and I went to see King Kong, came back and enjoyed

some of the rooster. Had a tube fire going and All of us sat around the circle at one point. We facetime Olanders

Christian sleeps overnight in the RV so we are ready to leave early in the morning.

4/17 SA Woke up at Anthony's Solon, IA (139)

GOt up early and dropped Christian at Airport. Came back and Mom watched Merlin in the RV. Mom pretty sick but wants to

help out as she can. Chris returns Ladder with Ryan, go to Solon Blood drive and find a couple of asparagus.

Start to watch old man and the sea.

4/18 SU Woke up at Anthony's Solon, IA (140)

Merlin Ryan and I go to church. Back home and cook Hotdogs. MOM stays in RV most of the day until night where we watch

the second part of Old man and the sea. I start another tube fire (3 this time)and smoke a cigar as I listen to cubs game

Mom & I head out to RV and watch a couple of Last Man standings and call it a night.

4/19 MO Woke up at Anthony's Solon, IA (141)

Talked with Clayton in the morning as I dropped off Power washer, and checked on car and went to Planet Fitness#11.

4/20 TU Woke up at Anthony's Solon, IA (142)

4/21 WE Woke up at Anthony's Solon, IA (143)

Got up and headed to Davenport to drop off RV

Made it to Comfort Suite Hotel

4/22 TH Woke up Davenport Comfort Inn, IA (144) #Hotel

Running by the Bettendorf Bridge

#Funny Chris in elevator finds a dallup of poop on his Toe.. Fun story ensues

Went to Blair Farm and Fleet.

Chris went to Planet Fitness#12

Watched pieces of a woman

4/23 FR Woke up Davenport Comfort Inn, IA (145) #Hotel

Got up early & got things done.

LEAnn and I went on a walk at Centerpointe park .. flew drone

Came back and planned our August Time.

Chris worked out.

4/24 SA Woke up Davenport Comfort Inn, IA (146) #Hotel

Drove to Chicago, Had a heck of a time checking it hotel.

Went into pub by Wrigley and watched last 4 innings of game. Had waaay to many wings.

Came home and watched a bit of TV. The conceirge brought wine at 10:15. We were humored because it was complimentary at 8.

4/25 SU WOke up at Wrigleyville, Chicago Hotel Collection IL (147) #CUBSMLB Brewers6 Cubs0 #Hotel

Walked around Wrigleyville in the morning, LeAnn and I went running down by Lake Michican.

Off to the game to watch Cubs Lose 6-0 to Milwaukee. Cold day, then ordered food delivered to room.

Up on the roof for a quick and cold glass of wine and watched a movie Deadly Passions.

4/26 MO Woke up at Wrigleyville, Chicago Hotel COllection 3473 Clark Street (Outside of Wrigley) IL (148) #Hotel

4/27 TU WOke up at Econolodge Princeton IL (Chris went to Morton Farm to wake up) (149) #Hotel

Chris got back from MOrtion and we walked to Princetons famed red covered bridge then watch Nomadland

4/28 WE WOke up at Econolodge Princeton IL (150) #Hotel

Got planning done in the morning then, ran along the Hennepen canal, had lunch at Wendys then went to Hennepin canal visitors center

#FunnyQ IN this small visitors center Chris went to bathroom where door was propped open. LeAnn laughs and laughs because she says She could hear him pee out in the museum and especially the sigh at the end.

Walked to Dollar Tree and came home and Watched The trial of Chicago 7

4/29 TH Woke up at Econolodge Princeton IL (151) #Hotel

4/30 FR WOke up at Davenport Clarion POinte hotel (152) #Hotel

Picked up RV, Picked up Ryan Fish, Dropped off Rental Car, Picked up Hannah and family.

21/5/01 SA Woke up at Anthony's Solon, IA (153)

5/02 SU Woke up at Anthony's Solon, IA (154)

Chris went to Church with Hannah.

5/03 MO Woke up at Anthony's Solon, IA (155)

Went to Corralville Mall and rode carosel

5/04 TU Woke up at Anthony's Solon, IA (156)

Went to swinging park in Iowa city, flew drones had scatch cupcakes

5/05 WE Woke up at Anthony's Solon, IA (157)

Mowed Grass. Went to Wilson Orchard

5/06 TH Woke up at Anthony's Solon, IA (158)

Went to Sugar Bottom Park. Hannah and I walked to other end

5/07 FR Woke up at Anthony's Solon, IA (159)

Went to Amana colonies

#Funny Hannah was carrying Lincoln and Mom saw his nose needed wiping. so she got out a kleenex but mistakenly went for Hannah's nose.

#Funny Dad is carrying Merlin on shoulders and stumbles about 5 steps, close to dropping her and falling but finally recovers.. Merlin says.. Again

#Funny I say I love Hannah's Mask (a very simple mask) and mom says yeah she's always had a great laugh.

#Funny Hannah says Lincoln had a good morning, MOM asks Lincoln said good morning.

Made a tire swing for Merlin

#Funny Merlin walking across grass with an egg in each hand clutched to her body repeating. Don't break the eggs Merlin, Don't break the eggs Merlin

5/08 SA Woke up at Anthony's Solon, IA (160)

Olanders Leave for home. Dad watches Merlin 4 2 hours at the Coralridge Mall. Watch "State of Jones" with Anthonys

5/09 SU Woke up at Anthony's Solon, IA (161)

Motors Day. Ryan & I and Merlin went to church. Ate too many Ribs

5/10 MO Woke up at Anthony's Solon, IA (162) #WSb190

Finished Mailbox, Helped Ryan with Mew Enclosure.

#Funny LeAnn in middle of night huff'n puff'n I ask if she's ok she says "Cccrrrrrrraaaaammmppppp"p

5/11 TU Woke up at Anthony's Solon, IA (163)

Packed up and heading out

5/12 WE Woke up at Wentzville Campers World. (164)

LeAnn Went in to give blood. Chris got Propane headed To embassy Suites

Chris tried to get balloon down with Drone.

WEnt on a run around old House route.. then walked up to our old watering hole and sat by fountain at Embassy

5/13 Th Woke up at Embassy Suites Parking Lot, Saint Charles, MO (165) #Wlt180

Chris went to Planet fitness #13 for spa treatment. Forgot his phone in the car twice

Went down to Katy trail for a run and amazed by all the clearing out for new stores happened there.

Moved all our stuff to

5/14 FR Woke up at Lakeside 370 RV Park St Peters, MO (166)

Went out for doctors appointment, securus appointments.

Chris Kayaks for 2.5 hours on the Lake

#Funny Wear a shoe with separate top and bottom.

#Funny Some lotion is spilled in a Kleenex box that makes a blue line across each tissue. Chris thinks it's something new and cool that indicates when you

are near the bottom. LeAnn is humored

21/5/15 SA Woke up at Lakeside 370 RV Park St Peters, MO (167)

Went down to St. Lou and did the Gateway Arch National Park

5/16 SU Woke up at Lakeside 370 RV Park St Peters, MO (168)

Ran around lake, went to church. Went shopping stopped by storage.

LeAnn said it was 7:30 while I was eating HER crabmix.

Turned out her iPad was in Florida. so she was an hour off.

Rode around the lake. had a tremendous Thunder and lightning storm

5/17 MO WOke up at Lakeside 370 RV Park St Peters, MO (169)#WSB179

Chris went to PF for his spa treatment. LeAnn made soup #WSB179 Chris tried to fly drone, Got money from Commerce. Lots of little errands.

Stan stopped by on his way to the Farm good visit with him.

5/18 TU WOke up at Lakeside 370 RV Park St Peters, MO (170)

LeAnn had a stressecho test. Then we fixed things around the rv. Painting bathroom wood and drilling holes for cord above kitchen. Chris tried to release balloon but too many people again. Rained all day. Went to a movie at Marcus

5/19 WE WOke up at Lakeside 370 RV Park St Peters, MO (171)

WEnt to PF. Came hope LeAnn gave me a towel talk. She went shopping I took rv for shot confusion ensued. Deeper discussions. I cooked steaks and listened to Cubs Win. Not a great day for the boks

5/20 TH WOke up at Lakeside 370 RV Park St Peters, MO (172)

LeAnn and I ran at worked some things out.

Packed up went to Embassy to fly drone last time, went to chesterfield and bought Columbia Puffy Jacket Headed up TO N&C made it about 5:30 chatted with N&C. Jim & Family showed up then Quent and Family. WE walked to DQ and Rick & Dylan met us. then R&C went out for cigars and talked with the morton MOvie people

5/21 FR Woke up outside Noah & Christy in Morton, IL (173) #Boondocked

Had breakfast with Noah. WEnt powerwalking with LeAnn & Christy. WEnt to farm and got mail, saw Jim and flew Drone. Then headed down the road East toward Pittsburgh eded up in Greenfield. Chris got some HOMe Depot Stuff and then went to BufWildWings to watch CubsWhoopCards

#A6

5/22 SA WOke up Outside Planet Fitness #14 in Greenfield, IN (174) #WC/L189 #Boondocked

Ran 5 miles on the Pennsy Trail. Took showers and some spa :) treatment at PF

Drove to Columbus and found Craker Barrel#A4. Took a walk and listened to Cubs Game

5/23 SU Woke up outside of CrackerBarrel in Columbus, OH (175) #Boondocked#16 that seems great.

#Funny HEading down Road in Columbus a Lady in car to left asked to talk at Stoplight.. Thought it was so cool we were travleoing and living out of RV

GOt bikes ready and headed downtown for a fun bike ride for several hours on the SIOTO mile downtown Columbus

Made it back to RV for Farm Call. LeAnn talked

to Debie. Chris went to Luckys Grill to finish up watcing the last of CubCard game.

5/24 MO WOke up outisde of Planet Fitness #15in Columbus OH (176) #Boondocked

Did planet fitness#16 spa treatement but they didn't have showers so it was limited.

Came back and blew a fuse runnig Coffe maker, Microwave and Alrconditioning. It was a learning experince

Thor wasn't much help, but when we made it to Millersberg our neighbor had a repair man their that fixed our simple problem

BLue Green was giving us trouble getting some reservations that I fought with a good part of the day.. and then when

I closed the corolla trunk with the bike rack on back the back window shattered so we spent more time calling for repairs and

cleaning up broken glass. Not a red letter day. Taking a walk tonight and probably have a fire. PRetty beautiful sunset.

5/25 TU Woke up at Berlin RV Park and Campground in Millersberg OH (177) #WSB186.6

Beautiful morning. Packed the bikes up on the corrolla with the shattered window and now a couple of trash bags taped accross the window.

did a 20 mile bike ride (out & back 10) Holmes country trail from Millersberg to Fredricksberg. Had a picnic lunch at roadside shelter

in Fredericksberg. Took a nap then wen out touring and had dinner at (der.. something in Walnut grove. Back for fire and chat with Steve

Adams. Watched last man standing outside by the fire and then gazed at the super moon that was full and bright. Just as I was cleaning up

I noticed something by the fire. Turns out a docile and immaculate rat terrier (later we would find out his name was Fritz) wandered about 2 foot

from the fire and just stood there. After me trying to find owners both us trying to feed him and LeAnn volunteering to take the first shift sleeping

close to him we made him a little home out of a container and he spent the night in the RV.

5/26 WE Woke up at Berlin RV Park and Campground in Millersburg OH (178) #Campground

With Fritz at our place overnight sleep was hard to come by. In the morning we balanced talking to Clayton, getting Parker our Safelite glass

repair man and the humane society getting us info on Fritz home. All worked out.. We drove a mile away and circled back on the next road down to

find out Fritz lived on a sprawling ranch not 100 yards from our campground. He was old and sick but had a better health plan than us

but his owners granddaughter was glad to have him back. Went on to ride the other direction 12 miles from Millersburg to Buckskill.

#Funny Riding bikes and Singing along to Dan Hills Sometime When we touch at the top of our lungs then

went to a few shopping places around the Amish and packed up to head to Pittsburgh for game Thursday. Left RV there and will pick it up Friday.

Christian called for a part of 2 hours ride to Pittsburgh. Passed through WV briefly Once here it was a less than safe neighborhood and we drove around before we found

a place to get some beverages. Then back to hotel to hear the Cubs win outside our window and watch news of the world with Tom Hanks. Well Tom Hanks wasn't

with us.. he was in the movie :)

5/27 TH Woke up at Fancy Smancy Hotel in Downtown Pittsburgh next to PNC Park (179) #Hotel #WC/LNoScale #Cubs beat Pirates 5-3

Went running on beautiful trails along both sides of the Allegheny river and over a few bridges. Stopped serendipitously at Whole Foods and had a soft

crab sandwich. -Soo good- made it back and Chris took off for game, LeAnn followed shortly after and we watched from the outfield and then wandered

around the park to get different views. Came back and took a nap then walked the boardwalk up to Fred RODgers memorial. Sat outside hotel and watched our

30 year video and a few others. We are blessed.

#Funny Hoist the COlors Chris sees bottom of the ninth Cubs winning and wants the Pirates to make a comeback

#Funny SLide down the railings I have a clean butt overheard by stranger

5/28 FR Woke up at Fancy Smancy Hotel in Downtown Plttsburgh next to PN Park (180) #Hotel
#WL/CwbNoScale

Got up and went running accros river at point park. Read up onhistory of Fort Pitt. Came back and packed up made it out by 1

Drove back to Millersburg and got RV. Drove to Dutch Valley parked RV and went to dinner and OHio Star theater to see BLue Gate production of

"the best of me". Then back to RV and Chris went to Bed while Leann got more orgaized.

#Funny Is Pittsburgh the capital? Chris asks LeAnn with out coffee. No it's columbus.. Chris no Columbus is the capital of OHio.. LEAnn oh yeah than

the captital here is Pennsylvania.. Not Pensylvania is the state... you need more coffee

5/29 SA WOke up in Parking lot of Dutch Valley Restaraunt (181) where we had dinner and theater last night. #Boondocked

Rainy Rainy Day. Return some things to Ace Hardware and got LeAnn a better bed lifter. Went to magic shop and got sad news about Brodie that put

a further damper on the day. Went back to RV to pack up and head out. Made it into Richfield OH. Checked into hotel but before going in headed

into Cuyahoga Valley NP Just 15 minutes away if you take the closed road. Mad it to Boston Mill Visitor Center and learned about the Train, which

was already filled up for the next 2 days with limited capacity and the Memorial day weekend. Drove out and enjoyed the hike to Brandywine Falls, came

back and check into hotel.

5/30 SU Woke up at Quality Inn Hotel in Rickfield OH, (182) #Hotel

Chris computer died so he spend half hour at Best buy to get it working. Went back to Boston Visitor center and did Towpath Trail south to beaver

marsh. Tried to go Winking lizard but ended up at Fischers. Came back and took a nap. GOT pulled over by police. Then walked the Ledges and did the outlook. Then back to hotel

5/31 MO Woke up at Quality Inn Hotel in Rickfield OH, (183) #Hotel

Went to KEndall lake to do running. THEN down to Winking Lizard for lunch. THEN took NORht route to Red Rock but we missed the turn but did

a 16 mile round trip to somewhere. :) Then we took off towards Toledo for the night.

21/6/1 TU Woke up at Camping World in Toledo OH #Boondock (184)

Got up running (chris was late because he did his PF spa treatment, and stopped at Walmart. but ebentually mae it to Wabash Cannonball Rails to Trails

connecting Trail and Fallen Timbers memorial. Listen to Wabash and Sangenaw songs. Packed up and headed toward Sangenaw Michigan Crakcer barrel.

Shopped at CB and Menards. Watched some Crows being bullied by Seaguls (Don't know which day but one day we stopped by Tony Packo's)

Made it and went to the CHicago Pub across streat but cubs weren't playing. Came back and watched Last man standing in our lawn chairs in front

of RV>

6/2 WE WOke up outside Cracker Barrel in Sangenaw Michigan outside Cracker barrel #Boondock (185)

Chris had flat tire Still went to PF and got tire fixed and talk to ricker on way home.

and went running at Veterans Memorial park accross from Bay City at Sagenaw. Got back to Cracker Barrel and go to Placed that

fixed tire and bought the new bike carrier.

#FunnyShowing leAnn pictures she picks one out and I say. Well I look like a hot air balloon. LeAnn Well you look more like thatt in the other pitctures

#Problem Coming out of Walmart parking lot A fellow bulls up and in an ENGLISH accent. The Trunk on your car is up.

#ProblemPallet flies out of truck right ahead of us. Made it to Blue Green resort and walked around. got to Rub LeAnns feet tonight

6/3 TH Woke up in Boyne Falls Resort, MI #Hotel (186)

Flew Drone up mountain and surprised some Turkeys. Did our BG Presentation. Then took off looking for Petosky rocks at Youngs beach. Found a few..

Had a glass of wine at the knot at the bay up the road. Talked with Brother Stan. Found the best rocks behind the D&WPetosky whole foods.

Drove through the tunnel of Trees

found the unique LEgs restaurant closed so at at Valencias? Excellent food a little pricey but good. WORKed out details for Isle Royale and Voyager

6/4 FR Woke up in Boyne Falls Resort, MI #Hotel (187)

I walked up the mountain and scared a baby deer from sleep, and got his mother excited.

Took bikes down to Boyne City. Had lunch at Sunshine Cafe and bought LeAnn camper necklace.

Came back and rode the chair lift with our bikes and back down the other side of the mountains. 22 miles for the day.

Went back to Boyne city and did a 2.5 mile hike that ended up with a beautiful view and 462 steps down. Talked with Doug Shull. back to the house

to find out I can't do the Avalanche water park. Watched the movie Nobody.

6/5 SA Woke up in Boyne Falls Resort, MI #Hotel (188) #WLoS87.2 #DryCamp

Ran on the trail up a long hill (Rose Hill) around resort, Packed up and got out. Drove across Mackinaw bridge. Stopped at Castle rock.

Made it into Paradise, New thing parking at a Self register State Park. Have a beautiful pull view of the lake.

Up to Whitefish point to scope out Shipwreck museum then back to site and watched My Hero (about Cubs and Yankees)

6/6 SU Woke up at Ardis Lake State Park, Michigan(189) #DryCamp at campsite

Went to Whitefish point about 8:30 so we could run by the beach. Spent until 12:15 enjoying the Museums at the Shipwreck museum there. Headed back

and got vehicle moving. Made it to Munising about 4:30 and saw Munising falls. Later got a moon pie from Maldoons Pastries and took some pictures with Big foot

. Went on another short hike to Wagner falls and enjoyed our moonpie. Back home to take a walk on the beach and watch the sunset. Good day

6/7 MO Woke up at City of Munising Tourists Park Campground, MI (190) #HookupsEWwithDumpStation

Took off for cruise a little late because Chris didn't check if we could leave rv. Enjoyed the Cruise but Chris couldn't see anything.

Made it to Mitchegamme and looked for moose #funny Chris couldn't get door open at check in

#Funny went on a hike looking for moose and were violated by 10,000 mosquitos. Beautiful sunset and sitting by the fire.

LeAnn takes great Sunset photographs!!

6/8 TU Woke up at Van Riper State Park Camp ground Champion, MI (191)

Chris went out looking for Moose early. NO Luck. Saw a turtle

Then we drove out to find the North Country Trail and couldn't get in through Nastoria ended up going back to Craig Lake. Had a long Rocky road (7+miles)

to the craig lake. Saw more turtles and a couple of swans made it to the lake and ran 3 miles on North Country Trail Michigan. Went out through the

long rocky road (4+miles) through Nastoria and made it back to our camp late (after 1). They were gracious and we packed up and took showers

and made it on the road by 2:30ish. Drove to Houghton, got to our RV park wandered around to find site 47. Then took a drive to see where

our seaplane takes off from and pack to camp to prepare for our Isle Royale trip.

6/9 WE Woke up at Hancock city campground, Hancock, MI City Prk (192)

Made it to the seaplane LeAnn get's to ride in the copilot seat. Landed, got our room and took off on the Scoville trail to Scoville Point

We often said Don't trip on the rock Merlin, Don't trip on the rocks Merlin. Because whenever we look for a moose we trip on a rock. After

Scoville trail we headed off on the Tobin trail... Total for the day 14 miles 40,000 steps

#Funny Hiking I saw a boat dock ahead and pointed it out to LeAnn she couldn't see it but she did see a couple of canoes.. turns out we both saw the same

thing and it was a couple of logs on the shore.

Made it back to have a fish sandwich and Braut on the guest room deck. Played At some point made it by 1849 Southwick copper mine near Rock Harbor.

#Funny While 2 truths and a lie and laughed ourselves to sleep.

There is suppose to be a partial solar eclipse so we think we'll get up at 5 and watch the eclipse and then go find a moose. And then it started storming

6/10 TH Woke up at Rock Harbor Lodge Room#24 in Isle Royale National Park, MI (193)

#WCuLHorBrotWastooMuchGaveCramps89.4

The fog was so thick no planes flew that day, but we didn't know that and ended up hanging around the lodge area waiting and checking at 10,12, 2

and finally realized we would likely be spending the night. We had a chance to catch the Queen of the Isle ship back but opted for a room

which the Lodge worked out for us. Us like US\$ with a dollar sign. Had to call Houghton Camp and tell them we needed an extra day. Lots of

coordinating. Took a short trail to America dock and LeAnn fell hard on her butt. Checked into our new room #31 and took off one more time

for the Scoville trail, and had a beer on a new point we liked. No moose, but lots of Don't trip on the rocks Merlin. Had salads from the

Lodge restaurant on our porch and watched reruns of Everybody Loves Raymond out our balcony window. Beautiful all night hearing the Lake pound

at the rocks 15 ft from our window all night.

6/11 FR Woke up at Rock Harbor Lodge Room#31 in Isle Royale National Park, MI (194)

#WLCLowestYesat 85

Found out the seaplanes weren't going out today. Did a bunch of coordinating in the morning to cancel seaplane, get tickets for boat and shuttle back to car.

Then we took off on our Franklin 10 mile hike. Fun and had more fun going off trail when we got a little turned around. Made it back with 45 minutes

to spare and realized our bags weren't on the boat. LeAnn ran back and straightened things out and the hostess showed up with my gorilla tripod so

it was a good departure on the seaboat until we departed on the Seaboat. It was 4.5 hours of borderline sickness for Chris and chilliness for LeAnn.

We were able to hop on a uber with some other seaplane rejects back to our car an hour away and other than driving too fast in the fog and while

answering calls it was fine. Back at our site the people who were suppose to be in our site weren't too happy, but treated us nicely then we went

to our newspot 20 and it was full so we just pulled into 44 and made it work.

6/12 SA Woke up at Hancock city campground, Hancock, MI City Prk (195)

Got an early start and on the road by 9:30 made good time. We were going to stop and wash clothes in Duluth, but Mountain Iron was just 90 minutes

away so we pushed on. Got to Mountain iron and filled up on gas and found Laundromat. Took a nap and then washed clothes. Felt good enough

to push on to our destination tomorrow, so almost a 7 hour drive but went pretty well.

6/13 SU (196) Woke up at Ash River Visitors Center, Voyageurs National Park, Minnesota (196)

Got our NP stamp, Worked on RV. Got RV Parked for the 3 days and got packed for the trip. Met Craig our boat captain at 11 at the docks with another

couple just as it started to rain and took the 20 minutes to Kettle Falls Lodge. It's like a step back in time with this 100 year old hotel

We had room 215, met all the folks. walked around the grounds and found the Canada-US international Border. Came back as sun was setting and watched

the sun set over Canada. Learned about turtles and eagles and read lots of literature.. Talked with Bruce and Lori who were a great help

Rode over with Randy and Kristin Kennedy and bumped into them throughout the trip.

6/14 MO Woke up at Kettle Falls Hotel, Voyageurs National Park, Minnesota (197)

#WSBDoorstoppedweightingrightInHotel 80.2

I was up early and watched Rick prepare breakfast. Back to bed and slept until LeAnn got up. Got packed and signed up for the canoe ride up to Anderson

Bay. made it a mile and a half and the waves got choppy and we got stuck on a rock for an exciting 5 minutes and came back. GOt another canoe and head

down toward Mica bay. Canoeed about 10 miles and hiked 1. Saw an eagle a beaver a turtle and lots of ticks. ON the trail to beast Lake

at the end of Mica bay we encountered Ticks. Lotsa ticks. Saw at least 10 there and

then another on the way home. Then I found two in the shower. Yuk!!! Had a beer and watched our videos and planned our days after Voyagers.

21/6/15 TU WOke up at Kettle Falls HOtel, Voyagers National Park, Minnesota (198)

GOt up and ready for hike. Craig took us to Mika Bay where we had been yesterday but at 45mph. Better!. Started hike and realized it was way more

than 5 miles ended up being 9+. WE ENCOUNTERED TICKS. At one point LeAnn had 15 all over her stretch pant legs. I found one or two by

the end of the trip I had found 13 and Leann was over 30. LEAnn was freaking out about the ticks. Rightfully so. They are creepy but they

were getting her more than me. Beautiful hike though and we got lots of rock and trees and up and down and streams

They had it marked well with lots of big rocks. Took us 6+ hours but Craig showed up within minutes of us getting to Lost Bay. Had a good lunch on the

boat as Craig took us to Ellensworth Rock Garden then Stevens REsort-Pine Cove then Visitors Center at Kaptetogama. I found 3 more ticks. The ranger asked

if I'd be uncomfortable with her taking tick off, I said I'd be uncomfortable if you don't. Finally went to HOist bay which was cool where

they harvested so much WHite Pine Cedar from years ago and later turned into a resort. At this point I looked at the folds in my pants

and found over 40 ticks. Ticks on top of ticks. Final count 46LeAnn 83Chris. WE are not wild about hiking here again. Came back and had a chicken

salad and brown rice. WEnt to bed early then got up at midnight to see northern lights. No NL but it was a terrific view of the stars. Meaningful

time

6/16 WE WOke up at Kettle Falls HOtel, Voyagers National Park, Minnesota (199)

Had done the stargazing early in the morning. Chris got up and went kayacking for 1.5 hours and enjoyed Kettle falls cove and the two

south of their. Saw an eagle flying and 3 turtles. Went back to hotel and packed up and took boat ride back to RV. It's good to be home. Took a nap

then went on a 4 mile hike to see Kabatogama lake. Then on down the road to Eveleth, Minnesota. LeAnn wouldn't let me save a turtle on the

freeway. :) GOT into our park and met Robert a character who took good care of us. GOT in just in time for a Thunderstorm to start.

6/17 TH Woke up at Eveleth Veterans Park Campground on Ely Lake, Minnesota(200)

Enjoyed this park and decided to stay an extra day. Robert took us all over on the golf cart . Went into town to do laundry, saw the biggest hockey

stick and had lunch at Boomtown WOODfire bar and grill. Came home and took a nap while Chris played guitar in shelter. Took a long bike ride

to Ore-be-gone lake (they've taken the ore) and talked to Christian while we rode. Came back and started a fire and watched GOne Girl.

6/18 FR Woke up at Eveleth Veterans Park Campground on Ely Lake, Minnesota(201) #WC/L 84.1

Went running around Gilbert on the Mesabi trail system and Chris took off and did the North County Trail Minnesota (Or where it should be) then

back to the campsite to shower up and pack up. HEaded down toward Wisconsin Dells.

Drove across the North Country Trail Wisconsin outside of Solon Springs WI, LeAnn Didn't want to stop.. it would have been a tight turn.

Enjoyed our time walking to and from Applebees.

6/19 SA Woke up at Rice Lake Walmart Parking Lot Rice Lake, WI (202)

Went running out to Moon lake. Came back and got haircuts, bought shoes, replaced car windshield wipers and tried to get oil in RV.

Then on down the road to Wisconsin Dells Got checked in and set up at RV site. Went and toured the place bought firewood and sat by fire

and watched Fatherhood with Kevin hart.

6/20 SU Woke up at Wisconsin Dell Christmas Mtn Blue Green RV Park, WI (203) Fathers Day #WLT84.2

LeAnn & I ran around the golf course. Then off to downtown Wisconsin Dells. Wandered around downtown shopping. Finally made it to the

Keg and they let us sit under a tent to enjoy a beer, half of my Fathers day cigar and a salad. Each of the kids called and wished me a Happy FD.

Came back to RV and sat outside under the awning and made a video to each of the kids thanking them for the joy they brought me being themselves.

Watched videos of our Dads and each of the kids videos. enjoyed the other half of my cigar and called it a night.

6/21 MO Woke up at Wisconsin Dell Christmas Mtn BLue Green RV Park, WI (204)

Did my workouts in the Gym then came back and moved the RV from 254 to 213(better view)

Made it to River walk at the Dells and then off to see the Take FLight tour LeAnn had seen in LA, and another one about the ice age squirrel chasing

a nut through time. Came back to RV. LEAnn called Debbie and I called TimTim then played my guitar a little watching Dusk face away.

6/22 TU Woke up at Wisconsin Dell Christmas Mtn BLue Green RV Park, WI (205)

Took off hiking at Devils lake doing the West bluff then East bluff saw Devils doorway. Beautiful scenery. Didn't see Balanced rock or Elephant Rock

#Funny When a lady tells me my shirt is cool (Flamingo shirt) I say thanks.. my eyes are up here.

#Funny. Chris stumbled and almost fell off a small ledge. revoverd and said to the guys behind him. WHoaa I have to quit drinking in th morning

Then we went to get tickets but Carole Ann was closed again. Had a good meal and a half at HuHot after a beer at the Grateful Shed.

6/23 WE Woke up at Wisconsin Dell Christmas Mtn BLue Green RV Park, WI (206) #WLT87.4

Ran around the resort first then off to get tickets from Carol Ann. (our favorite tour seller) Then off to Moosejaw for lunch

#Funny Did the Lower Dells tour Chirs said he got 3 jokes LeAnn said, only three , coulc'n't you hear. Did the upper Dells at 6 LEann was good

to get us there at 5:00 so we got good seat Abby and Megan were fun and we saw some amazing sights. Came back and sat by the fire and

watched teh almost full moon.

6/24 TH Woke up at Wisconsin Dell Christmas Mtn Blue Green RV Park, WI (207)

Talked with Quent early in the morning. Then went out to Cranes of the World Park and did our Run. Relaxed around the RV, Chris played some

disc golf. Practiced Puff the Magic Dragon enough on the guitar that LEAnn got sick of it.

Then cooked steaks on the grill and had them with the asparagus LEAnn had cooked up. Watched The father with ANTHONY Hopkins and

went to sleep depressed.

6/25 FR Woke up at Wisconsin Dell Christmas Mtn Blue Green RV Park, WI (208)

Did our Blue Green presentation in the AM then thought about staying an extra night, but the lines were too long and the park was getting busier

so we got things done around the RV. Played Miniature golf and disc golf together then started a movie Minara, but it was too slow.

6/26 SA Woke up at Wisconsin Dell Christmas Mtn Blue Green RV Park, WI (209) #WC/L84.2

Rained Rained Rained in Wisconsin Dells. We went running and then packed up to move down the road. It's a moving day.

6/27 SU Woke up outside Cracker Barrel in Madison, WI (210) #Boondock

Mailed package off to ricker. Wished Jim a Happy BDay. Went running at Madison Arboretum.. Got twisted around and saw Skunk Cabbag Bridge 3 times, but

had a good time. Watched It's ok by Night BIRde. Then had lunch at Cracker Barrel. Went to eastside Coin Laundry to do weekly washing. Drove to a

Walmart (that was the goofiest walmart we ever went to with 2 stories and the front is in the back and visa versa) and parked

for the night. Then about 7 took off for Memorial Union Terrace to watch the sun set with all the college students. Lots more walking

6/28 MO Woke up outside of Walmart in Madison WI (211) #BoonDock

Chris went to Planet Fitness #17 and has his spa day. Then we switched the bikes to the car and headed to Madison University area. We found the Lake loop

bike trail and the Capital state trail to go around Minona lake. Got some ice cream 1/2 way around the 15+ mile bike ride.

Then back to PF for a shower. Then back up and head to Milwaukee.

6/29 TU Woke up outside of Walmart in PeWaulkee, WI (212) #Boondock

Chris Did another Spa Day. Then we went for a run at Lake Conservatory Trail. Saw Deer and Crane and Wild TURkeys. We got a little sprinkling while

running but then it really came down as we packed up and headed down the road. Later it cleared up and we drove downtown and saw

the Lakefront Brewery that is now on the riverfront. Got packed up for game the next day.

6/30 WE WOke up at Hampton Inn & Suites in Milwaukee, WI (213) #WC/L83.25

Got the bell on LeAnns bike and we took bikes along Hank Aaron trail for about 13 miles. Came back and got cleaned up for game. I had trouble printing out

our 2 tickets and ended up buying 4 still not luck but went down to stadium and got 2 real tickets from a scalper. WE got in. ;) Great game

for the first inning and watching Cubs score 7 runs until the Breweres scored 15. We sat in several different places and I went for a brat and got

lost for an inning. ROde bikes back home and were to beat to go out. Watched a coule episodes of Wonder years and we had a good talk.

21/7/1 TH WOke up at Hampton Inn & Suites in Milwaukee, WI (214) #WLT 81.7.

Did bicycle ride on Hank Aaron Trail to Oak leaf trail Came back loaded up bikes and drove the 4 hours to Elkhart to stay at the THOR service center

Nice setup for the RV's as we waited. Nice Flat Midwest views.

7/2 FR WOke up at THOR Service hookups in Elkhart, IN (215)

Met up with ALEX who took a general interest in our problems (57 issues) Left our littel Trippin with Josh & Mary and then headed to Chicago.

At hotel our microwave died but replaced it and had artichoke & Dip. Makes a lot of scuba registrations and then Chris took a walk and lost his phone

Watched an episode of Wonder Years.

7/3 SA Woke up at Hampton Inn & Suites by Midway Airport, Chicago, IL (216)

Kept looking for Phone but no luck even though we had an address and it called us (twice). Took the shuttle to the airport and had a relatively

easy time getting to plane. Chris' expired Temp Missouri license was questioned but accepted. Almost full flight but LeAnn & had open middle seats.

#Funny Bald guy on plane..Gives up seat so family can sit together. Later Little girl asked what happened to his hair.

Landed and took an Lyft to

Sunset Vistas, Had to wait for room and then key wouldn't work but finally got into 506. Walked to Seafood restaurant then back home to watch Wonder

Years S2Ep3 maybe and then off to bed.

7/4 SU Woke up at Sunset Vistas in St Petersburg, FL (217) #WSB 86.2 Should have weighted before going the kitchen

Ran along the Treasure Island Trail. Saw some Turtle markings. Went to Publix for some fixings.

#funny At Grocery store Chris put a banana in another guy's cart and he says "i don't need a banana". We learned of Hurricane Elsa that's supposed to come

our way by Tuesday. Chris Went out on Jet Ski for an hour. Came back and watched fireworks from balcony for a little while then walked down and

watched them on beach Marco Polo'd the kids. Watch videos on the balcony. Chris remembering Mom.

7/5 MO Woke up at Sunset Vistas in St. Petersburg, FL (218)

Hurricane Elsa is coming. WE packed up to move to new place up north. Barefoot. Left our bags at the front desk and walked over to Minerva Beach.

Had lunch and bought a hat. Lyft'd up to Barefoot and settled in. Took walk on beach briefly as storm was coming in. Watched a documentary on the

Campfire AND Paradise fire.

7/6 TU WOke up at Barefoot Beach Condos 206B, Indian Shores, FL (219) #WLT88.1 Shouldn't have weighed before taking sower

Ran South and saw the Shoreline Bird Sanctuary, then North past our condo and checked out Ebikes and the trolley. Stopped by Dog and Parrot (Not POny) Pub then headed

back to our COndo as we watched the weather Channel on our pending storm. Elsa was not very strong so we went out and made the picture where we

are being blown sideways.

7/7 WE WOke up at Barefoot Beach Condos 206B, Indian Shores, FL (220)

#Funny Chris Fell down and rolled around in front of a concerned crowd on the beach Sand while LeAnn unaware picks up shells. Figured out the Trolley

and took it up to Clearwater. Walked around where Clayton & Hannah had Baby Moon. Came back down and sat on beach by picnic table and watched sun set.

7/8 TH WOke up at Barefoot Beach Condos 206B, Indian Shores, FL (221)

Moving Day. Chris took trolley down to St. Pete Beach only to be denied borrowing a car from Enterprise because I didn't have a valid license. Came

back and we lyfted down to Comfort Inn. Then walked to Grocery store and ubered back. Kinda Figured out the Flamingo system for riding PSTA busses-trolleys

Hung out at pool and then watched tomorrow war. went out for a walk

at night and came back and watched an episode of WOnder Years. Booked some of our Florida National Park events. Looks like we are going to

need to fly a few more times.

7/9 FR Woke up at St Petersburg COMfort Inn NOOrth, FL(222) #WLT 86.2

Ran around the neighborhood. Booked Flights to Dry Tortuga's then canceled them and scheduled a boat trip. Planned out a bit more of our Florida 8-10+ time.

Took an uber to Jim's Dive shop. Asked a few questions. Then Took another Uber to Mediera Beach. Caught the Trolly and went down to St Pete's beach.

Walked around and had lunch, at Crabby's??? were thinking of ubering home then tried the bus which never came. Ended up walking to the beach and renting

a umbrella and 2 beach chairs of 2 hours of rest and enjoyment. Really revived us. Tried the bus again to St Petersburg.. Disappointed again. then took

a Lyft with a delightful woman. Hung out around St. Petersburg.. beautiful..#Funny Little girl emphatically asked us where is the red flashlight. ;)

Tried the Looper bus. Disappointed again. Ended up walking to the place we will stay tomorrow night then getting another Lyft home.

Took showers (we were grimy) and watched an episode of the wonder years. Really a fun day. They talked about storms all week, but it has been nothing

but beautiful weather.

7/10 SA Woke up at St Petersburg Comfort Inn North, FL(223) Chris 5 LeAnn 3

Packed up to leave. Left our luggage at Comfort Inn, then took a Lyft to Mediera Beach where we caught the bus. BUs took us halfway to

St. Pete's beach when we realized we had to change to a different line. Got off and call a lyft which took us right down to the Shell Key Ferry.

They were thinking they might not go out because of red tide so we went over to the Seahorse restaurant for some clam chowder soup while we waited.

Holly called and we had a good chat with her. Then took the Ferry to ShellKey and walked up and down for most of 2 hours picking up shells.

Then back to the mainland where we walked a bit and then learned about and caught a Freebee electric van. That van took us to a bus stop where

we rode almost to the Pier. We had a fine fill of pistachios and cliff bars on the bus because we were starving. It was our sunset dinner land cruise.

Got out at the stop closest to our hotel and experienced a bit of a dispute between 2 passengers. We Lyfted up to

our hotel and then paid the driver to wait as we picked up luggage and he took us down to our 4th and final stay in St. Petersburg Air B&B where

we got moved in. Later we went down to the beach and watched the storm roll in and the lightning in the skies.

7/11 SU Woke up at Airbnb around 12th/Locust St. Petersburg, FL(224)

Chris went scuba diving. LeAnn went running. Got together about 3:30 and took a nap. Later walked down to the pier and checked out possible bike

routes for tomorrow. Then walked out to the restaurant tower then

came back to Doc Martins Rum & Grill?? and enjoyed a meal. Sat on the Adirondac chairs and watched the world go by for a while then walked back to our

Air B&B.

7/12 MO Woke up at Airbnb around 12th/Locust St. Petersburg, FL(225) #WFZ 87.2 5/2

Made it a late start deciding on what electric bike we should take. Decided on Coast and then that didn't work. Called Drew and got great service

Turned the wrong way on Pinellas trail and hid out under a bridge when the rains came. Delightful meal at Neptunes in GolfPort.]

#FunnyAt one point I lost a lens out of my sunglasses and didn't notice it.

#Funny Then when LeAnn tried on one of her sundresses I said she looked warmer and she heard me say she looked enormous.

Pedaled on last remaining bar of battery juice home to drop off bikes then took the loop, and made it home to pack up and watch the

Home Run Derby.

7/13 TU Woke up at Airbnb around 12th/Locust St. Petersburg, FL(226) 4/2

Final pack up and off to the airport. Without a good ID I got better treatment at the airport check in. Flight was effortless other than twice

me getting moved to the middle seat. Got to Midway left LeAnn at Airport as I retrieved car, walking the mile to the hotel. stopped in Bloomington

for Panera bread and ended up at a comfort inn in Springfield.

7/14 WE Woke up at Comfort Inn and Suites in Springfield, IL (227) 5/3 #WCb82.4

Chris got up and drove down to St. Charles to check out our storage place. Packed up and picked up LeAnn when she came through Springfield

and headed to Quent and Julie's to see kids and drop off unicycle. Then over to our hotel in Washington for a nap. Met Doug and Angie

at 4:00 at Sam's place for dinner. Dropped LeAnn off hotel and she walked to Walmart, Aldies and Dollar Tree. Chris hung out with Ricker

and Dyland (And Dre) at the farm. Walked to the creek. Finally back to the hotel at 9:30 and watched Virgin river and the wonder years. TALKED WITH

John Stanton

21/7/15 TH WOke up at Sleep Inn & Suites in Washington, IL (228) 6/5

Gave Clayton a call. Packed up and drove toward Indiana Sand Dunes. Made it to Merrillville, IN. Drove into the Dunes and did the river walk and

some Sand Dunes. Found a \$10 Bill. :) Then back to the hotel.

7/16 FR Woke up at Clarion Inn & Suites in Merrillville, IN (229) 6/1

Went to Planet fitness #18 and a car wash in the morning. NO breakfast at the hotel and the staff were slow in making coffee. Not that impressed with

this Choice hotel. Took off and went to Walgreens instead of CVS that led to some confusion with LeAnns CVS \$50 Card. Dropped LeAnn return package

in the mail. Tried to find some sandwiches and snacks, then off to the visitors center to find Mickeymouse ears on more murals. Did the 3 Dune

challenge then took a nap and the visitors center and off to the Cowles Bog Trail. #Funny LeAnn thinks for a second that they did haultruckloads of

sand here

to make dunes, because we see a sign that says 66,000 Truckloads. Made it to the Top of Mt Holden (elevation 184Ft :))

We were tuckered out but went and did the Mt Baldy tour with Bill and Sara the rangers. then back to Clarion to sleep.

7/17 SA Woke up at Clarion Inn & Suites in Merrillville, IN (230) 3/3 #WL/C 88.8

Got up and walked the Diana of the Dunes trail with hundreds of steps and a couple hundred feet elevations. Makes it down to the beach and loops around

to parking lot. #Funny LeAnn is wearing her sunglasses and frantically looks around and asks says I may have lost my sunglasses. I tell her.. you are

wearing them.

7/18 SU Woke up at Thor factory in Wakarusa, IN (231)

#Funny LeAnn does something too quick and I make a Beaaaaahhhhhh noise.. She counters with mimicing me Beaaaaahhhh and we laugh and laugh.

Planned out trips to next National Parks Smokey & Mammoth caves. Lots of talk and phone calls.
Watched Church and took off for a run and had

a number of Amish pass us. Went down to Nappanee for a Meijer grocery store run.

7/19 MO Woke up at Thor factory in Wakarusa, IN (232)

Tech comes by at 7:00 and says Tammy will be right down after she get's done taking in another RV. I get LeAnn up then 8:30 she makes it over. Spend

2 hours going over everything, very happy. They needed to fix a couple more things so LeAnn and I take off into town to see the visitors center.

#Funny We want to eat at Subway and go to 3 different ones before we settle on one with a short line then hours later we find out there's a subway right

across from the visitors center. Stopped and got our Airconditioner repaired and shopped at Dollar general for an hour. Made it to the Visitors

center and picked up CD on Heritage trail and followed taht around listening to the CD and learned mroe about elkhart and surrounding area.

Back to the RV for dinner and getting backed up. Internet was bad so we couldn't watch Virgin River.

7/20 TU Woke up at Thor factory in Wakarusa, IN (233) 5/3

#Funny. 6:30 in the morning. I'm in RV and run inot a spider and just shoot out of the RV (luckily I was clothed) but I did the whole

spider dance Spinning and swiping. once I calm down my new neighbor is 10feet away just staring at me, and asks you doing ok? LeAnn and I move the

RV to Elkhart plant to picke up after tour. Then we go ti essenhouse Amish Breakfast that is closed and dinner doesn't start for a half hour.

SO we hear Blue Gate in Sheshawanee and ate WAY TO MUCH. Went to a cheese house, then a meat house and finally to the Sheshewani Flea market.

#Fuuny Chris is takin a nap in the car and LEann calls. Chris says I'm nappin LeAnn says I'm about half way back confusion ensued. Back to Thor for

Class A tour. THEN headed down south toward Margies & Terry's Swung by Churbusco to see turtle town and it was a complete disaster. COuldn't stop in time.

roads were blocked. TOok forever. Not ahppy.. May have to go back for Turtle week. Made it to Huggy Bear Camp ground annd was amazed and what a unique

place it was. We think the children have killed all their parents. Sat by fire and watch Virgin River

7/21 WE Woke up at Huggy Bear RV park Van Wert, OH (234) 5/2 #WC/L84.2

Went running on Country road and saw beautiful farms houses and barns. Did laundry and showered, didn't get out of campground until 1:30 where

we headed down to see the MOrtenson's. GPS took us down bunches of farm roads and on one as we were heading up a small hill doing 60 in a 55

a car behind began to pass us, but in my high seat I could see another car coming our way just over the hill. Very scary. I tried to slow down to let

him pass us but when he realized the car ahead was possibly going to hit him he slowed but then couldn't pullin behind me. MY Slamming on

the breaks caused LeAnn to about go over the dash and spill coke everywhere. Finally the car passing me gunned it, and between me slowing

and the car coming slowing and just enough time he was able to clear my front bumper and tuck back in ahead of me jsut as the other car passed me.

Could have done with out that. Stopped at Walmart and got a few items and made it to Margie & Terry's about 6:30 in time for a good spegehhti dinner

Enjoyed conversations with their live in friends George and Darlene. THEN had ice Cream with Priscilla and Jeff's crew and went over to see the

cabin M&T are building.

7/22 TH Woke up at Margie & Terry's place at Hebron, KY (235) 3/3

Went walking with Margie and departed about 8:30. (#Problem Don't try and hook the car up on a hill:)... you're gonna lose a finger. Made it to

Mammoth caves about 12:30 and hurried over to the visitors center. #ProblemOn the way we filled up on Propane at Tractor Supply and they did not

have a good set up. We got Propane but then (with car in tow because I'm too stubborn to unhook) we weaved our way through several obstacles

very slowly with < 2 inches on the side at points until we pulled free. (LEAnn got seafood dinner out of it) LeAnn was a little nervous to say the least. On to the parks.

HOw fun we get to stay inside the park at their campground. That is always

my first choice. INternet was flakey but after we bought 2 self guided tickets to the Mammoth Cavern at 3:00, LeAnn was able to snag 2 4:45

guided tickets to the same Caverns (We didn't realize it was the same and were a big chagrin when we found out.0 BUT we opted to skip the 3:00

and get a snack a nap and set up at our campsite as well as get our sign picture but we couldn't find the silly Park sign. The 4:45 guided tour

was well worth it. Afterwards we headed into town to find the sign and pick up some

goodies. Came back and sat by the fire to plan our next 3 days,

enjoy a conversation and then head to bed. Big day tomorrow. Boats into the cave. :)

7/23 FR Woke up at Mammoth Caves, KY (236) 6/6 \$12

Got up and walked the grounds, such history. LeAnn and I rolled double 6s then raced off to see the cave from a boat at hidden cave's near Bowling Green

VEry enjoyable. #Funny I called the tour guide the best guide and he said I was his Dad, then off to Crytal Onyx cave and had a very enjoyable

different experiene. Ate lunch at Crabby ??? THEN raced back and Chris did the Historic Cave tour. Again different and cool. LeAnn get's to do that

one on Sunday. Watched a few shows around the fire. Internt was getting unreliable and we headed to bed

7/24 SA WOke up at Mammoth Caves National Park KY (237) 6/4 #WL/C88.2 \$12

Went and took our big picture at the cave front and then ran our 2 sets and a few more. #Funny. I said I couldn't see a bat gate and LeAnn heard cave and

siad. You can't see the hole!!!.

HIke around down Bucky Bees BBQ. Good stuff and got to use the internet and get a bunch of htigns figured out for Smoky Mtn. Worked

out canoe ridse on the way home as we listended to Park Predators podcast. Came home napped and then took a fun bikeride up toward cave town (#Problem LeAnn hit more

spider webs than I did) and

then back to the RV for some TV and talk. #Funny THere was a bug when we were napping Leann wanted me to handel but when I ws done I was ready

to sleep but said. "No more Antics" but swallowed my tounge and slobbered when i said the word Antics. Leann peed her pants.

7/25 SU WOke up at Mammoth Caves National Park KY (238) 6/2 \$12

LeAnn did the Historic tour while I did the Frozen Niagra tour. Came back and made it to the Mammoth Cave Kayak shop where we picked up a 2 man

kayak, oars and lifevest and petted a huge dog. Spent about 3 hours on the river and LeAnn was very positive about the experience. Made it back

home and did showers and laundry, started a fire and watched a show.

7/26 MO WOke up at Mammoth Caves National Park KY (239) 4/5 \$12

#Funny I see a camera in the woods and pretend to moon it. Told LeAnn I gave it a moonshot, she explained it was really called a moonshine but she

calls it a moonshot also..we go for about a minute before we realize we are talking 2 different things. Me Mooning someone here.. alcohol

Ran around Sloan's crossing lake on our 2 sets of 45 seconds today. Headed down the road to Livingston then changed it to Monterey. Beautiful

campsite. watched Virgin River until LeAnn said I reminded her of Todd.

7/27 TU WOke up Belle Ridge Retreat RV Campground, TN (240) 4/6 \$40

LeAnn took off on a run, I stayed back and lost money on our stocks. :(Headed down to Townsend and had a heck of a time finding and getting to the

place where we can park the RV. Got it done after 3 laps. :) Went out to eat at Dan Good food at the Charli's house in Townsend.

7/28 WE WOke up at Townsend Gateway inn, Townsend TN Outside of Great Smokey Mountain NP (241) \$120 #WLT84

Raced out to do Cade Cove at Great Smokey Mountain National Park and we were the only 2 people on the big school bus that waited all day in the Cade Cove parking lot until 2:45 when we returned.

Beautiful bike ride. #Funny we met Dave's dog Sparky. Chris fell in the creek. Back home we went up to the Gatlinberg sky lift and enjoyed the evening.

7/29 TH Woke up at Twin Creek RV Resort Gatlinburg TN (242) \$70

Off to do LeConte summit. That took until 6. Then did the Clingman's dome and finally the Newfound Gap overlook, got our picture on the NC Tennessee border.

Saw a copperhead by the showers. Enjoyed talking around the fire.

7/30 FR Woke up at Twin Creek RV Resort Gatlinburg TN (243) \$70 2/6 #WCB83.3

Day started off with rain and looked to be kinda drizzly, but it cleared right up. We made it over the top of Newfound gap. then to ??okenoken?? visitors

center. #Funny We head into a long cave and truck with train horn scares the bejeebers out of Chris.

From there it was off to do the Deep Creek Valley. Met 1000 intertubres as we got lost and walked past Tom Hanks waterfall, Deep creek

water fall.. and I pooped out but LeANN DID jUles verne waterfall. Saw a bunch of trails heading back to north side. From there we did

the Something SOMethign Ford motor trail. And had to do one more hike to do the Laurel falls trail, and driving there it looked like there

was an accident but just a bunch of people who had seen a bear. WE jumped out and saw a mother and cubs from a distance. HEaded up to

Laurel Falls trailhead, some one says there's a mother with her cubs a head and we are like yeah right they are about a mile away from here.

at marker .2 a momma bear walks across the trail not 20 feet from us, I saw one cub.. LeAnn thinks she saw two. FUn fun, maybe my

favorite falls. ON down the hill and out to Park City Grill where we spent a good part of the evening trying to decide if the bride was pregnant

in the wedding party that was going on.

7/31 SA Woke up at Twin Creek RV Resort Gatlinburg TN(244) \$70

It's moving day.. talked to our neighbors who were making up stories about us. Army guy.. fun chat. and older folks with the pop up van. ON down

the road stop at Chatanooga to wash clothes and met the s l o w e s t Subway sandwich maker (but a big salad) we've met. Then down to Blrmingham where

Chris went out to see Steve & Peggy adams and spend a night with old friends. Back home and to bed.

21/8/1 SU Woke up at Planet Fitness,#19 Birmingham Alabama (245) \$0

Chris did the spa treatment at Planet fitness then we bought supplies at WIn Dixie, and headed down the road to Crestview. Found a walmart there

and bought all kinds of things in prep for seeing the kids

8/2 MO Woke up at Walmart in Crestview Florida (246) \$0 #WSB183.3ARecord

All Our Crestview tasks... Left at 8 to pick up mail. Then got what I needed and headed to the Tax office. Jennifer their helped alot and I was able to get my new lisense right away but had to get insurance on the Honda and RV before I could register them and had to get the title for the RV. The title was a hassle because it was UPS'd to

the St. Charles Address after we left so after a call to POnTiac MOrtgage then, Terrys RV then Jamie and finally Emily who bought our place we tracked it

down and it will be sent within the month. WE got insurance on both, registered the car and have a temporary license for RV until title comes in a month.

LEAnn Haircut.. Homeless man LeAnn couldn't wake up. We tried to get oil changed but a terrific thunderstorm hit us and the place to change oil shut

down. SO we headed out and in 20 minutes we had claer sailing all the way to Midway. Checked out the Camping WORld and got a spot before they closed up

HOpe to get oil changed here tomorrow. #Funny Oil guy talked about SlowTime and how the tatoo hurt in the neck but said neck like Nik.

8/3 TU Woke up at Camping World, Midway (Close to Tallahasee) FL (248) 2/6 \$0

Dropped RV off to have oil changed and we went running on Miccosukee Greenway. Sat on a bench and the mother of the woman who the bench was dedicated

for came out to see us. Got the Car washed and back to the RV by 2:00. #Funny. LeAnn had surprised when attenedant walked out of RV as she opened door.

#Problem Chris unhooked the car, and let it roll away thinking he could quickly open the door and pull emergency break. Problem was Door was locked

luckily he could still stop it and hook up chains. Drove on down to Gainesville where we found a Win-Dixie in the parking lot of the PF we planned to stay

at. LeAnn and I both got the hydrobed and the massage chair at PF and went to a bar inside windixie to watch the Womens Olympic Marathon Swim.

8/4 WE Woke up at Winn Dixie in Gainesville, FL (249) 4/6

Spa Treatment at PPlanet Fitness #20 nd LeAnn Exercised. Getting ready for the kids tomorrow.

8/5 TH Woke up at Trailer Park in ?Seminole? FI (250)

Rented a minivan for the wrong day and the The palce didn't have it. 3 long trips to the

airports but by 11 we had 12 souls in 3 rooms. (Clayton ate the last of Moms burger she was saving For Christian

8/6 FR Woke up at Sunset Vistas in Treasure Island Florida (251)

Hannah got sick in the night so we didn't dive, then throughout the weekend most everyone gets sick
So we hung out at our beach as a family for the day.

8/7 SA Woke up at Sunset Vistas in Treasure Island Florida (252)

Diving with Holly & Ryan.

THAT NIGHT Toes in sand running at beach with the kids getting all wet

8/8 SU Woke up at Sunset Vistas in Treasure Island Florida (253)

Diving with Clayton & Hannah and then took RV to St. Pete's Beach for the evening. Lots a pizza, funny pictures.

8/9 MO Woke up at Sunset Vistas in Treasure Island Florida (254) #WHJ`187.0

Decided to head up to Clearwater beach for the day then came back and hung out at Sunset Vista..
dropped the drone in the water.

Almost rained. Set off fireworks.

8/10 TU Woke up at Sunset Vistas in Treasure Island Florida (255)

Packed up our stuff, fed the seagulls with Aizy. Group goodbye watched the kids baptisms. Dropped Christian, came back and did reptile zoo with

Anthony's and Olanders. Ran the Olanders out to airport shuttling with RV and then down the road heading toward our baseball came at the

Marlin's LoanDepot Stadium on Sunday.

8/11 WE Woke up at Cracker Barrel in Venice Florida (256) #0

Went running. Did Planet Fitness *21 for shower. Got hotel Sat & Sun for game on Sunday

8/12 TH Woke up at Holiday Mobile Estates in Pembroke FL (257) \$50

Took a day off and got things done around the RV. Keys made Hooks up, Sewer tube painted and fixed. Then went downtown Miami Beach and walked along Atlantic. Christian called saying he'd likely be deployed soon. Walked Lincoln Road and made it to Havana 1957 in Espanola Way. Had a wonderful Cuban meal in a horrific downpour. LeAnn Got oil dripped on her shirt from fan above her. Needed an umbrella. On way home BIG lightning storm. Saw lightning hit light pole on bridge and send sparks everywhere. Came across an accident where driver was turned completely around facing traffic and slowing things down.

8/13 FR Woke up at Holiday Mobile Estates in Pembroke FL (258) #Cbh 182.2 \$50

Tried to Jet out to Miami Beach to do a tour but Chris had "intestinal" problems that left us 5 minutes late. #Funny LeAnn drank a beer instead of a sparkling water and gave a sip to Chris who straightened her out.

In trying to rush he left the lights or flashers on in the cars and didn't realize that would create a problem later in the day. Decided to do the 11:30 bus and boat tour and do the everglades tomorrow. LeAnn accidentally drank a beer on the way to town. Enjoyed a good breakfast which half became lunch later and then LeAnn made the 11:30 bus with a few seconds to spare. Fun trip then over to the boats to view the beach homes of the rich and famous. Ended up sharing a Lyft ride with friends we made along the way. Eventually made it back to car to find the battery dead. AAA was less than helpful and it was hot and not quite enough down hill to get it started by popping the clutch. But by holding out the jumper cables to passerbys a kind soul stopped and got us going. Home by 6:30 in time to listen to the Cubs game. Fun day.

8/14 SA Woke up at Holiday Mobile Estates in Pembroke FL (259) \$50

Worked on our Florida Pictures early so slept late. Packed up the camper and headed to Selena Hotel. Took car down to Miami beach and rented bikes (Shoulda-Coulda brought our own) and went for 4 hour ride.

Ate at a peruvian restaurant that was really good. Drove home and went by LoanDepot stadium. Came home and sat out by tiki bar until it poured hard.

WEnt in and watched the cocaine cowboys, then to bed ready for tomorrows game.. Cubs lost again late 5-4 so sad!!

21/8/15 SU WOke up at Selina Rlver Resort Miami FLorida \$120 (260)

Ran down to watch see the Loan Depot Stadium. Bought tickets from a scalper then Came back rested and road bikes down (chris first) to stadium.

BEautiful stadium horrible game. Silly cubs. THEN road bikes back hoem and LEAnn went to bed WHILE Chris worked on computer out by pool.

8/16 MO WOke up at Selina Rlver Resort Miami FLorida \$120 (261) #WL/CW180

Chris rode bike to do Planet Fitness #22, then we decided to do the Everglades airboat we couldn't get into the other day. Long ride dwon

inbus than a wet and quick airboat ride and a long cold ride back. Not good for Chris' cold. ONce we arrived back at Selina we

packed up and got to The Miami Everglades spot in about an hour. Arriving Just at dusk and having a chance to dump and get ready for tomorrow.

8/17 TU WOke up at Miami Everglades RV Resort Miami Florida \$60 (262)

Chris had nasty cold canceled plans relaxed the day. LeAnn did Laundry. Chris laid around then wnet to walmart at night and lost book of secrets vs 1

8/18 WE Woke up at Miami Everglades RV Resort Miami Florida \$60 (263)

Tried to move plans for snorkeling back but they wanted us to go today. WE went to Visitors center than out to eat at Marina resaraunt??. WEnt dow

and snorkeled 2 places on the Blscaye reef from 1:30 to 5:00: Tried to figure out Marina for another boat another eay to make it to the island but

that didnt work. WEnt to walkgreens and had a subway shopped and headed home.

8/19 TH Woke up at Miami Everglades RV Resort Miami Florida \$60 (264)

Headed out to Everglades to Shark valley visitors center and Bike path with Bikes. Enjoyable trip around the 15 mile tram path. had lunch in the

car. Got a pictures of us on the Airboat at Gator-land?? Came back and got showers and did laundry. The heat and bugs are really tough on LeAnn

why did we come to Florida in August the buggy and hurricane season. We may have to move :)

#Funny on the ride. LeAnn seemed to tell me the ride was 50 miles instead of 15.

8/20 FR Woke up at Miami Everglades RV Resort Miami Florida \$60 (265) #WC/LW175.5

Enjoyed a leisurely morning, Rode our bikes a couple laps around the park and then headed off to Havana Spice for lunch of mostly plantane chips.

From there we went and did a history trip of Biscayne Islands. Learned about pirates and environmentalists. Got to go up in the light house

and saw a Manatee, back home and talk to Doug and Angie on the phone.

8/21 SA Woke up at Miami Everglades RV Resort Miami Florida \$60 (266)

Did Planet Fitness #23

Tried to convince them to let us store our RV at the site we will be at Tuesday but they insisted we move to storage. Kinda Frustrating but we got

it done. Then head down toward Key Largo. had slow time checking into our hotel but got a boat-snorkel trip booked to go to actual coral reef at

John Pennekamp state park. Enjoyed that. Best visibility we have had. Back to the hotel to clean up and went to eat at watch sunset and Bayside by the

beach?? restaurant. You couldn't

ask for a nicer sunset, place to watch it and food to enjoy

8/22 SU Woke up at Key Largo Inn in Key Largo Florida (267)

Chris rode bike up to get coffee then we packed up and headed down the road to make it to our Youth Hostel. Stopped at a place where

the kids had had Ice cream. Saw there hotel Banana something. Chris had to get a picture sticking his head out a fake sharks mouth.

Rented LeAnn a bike and used Chris' to tour the town We rode the Conch Train, Ate at Sloppy Joe's (at Duvall and Green St) and had a Margarita

at Margarita ville. We went to the big dock around Fort Zachary, saw Hemingway's house and then The little white house. Chris had trouble getting in the room

8/23 MO Woke up at SeaShell Youth Hostel IN Key West Floriday (268) \$120 plus \$12 Storage

Up bright and early ride our bikes to the ferry. Get a coffee and a couple breakfast sandwiches at Cuba Queen Coffee. Hop on the ferry and

off to Tortugas we go. Saw some Turtles on the way over and back. Great time seeing the fort, taking a tour getting pictures and then snorkeling

WE made it together about half way but then got seperated.. still very fun. NO cell phone connections so we were on our own. After ride back

we went bckck to Hostel and changed then off on our bikes for a meal at The half clam?? then to Mallory square to watch entertainment.

Finally home and we are tired. We have our roommate come in half way through the night.

8/24 TU Woke up at SeaShell Youth Hostel IN Key West Floriday (269) #WC/L188.5 \$120 plus \$12 storage

Chris got up and enjoyed Higgins beach on bike than drove by Hostel and saw LeAnn coming out for shower. from bike told her he's gettin her

Anna's cuban coffee.

WE had a good breakfast (leann liked it more than Chris) Blue Heaven. Were suppose to go diving but they called us while we were at Zachory Taylor

beach and siad had to cacle with 4 ft waves. Saw a whole bunch of big Iquana's even in trees. Toured Fort Taylor

went by Hemmingway's house to see the 6 toed cat. Meandered up the coast to the Turtle Hospital in Marathon. Sarah our turtle guide was a hoot. BEANO!

Made it up to our spot in Homestead and watched an episode of Wonder Years.

8/25 WE Woke up at Quality INN in Homestead Florida #WLo1825# (270).

Left our hotel by 11 and picked up RV by Noon. Headed for Palm Bay about a 3 half drive. About 1 half hours away Chris is listening to Cubs game and decides

he wants a Wendy's meal (Has to be about 3 years since he ate at Wendy's) Much confusion insues where we end up making a few wrong turns and going

down some dead ends. Chris could navigate the first but the second required an unhook and back up a quarter mile. LeAnn was not happy. Chris still got

his Wendy's meal. On down the road to a Planet fitness#24 in Palm Bay.

#Funny Weird. In wallmart mens bathrrom 8 guys in a foru person room wating when a big black lady comes out of bathroom stall and just acts normal washing her hand and leaving.

There was a theater in the strip mall so we really enjoyed the movie Free guy. Then

LeAnn unpacked while Chirs listened to the Cubs loose the second game in 10 as he walked the strip mall parking lot. Left the generator on all night and

things seemed to work well! Big thunderstorm with ltos of close lightning. #Good I don't want to take care of things I want to see the World

8/26 TH WOke up out side Planet Fitness(still #24) in Palm Bay FL (271)

Lady with issues or mental condition yelling outside. Driving up to ST. Augustine we saw Merritt Island signs and decided on a whim to go visit that Teen M issions again

It turned out Marvelous. We met Loretta who spent over an hour with us getting a tour and caught up on what has been going on.

Special blessing SB

Team. Miss piggy.

Books of the Bible

Loretta

Wider.

Wall of pride

The sloth of diamond.

Alligator lake.

Quizzing.

Then on leaving

we drove through Kennedy Space Center and found out that SpaceX was taking off either Sat morning or SUn Morning and Chris kinda wants to see that.

Made it to Compus RV Center and decided I should go to Crestview tomorrow. GOt ready to do that and watched a couple of THE WONder years

THE one where the daughter is leaving and the other when Kevin friend Paul has a crush on his Mom.

#Funny LeAnn If you die I'm going to marry someone

who knows how to relax and take it easy

8/27. FR WOke up at Compass RV Resort in St. Augustine FL (272)

Chris left for Crestview at 4:30 and came back home at 6:30 Bunch of driving some sitting but our RV is now registered.

LeAnn stayed with the RV and got some cooking and exercising done.

8/28 SA Woke up at Compass RV Resort in St. Augustine FL (273) 2/5

A Christian butt call then a text at 4am let u s know Christian was OK. We celebrated over that. Get a late start on the morning but then set off

to explore St. Augustine. Signed up for the Old Time Trolley tours, The Fountain of Youth and a Museum. Enjoyed the Trolley. Couldn't understand

the first Lady becasue of Accent and audio and our legs were cramped. Got off and joined the next one in a better seat and audio we could understand.

Much better. LEarned much about this historic old town. Drank water from the fountain of youth and watch a planetarium show. Walked the downtown

and had Cevege and Mayan soup at Casamaya restaraunt upstairs on outside deck. Then ehad for home and listen to my Cubs win.

8/29 SU WOke up at Compass RV Resort in St. Augustine FL (274) 5/5 #WC/L182.4

Got up and did Laundry then moved the RV to a Planet Fitness #25 in town as we headed in to See the Museum. Followed with a picture of David then off to the

Aquarium where we decided NOT to snorkel. Christian called and we had a 20 minute talk on some of the horrors he faced in Kabul. So glad he is safe.

Didn't have enough gas in RV to run generator so we filled up and head up the road 90 miles to a friendly

Planet fitness. #26 Excercised at night and in the morning. HEard the squirrel head made it to Afghanistan

8/30 MO Woke up outside a Planet Fitness (Still#26)in Brunswick GA (275) 3/1

Great place to stay. Ran the generator all night and even tried the automatic GEnerator that I need to figure out more. #FunnyKinda. LeAnn kicked the

garbage can upside down in the wheel well. Took off and drove an hour

and a half. stopped at a Highway rest stop for an hour nap and made it into Congaree National Park whre we did a 2.6 mile Main Boardwalk. Headed off to our campsite

half hour away and checked in but power didn't work so we moved to a new site. #FUNNY LeAnn liked me saying I don't remember forgetting that.

8/31 TU Woke up at the Sesquicentennial State Park in Columbia SC (276) 3/4

Went to Planet fitness in the morning #27

Got things done around the RV then headed out to Congaree, Did the Broadleaf?? Trail, The SIMS trail saw Wise lake and then did the Weston lake loop.

Over 6 miles of hiking. Then back home and went to planet fitness again and then home for a fire as we say goodbye to Congaree

21/9/1/2021 WE Woke up at the Sesquicentennial State Park in Columbia SC (277) 6/2. #WLT180.5

CHris went to PF. Back and headed off to Mars Bluff to find the bomb impact crater. Then to Charlotte to see Rev Grahams Library. finally up to

Statesville to boondock for the night. #Problem when I went to dump I had not closed Gray water and when I popped off cap got gray water on me and ground

#Problem I unplugged Red Wire to Car at a stop and forgot to plug it back in.. Car lights weren't working
#Problem Funny The Cracker barrel

was right across from a Walmart and I jumped on the cart to put it in the cart rack and got going to fast. Put one foot down and quickly did the

split then tumbled and scraped up leg Was able to jump up and catch grocery cart before it hit another car.

9/2/2021 TH Woke up outside of Cracker Barrel in Statesville NC (278) 4/6

Had a "Simple" breakfast at Cracker Barrel, then headed 3 hours down the road to New River Gorge. Took a nap then went to visitors center. Wasn't happy

with my stamp :). Walked and saw bridge, then signed up for walk under bridge, walked the 3 mile endless wall loop, back to outfitters for dinner (big

chicken wings) and then a photo at sign and back to hotel after one more shot at getting the sign poster and it didn't go well. Don't step in the

mud Merlin!!

9/3 FR Woke up at Quality Inn Fayetteville West Virginia (279)

Got up bright and early to do the White water rafting. Lots of Fun. Bone Crushing, Life Threatening Class 4 (at least) fun). While we were waiting

for the video to be made we went home and changed. Then made it back but missed tipping our guide directly. Enjoyed a lunch at Cathedral Cafe then

Off for a walk at Long Point for a beautiful sunset. Great Day.

9/4 SA WOke up at Quality Inn Fayetteville WEst Virginia (280) #WLC182.5

Enjoyed a slow morning and breakfast at the hotel. Then made it for another sign picture :) and our Bridge walk Under the New Rlve bridge with our

guide Doug. Then we took the car down to Thurman to watch Rafters under bridge and see the old train town. Then off to Grandview where we saw the

Grandview, the park (Lots of deer) and took the Turkey Spur Overlook trail for several more good views. Wrapped up with the Cave trail and seeing one of

thebaseball diamonds the miners used long ago.

9/5 SU Woke up at Quality Inn Fayetteville West Virginia (281)

Chris got up and watched sunrise from Lower Bridge. Got Lost going down their and saw a bad accident on the upper bridge. Came back and had another good

breakfast except they swithced the bisquits and gravy with baked apples. Then packed up did Laundry hooked up car and headed out. Drove to Sandstone falls, and by luck or design

missed the toll booth on East 64. Enjoyed the Sandstoen Visitors center then unhooked RV (should have left it outside the gate) and drove car down

to Sandstone falls. Pretty drive and really neat falls. Chris stepped on a muddy rock on the shore and went down like a fat kid on a seesaw. LeAnn

tired not to laugh but he was had a good mud mark down his whole right side. We got seperated but both made it out to the viewing point. Then quick drive back to Visitors

Center to get the RV out the gate by 5. Finally down the road to our Walmart, just an hour away from John Grishams baseball fields we hope to see

tomorrow.

9/6 MO Labor Day Woke up in Walmart Parking Lot Virginia (282) 2/3 #WCbL187.5

Enjoyed our Walmart Parking Lot. Got on the Road by 10 and headed toward John Grishams Covecreek ball park complex. Got off on a back road and had a pretty

anxiety producing 10 miles before we found it. It was closed but with a maintenance gate open we got in and enjoyed a look around. Headed down the road

and had a great sub and rockslide cake at a service stop. Memorable little place. Then on down to finally Skyline drive and made it to our campground

After set up and a nap we drove down to visitors center and got the park stamp. Then traversed back to park entrance for our park picture, ON the way back did

A mile and a quarter of a trail off Lewis Mountain, then enjoyed some views of lookouts on the way back home. It's cold enough to wear a jacket.

Watched the start of 6 part docu series on 9/11. "One day in America"

9/7 TU Woke up at Big Meadow Campground, Shenandoah National Park Virginia (283)

Enjoyed our campground, then headed out hiking. Did The Rose River trail with the Hollow Falls extension (4.5miles) then came back and checked into

our lodge. #FUNNY some where on the return I fell out of the RV with my pants down. Took a nap at the Hotel #FUNNY Where I called out Leanns name because

in my dream she was in bathroom.

Enjoyed a hike to black rock and then on the Appalachian Trail back to our RV. Rode our bikes from RV to the Lodge. Had a dinner on the deck

at the lodge, then off to the meadow to see the Milky Way, and back to our room to watch a show. #Funny A guy sneezes and Chris thinks it's a Duck

9/8 WE Woke up at Big Meadow Lodge, Shenandoah National Park Virginia (284) #WC/L182

Great Day, GOt up and sat by side of road to enjoy a sunrise near Fisher Gap Overlook, then came back and enjoyed the rest of the morning in our

crooked door Lodge room #36. Took our hikes up to Lower & Upper Hawksbill Trail, Salamander Trail, Birds Nest 2 Shelter Hawksbill viewing Platform.

Good part of all that was on the Appalachian Trail. #Funny LeAnn sees all these named trails and then there's one named Horse Trail

FOr last hike of the day, we were on the real Appalachian behind campground where we had ended the night before and LeAnn kept going while I tried to

return to camp but got turned around and took much longer than expected. Had a wine and watched the sun set into the approaching storm clouds.

Great view. Came back and watched one of the 9/11 videos out by fire. As we came in it started raining and it rained all night. Very cozy

9/9 TH Woke up at Big Meadow Campground, Shenandoah National Park Virginia (285) 2/2 then 3 ties on rock papers scissors

Rainy day and moving day.. WE hung around til about 10 and then the weather cleared up. Chris got a shower in.. always a fun experience at a NP.

Dumped. LeAnn drove separate as we went and did an easy Limberlost Trail, then up to the StoneyMan look out. Back to the Skyland Dining Room to have

a great Angus burger and Asparagus. LeAnn drove behind through the test of the park. Stopped to see the Shenandoah river which was beautiful, and the Shenandoah lookout (where you

couldn't see much, Then we stopped at the exit to get a photo and headed to Hagerstown. There was a discussion about a town called Halfway, that

I thought was halfway and it was a who's on first discussion. Had to drive an hour in the dark but we made it to Hagerstown Cracker barrel.

Clayton called to talk about house next door, and LeAnn called Debbie then we watched more show and headed to bed.

9/10 FR Woke up behind Cracker Barrel in Hagerstown, Maryland (286) 4/3

I put my name in at Cracker Barrel for a 10 minutes wait then went to Wendy's and used McDonalds Internet. :) Looked around for extra condiments to take.

LeAnn & I had a simple breakfast at Cracker Barrel. Then picked up supplies at Walmart and to the Premium Outlet for some outlet shopping. Made it to

9/11 around 3:00 and saw the visitors center and some of the exhibits. Very well done. Choked up a few times. What heroes. Then went to Alley bar so we

had internet and could get our plans set up for the next week. Came back and watched 2 more of the 5 9/11 episodes.

9/11 SA WOke up at Boyer Pond RV park in XXXXX Pennsylvania (287) 5/5 WCbL184.5

FLight 93 Memorial was closed until Noon, then got a message it was even longer Whatched Dateline Heroes of Flight 93 Drove down bout 1:30 and turned around when we saw the line.

Chris went and worked at the Alley where he had good internet, then checked the line out again and it was miles long. Came back and took

a nap. THEN about 6 we tried again and it was doable. Walked around the observation path until after 7. LeAnn got a good phone call from Holly

and they talked for a while. Came back and had a fire then Watched the last of 6 part series

9/12 SU Woke up at Boyer Pond RV park in XXXXX Pennsylvania (288)

LeAnn was getting Sick. Chris went to Flight 93 and enjoyed the day after. Afternoon Chris went to see Tyler and Denise Matheson. Back to RV started

planning our trip up East

9/13 MO Woke up at BOyer Pond RV Park in Central City Pennsylvania (289) 1/6

Hung out at Campground and packed up.. Left around noon drove up to Hershey, Got checked into our NICE Condo, Heard that Christian was coming

home tomorrow. Contemplated going down to see him but it was too far. then went out and got groceries and

got back and enjoyed the hotel. LeAnn did laundry. Chris went to bed early

9/14 TU Woke up at Blue Green Resort at Hershey Pennsylvania (290)

Went to Planet Fitness, #28 Came back and further planned our NorthEast Trip. Waiting to hear from Christian. Got to the Hershey Trolley 10 minutes late and

LeAnn was bummed, instead went to the Hershey Hotel and checked out the grounds, saw where the falcon exhibit was and took a 1.5 mile hike on a foot path they

have they use for a Christmas light show. Back to the hotel when Christian called. Went out and had dinner at a brewery across side of the hotel

came back and watched Misty from Chinatown, and Chris was very disappointed with the ending. :) Off to bed to hear the Cubs win and the Cardinals barely win

and secure a spot as the second playoff team.

#Funny.. There are 100 moth like bugs or beetles on the outside of our window Colored Lamplight Beetles??

21/9/15 WE Woke up at Blue Green Resort at Hershey Pennsylvania (291) #WLhC 13232.1

Headed down to Lancaster and figured out Lancaster City is not Lancaster County. Took a short tour of Lancaster city and CHris had a grumpy attitude.

Made it to several AMish places Bird in Hand restaraunt And bakery and cafe. Farmers market, Kaufmans's produce. Took a picture of the

town sign of Intercourse PA, and bought some Tshirts. We are such children. Came back and watched The Last time we spoke. #Funny Other town of GirdleTree

and Bird In Hand

9/16 TH Woke up at Blue Green Resort at Hershey Pennsylvania (292) 5/2 #WL/C 161.5

Chris went to Planet Fitness.(Still #28) then we packed up and headed town to our place near the Phili Aiport. GOt checked in , RV Parked, Went out for

Haircut and dinner (agte at a dive bar called The Corner). Talked of selling car and called it a night.

9/17 FR Woke up at Comfort IN Carneys Point New JErsey (293)

Enjoyed a grab and go breakfast (not so much) but got some peanuts and yogurn for the RV. Discuss how to get to the airport CHris ended up

driving and parking car at aioprt. Drive was good Parking was a disasters. Made it to St. LOu.. Got car and drove to Morton

Stopped at PUrdue's in tremont on the way and saw Ricker than Ricker & Dylan for a chat. Made it to farm and was suprisd with JOe being there.

9/18 SA Woke Up on the Fram, IL LeAnn stayed at Comfort in New JErsey Chris was back on Farm (294)

Got up and chatted with JOe, Dropped him at start ot PF race. WEnt to DOugs at 8:30 to get him moved to Tesla, then took a ride with ANGie

as she hit 97mph and gave Doug and I a thrill. Did the PF parade with Scott Stanfored Michelle & Husband Jeb, Megan, Ben & JOsh. JOe helped me

get Prius home then we hung out with Family. Quent helped me move Doug back into chair. Then Q&J took off for evening and I took kids to Culvers

and got a good video of them being kids. Back to the farm and hung there until people left. Let Joe take car for errands and sat by fire

Joe came back with Emily and I went to bed

9/19 SU Woke up at the Farm , IL LeAnn stayed at Comfort in New Jersey Chris was back on Farm (295)

GOt up and took JOe to the Airport. Then back to farm to pack up. Went to Tremont, Northside and saw JOsh Megan get bibles 6 and 5th grade. Good sermon

on Rom 3:21-31. Shared sympathies with Heidi and Don. Came back to Farm and we hung out under Walnut tree. Christy took car back up. I stopped

by TRemont on way out of town to get hat. THEN to St. Lou then to Philly then to NJ then home. LeAnn stayed up to see me and go through our collections

9/20 MO WOke up Comfort Inn at New Jersey Carneys Point (296) #WC/L172.3

Enjoyed a semi Leisurely Morning then packed up and locked upRV and took car down to Ocean City. Had to have driven through Delaware)(Checked into our hotel and then had a 1/2 pound of

shrimp some shrimp tacos and some shrimp sliders at the Shrimp Boat. Very good. Then went to the Assateague visitors center got our book stamped and

learned about the island. WEnt over to the island and took several trails, boardwalks and walks to the ocean or bay. WE had hoped to see a wild

horse sometime while we were here and were not dissapointed we saw 8-10 in about 3 different groups. LeAnn appreciated it much more than me but

it is a pretty serene place. Came back home and RVMile the boardwalk rode the ferris wheel and had a sub on the way back to hotel from and

watched an episode of only murders in the apartment.

9/21 TU Woke up at Ocean City Maryland Ascend Gateway Hotel & Suites (297) 3/6

Went running along the boardwalk, then ate on the boardwalk at the Brass Ball Bar. The Pen is Big with the chicken as a pecker. Lots of silly tshirts.

Drove to Chencoteuge and found out the visitors center is closed on Tue & Wed (The only days we will be here). Went and rented bikes and did all the trails

Lighthouse, Marsh, PoneyLookout Blvalve, Wildlife. Ended up watching the sunset from the wrong side of the island as we enjoyed cheese and crackers.

Then rode mostly in the dark back to drop off the bikes and took car back to hotel where we looked at Morton pictures and then watched another only

murders in the hotel episode.

9/22 WE Woke up at Comfort Inn at Chincoteague, Virginia (298) #WLT152.2

Drove out to Ted's Hook/Cove and ran and collected sea shells in our hands and sand in our shoes.

Beautiful point. Then back to pack up and walk the boardwalk in

front of Hotel. LeAnn likes the East coast. Drove back up to The Shrimp boat to pick up the Credit card I left there Monday. Talked with Christy on the phone

about getting the prius title recreated. Saw a lot of Candy Kitchens. LeAnn started counting how often I make sexual references. We walked the Gordon

Lake trail at Cape Henlopen State Park at least to the end of boardwalk, then Chris did the Walking Sand Trail and saw bunkers, and dear and signs that there were archers in the area. Ended the walk with

heading to "The Point" to see a light house we couldnt get to but saw it from a distnace. WEnt out to eat at the Fins Fish house (although we though it

was somepladce else but turne dout to be FINS afterall. Then home talked to Christian for an hour and watched another episode of Murder. Tomorrow we reunite with our RV! Yeahhh

9/23 TH Woke up at Comfort Inn at REhoboth Beach, Delaware (299)

Took the Cape May Lews Ferry #Funny GUy stepped on Dog, Across to Cape May and saw a lot of stately houses and the Promenade Hlistorical houses Lighthouse.

Ate at Fins. Starte to rain and we headed out, but enjoyed the Cape May Lima Bean festival signs. Made it to LEvittown watched a show enjoyed the rain on the roof and went to bed.

9/24 FR Woke up at Cracker Barrel Parking lot, in Levittown, New Jersey (300)

Went to PF in the morning then packed up hooked upand hit the road by 11 thingking the 2:30 trip would have us to our stop after NewYork by 1:30.

It was slow going and then we stopped for a nap. By 2:00 I still had and hour and half to dirve. Paid \$90 dollars in fares on the NJ Turnpike

and then to go over the Washington Bridge into New York. It took F O R E V E R. by 6:06 we made it to Silver Sands State park and saw the spit

across to the Blrd Island which we plan to walk early tomorrow morning. Back home and watched a show outside

9/25 SA WOke up outside of Cracker Barrell Milford Conneticut (301) Rock paper Scissors LeAnn Scissors Chris Rock

Got up early and went to Silver Sand State Park and Walked across sandbar exposed by low tide to Charles Island which is a bird sactuary. Then we ran up

and down the boardwalk. Came home got packed up and got propane at TSC (Smooth process) then we went to Frank Pepe's Pizza place for a clam pizza.

Got in quickly and there was a long line afterwards. Drove up to Mystic to park, the first place they had us at had a stripped water hose so

they moved us to another, that has no water in sight. We can live with it and we headed into town.

#Funny Sign that was Mystic Luxury Cinemas and LeAnn read

differently. Walked

up and down the cool boardwalks. Had a beer ant Bank and Bridge (A bank repurposed for a BrewBub) and then an ice cream cone & cup at Mystic Drawbridge

Ice Cream. Back homme for more planning and watch the old wonder years.)

9/26 SU WOke up at Mystic SEaPort RV Conneticut (302) #WCb182.4 4/1

Chris went to Planet Fitness #29. LeAnn used the Camp showers. LeAnn got Laundry done while Chris enjoyed the morning. The Laundry facility was short

on working machines so it took longer. I requested a late checkout and front desk guy JOe said it wouldn't be a problem. About 12:30 we got a call from

front desk saying they wanted us out. I explained our water situation and Sharice decided to come down and show me where water was. When she couldn't

get it to work either she got upset to the point where LeAnn filmed her and she left in a huff, calling me names and saying she would call the police

Much ado about nothing. When we went to leave, I mentioned it seemed fair that they would not charge us a late fee as well as refund our money, she

was still not happy but seemed to have a cooler head and days later our money was all refunded. We headed out and went to a Cool wedding venue at Stonington Vineyards, had a glass of wine and walked the grounds. On the way their

I missed a turned and then had to unhook which worked better for driving the car around tight places. After the vineyards we drove down to Debois Beach

and Stonington Point. Then on down the road to Newport for the next few days. Talked to Doug and Angie for an hour about life and fun times. they

recommended a couple other shows for us to watch. Cubs lost a tough one to Cards for the Cards 16th win. Painful in a silly sort of way.

9/27 MO Woke up at Melville Ponds Campground, Portsmouth, RI (303)

Did planet fitness.#30 WEnt into town and drove over the bridge by mistake, cost me 14 minutes and 8 minutes. Tried to do a trolley tour but instead got set up for Tuesday.s

Ate at the Lobster bar then headed over to the Breakers (Vanderbilt house). Enjoyed the tour and then we got seperated for 2 hours. Finally met up and

walked the north end of the cliff walk. very nice. Drove home got groceries, then had a fire and used the SHulls Camper s'mores package for a nice nitecap.

Watched a couple of episodes of Love on the spectrum

9/28 TU Woke up at Melville Ponds Campground (304) Portsmouth, RI 6/4

Took the Newport Trolley Tour - Viking Scenic Overview and then had a meal at the Red Parrott (Greek Salad.. called a little something on the side) then took a nap

as it rained. Chris had Shark while LeAnn had oyster. Afterward did the Marble house. I was most fascinated by the chain that held the branches together. Then

walked the South end of the Cliff Walk B EA UT TI FULLLL. Dedcided to walk back on city streets as it was raining and getting late. Tried to have a beer at the White

Horse Tavern (Oldest Tavern) but we needed reservations so we headed home.

9/29 WE Woke up at Melville Ponds Campground (305) Portsmouth, RI 1/4 #WC/L182.5

Did Planet Fitness. (Still 30) Took of to Naraganset for the day. Went to Nana's Ice cream which was closed thena walked the seawall and saw the Naraganset towers

and watched fisherman catch some good fish and throw them back. On way to watch fisherman we chased downs some paper on a house closing that got

blown away in the wind. Then on down the road to Galilee where we had lunch at Champlin's Seafood a cool place

that was destroyed by a hurricane in '54 and rebuilt. Took the Malcom Grant trail to the waterDid a seawalk where Chris fell and almost dropped his phone between rocks, as well as Black point

that was a great ocean walk with a few ruins we couldn't figure out. Ended up watching the sun set over Beavertale State park with Beavertale Lighthouse

in the background. On the way there LeAnn had to use an Outhouse and it mysteriously moved as our Honda moved also

#Funny The children stopped playing

9/30 TH Woke up at Melville Ponds Campground (306) Portsmouth, RI

Did Planet Fitness. (Still 30) (Left my fitbit there) Then came back and did the Bay Walk around Fort ??Adams??. Came back and LeAnn took shower as I packed up and

we headed down the road (Passed into MA) to Cape Cod RV in Falmouth, MA. LeAnn took a nap and then we went down town to figure out how we can

get to Nantucket and Martha's vineyard.. Met a wonderful lady at the Island Queen that helped get us all set. Headed home and sat by the fire and packed for the evening.

21/10/01 FR Woke up at Cape Cod Campground Falmouth MA (307)

Went to PF and came back ready to head out to Martha's vineyard. LeAnn checked in while I parked the car, and then on to the ferry we went.

Got off at Bluff Harbor, checked out a few things but then hopped a 2.5 hour tour bus that would drop us off Edgartown.

Went through vineyard haven, Menemsha, stopped at lighthouse in Aquinnah, continued on to Chilmark, West Tisbury & Katama LeAnn got asked about vaccination

then checked in and took a nap. Afterwards we checked on bikes then went out for seafood, Started out for the Port Hunter but ended up at the seafood Shanty

LeAnn had muscles I had swordfish (best ever) Saw Dolphins in the Harbor. Then walk down to the lighthouse back home and watched the first part of Sabrina which has

scenes from Martha's vineyard.

10/02 SA Woke up at Edgar Hotel Martha's Vineyard MA (308) #WCB185.5

Chris worked downstairs and went over to Stop & Shop and got some items. Woke up and headed out to Lucky Hanks for breakfast then rented electric bikes and

rode around. First we took the ferry Chappaquidic and went across the Kennedy south bridge and out to the shore. Very nice, then back to the Japanese

Gardens (Mytoi). Then off to Oak Bluffs for some ice cream and shopping. Came home and stopped at the Jaws Bridge for a break. Made it back to hotel to drop

off bikes and pick up stuff to get shuttle to Ferry. Made it back home about 6:30 and had a fire and watched the last of Sabrina outside.

10/03 SU Woke up at Cape Cod Campground Falmouth MA (309)

LeAnn got scared by the snake in the coffee maker, because she didn't know what it was, not because it was the snake. Yeah right. Loaded

up the bikes and drove about 8 miles to do 10 miles on the Shining Sea Trail. Very Pretty. Wanted to do more but also wanted to get

down the road, so we made it to Hyannis where we took a nap and shopped and walked the Walkway to the Sea, where we had lunch at a seafood

place called Spanky's Slap my clamshell and call me Spanky. Then we drove up to Provincetown and climbed the Pilgrim Monument where

the Pilgrims first landed and signed the Mayflower Compact with a commitment to living simply together. Took our Bikes to Provincetown

bike trail where we saw shores that looked like there were from Jaws with plenty of shark warnings. Came back to Provincetown and had

clam chowder and clams at "Bubalas by the Bay" maybe it was Gay? Drove 90 minutes home and watched a couple episodes of the old Wonder Years

10/04 MO Woke up at Cape Cod Campground Falmouth MA (310) 2/6 #WC/L115.1

Chris went to PF. It was a rainy day so we got another day at the campsite. Neighbor Deb had lost her Dog and that was very sad. Asked

me if I was vaccinated before I hugged her. LeAnn got Laundry done, Chris flew his drone.

We went out to CVS for some Medical supplies and sundry items then back home and LeAnn made a wonderful salmon salad

10/05 TU Woke up at Cape Cod Campground Falmouth MA (311) 3/5

Chris went to PF, Walmart and then flew drone in Stop & Shop. Came home got packed up and headed toward Boston. Made it to start

of Boston Marathon then drove the course until about mile 16. Headed toward Salem. Found our campsite. Heard that Christian may be

coming Friday so we made plans in Acadia. Headed out and tried to find the Adoniram Judson Bolder, no luck. Ate out at Oyster bar place.

Back home to make plans for Acadia and Hawaii.

10/6 WE Woke up Winter Island Park in Salem MA (312) (Chris won the day because Red Sox Run. let LeAnn roll it was a 4 so we stopped :))

Chris worked on Hawaii Trip and got a late start to Planet FITNESS. #31 4 miles took 16 minute, didn't have mask. Made it back and LeAnn was

ready to go. Headed down to Boston and did the Cityview Bus tour then Scenic Cruise. Saw Paul Revere's house. The North church where he

hung the lanterns 2 if by sea. USS Constitution (ole Ironside) Sam Adams Grave, Boston Common, Bunker hill monument and several others

Had dinner at Limoncello sat outside and got talking to a couple. sat out on a bench while LeAnn got eaten by ants and watched the

water and the boats coming in. Made a dumb (not quite ready yet) marco polo to Holly. Noticed I'd lost a piece off the bike rack

10/7 TH Woke up Winter Island Park in Salem MA (313) 4/4 #WLtC

Rode our bikes and went hiking around Winter Island and we went to Salem Maritime Historic National Park. Headed up to Portland.

Went to Best buy and Walmart. Stayed at A cracker barrel.

10/8 FR Woke up at Cracker Barrel in Portland ME (314) #WLtC (Christian joined us)

Moved the RV to Plante Fitness for a workout and a shower, Hung out around RV waiting for Christian to Land. Picked him up at 2:30 drove up

to Arcadia campsite Narrows too. #Funny went through toll booth twice Got settled for the evening had a campfire hotdogs and talked of

Christians Afghanistan deployment.

10/9 SA Woke up at Narrows Too in Trenton Maine Outside Arcadia National Park (315) L6/x4/me3) (Christian With Us)

Christain and I got up and walked along the coast. We packed up and went to visitors center got passport stamped (Thanks to Christian)

and then talked to Ranger and got info. Drove around the loop stopped at several overlooks. Hung out under around a cool bridge. then to

Sandy beach and then climbed up rocks at beehive,

then we walked on to the Bowl and then over to Gorham Mountian. Then went to Thunderhole but it wasn't very thundery.

Came back to Sandy Beach to finish the loop, went through Otter point where chris drove out the in, Otter cove

Then to Bar harbor and had Lobster at Stewmans downtown

Did some window shopping in Bar Harbor and mom bought a lobster ornament.

#Funnies Said BAH HAB AH about 50 times more below

You were porcupining it, hedgehogging it, gopering it. prarie doggin it.

Found Map by road

#Funny Chris got Mustard everywhere

LeAnn went back for Map and we needed it. "Do you have a map?"

Bangor? I don't even know her, Slow Duck - Quuuuuuaaaaaakkkk, Throwwing squid back, LeAnn
emergency phone call from watch at Anders restaraunt

Ladies on trail who likd my keeping ahead of first husband joke, Different kind of happy. LeAnn finding perfect heart rock at Bangor spit

Back to RV.

Re-watched first episode of Ordinary Joe

10/10 SU Woke up at Narrows Too in Trenton Maine Outside Arcadia National Park (316) L10/x1/me11)
(Christian With Us)

Drove to Bar Harbor and walked the spit, were going to take the ferrys to scudeck, but they had closed for the season,

so we went to South Harbor

Wonderland trail & Shipharbor Trail

Tried to go to lighthouse but too long

Went to Canada cliff trail and beach ladder trail

Went back to Sothwewt Harbor lighthouse,

Went to Nor'Easter and watched football

Did the SOuth Bubble and bubble rock just at dusk. Hip replacement fellow was following us.

Came back LeAnn Showered, listend to end of game

Re-watched 2nd episode of Ordinary Joe

10/11 MO Woke up at Narrows Too in Trenton Maine Outside Arcadia National Park (316) L6/x5/me5)
(Christian Left Us) #WC/L182.5

Watch sunrise outside of RV. Played Pingpong got ready for hike. Drove to Caddilac Mountain. 4.5 mile hike. beautiful at top

had lunch there then came back down and went to RV took naps and played more ping pong and headed to Portland Airport.

#Funny Saw a moose in the back of a pickup truck. Dropped Christian off. Tried to check into wrong hotel (Choice) but then

found the one we were suppose to be at (Clarion) very nice. Chris went to Best buy and Target and finally turned TV mount in for a store

credit. Then back to the hotel for the night

10/12 TU Woke up at Clarion Airport Hotel in Portland Maine (317) 5/1 #WLt183.5

Took a leisurely morning and planned Hawaii trip. Started heading back to Arcadia. Had lunch at Archers on the Pier in Rockland Maine.

Talked to Christian about memories and squid games and Ordinary Joe

Made it back to Trenton by 6:30. Got organized and watched iPad by the fire.

10/13 WE Woke up at Narrows Too in Trenton Maine Outside Arcadia National Park (318)

Talked with Ryan

Planned more of Hawaii trip. Drove over go Schoodic Peninsula with bikes. Enjoyed Schoodic Point with the splashing waves t

Sundew trail and enjoyed the rocky beaches from the rustic benches. On hike we met a Catahoula Leopard Dog and Chris thought the

guy was joking WEnt to Blueberry hill to take the Alder trail to the Schoodic head and then the anvil trail back down. Almost ate

at the wrinkled pickle but bought a can of beans instead and headed home. Watched a couple episodes of Squid games by fire then went to bed

10/14 TH Woke up at Narrows Too in Trenton Maine Outside Arcadia National Park (319) 2/1

Road bikes on the carriage trails from eagle lake to jordon lake, walked around jordon Lake and then road bikes back to Eagle lake,

Tried to get a Popover at the Jordon lake house (Chris called it Duck lake) but only got a receipt

Lots of hills on the bikes but beautiful, then drove back to eagle lake and then stopped close by our rv to almost watch the sunset. (Missed

it by 10 minutes). Then back to a bench at rv park and watched high tide.

21/10/15 FR Woke up at Narrows Too in Trenton Maine Outside Arcadia National Park (320) #WLT182.5 4/2

Chris Got up and did the Precipice trail. Back to the RV shower up and pack up RV to take LeAnn out to Gateway Lobster pound for her Last Maine Lobster meal for a

while. HEaded down to Augusta Maine. Stopped in Bangor for a nap and a shopping spree. ON up to Augusta where we found a willing planet fitness. #32

Chris went and got pieces to fix the bike rack and LeAnn planned Hawaii and Blue Ridge Parkway. Out to eat at 99 Restarant

THen home to bed.

10/16 SA Woke up at Planet Fitness(Still32)Parking Lot Augusta, Maine (321) 2/6

Chris worked on Bike rack while LeAnn did more planning. then a work out at planet Fitness. Very basic Planet fitness. no hydrobeds or TVs.

Got packed up and heaed toward New Hampshire. FOUnd a Planet fitness and enjoyed the evening. LeAnn called Debi I called ricker.

10/17 SU WOke up at Planet Fitness Parking Lot PORTsmoth New Hampshire (322) 6/5

Went on a beutiful run along New Hampshire coast line (Odiorne Point State Park on Bay of Maine) then LeAnn wanted to see downtown and we parked and then ate

at The Old Goat sports bar. Walked the streets of Portsmouth and bought a couple popovers. Back to get ready to head up out but

stop and showered at Blue Green LeAnn couldn't to masage bed:(. Christian Called which was great talking about his Sunday school mishaps.

Stopped and got RV watered,dumped and gassed and Parked. Ate our Popovers!!

WE went out shopping and Blue green called that they had a cancellagtion

and a room was available #Funny LeAnn got me saying she had told Allene about Dr. Jordansd

10/18 MO Woke up in room at White MOuntain Blue Green Resort in Lincoln New Hampshire (323) 2/6

Chris Attempted Laundry in the morning. Then we went to Franconia Notch State Park and did the Flume Gorge Trail, followed by a great meal at polly's pancakes. Took a nap

then did the Artist Bluff Trail & The Basin in the rain where we finally saw the old man's foot. Some Laundry at night followed by

the finale of Squid Games.

10/19 TU Woke up in room at White MOuntain Blue Green Resort in Lincoln New Hampshire (324) 4/6
#WL/c182.5

Did BlueGreen presentation in the morning. Then hung out in room and rv for the day. Flew my drone, put on license plate. LeAnn

did laundry and cooked. I fixed little velcro solution to handle heat in back of RV. Worked on our facebook post and posted Acadia,

worked more on our Hawaii plans. Was able to extend stay here for Wed night. Enjoyed the jacuzzi and watched latest episode of Ordinary Joe.

10/20 WE Woke up in room at White MOuntain Blue Green Resort in Lincoln New Hampshire (325) 5/4

Started the Scenic Byway drive counterclockwise around White Mountain National FOrest on KanCamagus Highway. Stopped at several overlooks, and then did a

hike at Sabberday Falls. Then drove to Conway to do the Scenic Railroad ride, after we parked in the additional parking to the additional parking to the

additional parking. LeAnn did her train "Interpretations" coming back on the trial. Had a quick bite at Cafe Italia outside train depot in Conway. THen

on down the road where we saw some a beautiful trails off the road. Took a walk around a THorne Pond. Then driving further A BEAR ran out in

front of us. No moose though (Lots of signs that say moose) Schilling beer co on the river, then back home to pack and head out. Watched part of an episode of Only murder in the building, but konked out and will catch it another

time.

10/21 TH Woke up in a room (221) at White Mountain Blue Green Resort in Lincoln New Hampshire (326) #WLT/C184.5 6/5

Check out of our hotel and headed down the long road to see Holly & Ryan (And Merlin & Marina) in a few weeks. Had to take some windy narrow roads (probably by

mistake) to get to West Lebanon to Park vehicle. Walmart was kinda sketchy but we left vehicle and to Vermont.

Did the poige at the marsh Billings Rockefeller National Historic Park. I got my book stamped. Then did sugarbush farms and enjoyed learning about maple syrup. Wrapped up our

hikes with the Quechee Gorge walk and the Dam Overlook. Then had Poutine (Like ROutline) at the Worthy Kitchen, back home and finished up Only Murder episode.

#Funny MOm laughed at chris confusing lincolns cosutme with impossibles rather than incredibles.

#Funny Chris thinks Charlie Browns dog is Woodstock

10/22 FR Woke up in Walmart Parking lot in West Lebanon New Hampshire (327) 1/4

Drove to Down town lebanon and the Northern Rail Trail in Grafton County. Out and back about 3.5 miles. Stopped and took pictures under a covered bridge. Back

home and worked on stopping the car from rattling. Then headed down the road by 1. for our 2 hour(Ish) ride to Springfield. Stopped at a Target which was at a

mall and it was hard to manuever. They wouldn't let us overnight so we headed out to a PF and took some wrong turns and finaally ended up at another planet fitness #33

but drove past there kina by accident and ended up at a friendly Walmart. PF is only .25 mile a walk so we stayed the night listing to the right at

a walmart parking lot.

10/23 SA Woke up at the pakring lot of Walmart in Springfield, Massachusets (328) 2/2

I woke up and walked down to PF to workout and do my spa routine then walked back to walmart. When LeAnn got up we went running at Bear Hole Park and saw

a fox (among other cool nature items). Came back and shopped at walmart and LEAnn fixed some early lunch. Moved down to Planet Fitness #34 and we both took

showers. Then after LeAnn did her hair (She needs to do her hair before she goes for a hair cut) we both went to great clips for a trim. We hook up and head down

to Newburgh. We find a planet fitness that will have us there. #35 We go shopping at a halloween store a bed breakfast and beyond, a Champs sports store. FOund

a good pair of running shoes for me. On way home we stopped at the fancy Price Shopper store in our PF Strip mall lot. Get a few more things done

around the RV while Chris follows the Dodger Braves game which the Braves win and will head to the world series. Then we watch the finale of only Murder

in the building and call it a night.

10/24 SU Woke up at the parking lot Planet Fitness (Still#35) in NewBurgh, NY (329)

Chris worked out at Planet Fitness, then we went running across the bridge to Newburgh to Beacon. 1.47 miles from first steel slat to last. Pretty

impressive engineering. Ate a couple of LeAnn's healthy meals today. Headed down the road to Jim THorpe, we thought it was freeway most of the way but

ended up on some cool backroads. The spaceship and the lunar rover performed perfectly. Got into Jim THorpe and it kept getting more and more busy

and we relized we were driving through the Jim Thorpe Fall FOilage Festival drawing thousands of people. No place to park hardly a place to drive we looked

pretty out of touch driving our RV with car in tow. KEpt going another 20 minutes past JIm THorpe to Leheighton where we found a walmart. Amazing

parking lot with a view of the Pocono mountains right out our window. I went to Lowes to see if I could figure out how to cut the board for the work

I'm doing in the bathroom but no luck. Bought a \$10 miter saw and box and Walmart that should do the trick. We watched baking up love on pureflix to

finish up the evening

10/25 MO Woke up at the parking lot of Walmart in Leheighton, PA (330) BEautiful view our favorite Wallmart 1/4

Before we went running on the LeHigh Rlver gorge trail, we stopped by the Jim Thorpe Memorial Park and were amazed at his accomplishment.

After the run we climbed into a cave and made it to breakfast at Broadway Grill. Sat outside after Chris put a \$20

in the bucket at the bucket guys stand for all day parking in Jim Thorpe (formerly Mauk Chunk). (We loved the bucket guy, saw him about 6 times and he helped

us back out :P) Walked the town read the history looked at Asa Packer and a few

other rich historic folks and called it a day. Took off driving 3 hours down the road out of Pennsylvania, through Maryland and west Virginia to Waynesboro, PA

At our campsite that night we sat outside and watched a 1954 Jim Thorpe movie. Very good.

10/26 TU Woke up at Candy Hill Campground in Winchester, VA 6/1 #WC/L142.6 (331)

Decided to just take it easy around camp this morning because of the wind. While packing up Chris tried again to put water in the tank and it wasn't working

but was spilling out and into the RV. We thought we were in trouble but turned out the hose was disconnected and after much excitement got that connected and

were on our way. Made it to the Planet Fitness #36 in Waynesboro, VA and headed out to the Blue Ridge Parkway visitors center. Had a good chat with the Park

Ranger and took a walk through the historic farm where LeAnn learned what a walnut was. Saw the Humpback rocks a little ways from Visitors center and took

a short hike to and on the Appalachian Trail. Drove about 10 miles up in to SkyLine drive to watch the sunset and

then back home. ON the way home we saw a deer in the middle of the road we presumed was just hit by a car. Ranger was taking care of it, but it was sad. Back

home we were going to go to a sports bar to watch Game 1 of world series, but decided to just watch it in the rv.

10/27 WE Woke up at Planet Fitness (Still #36) in Waynesboro, VA 4/4 (332)

Chris Went to Planet Fitness then back at the RV #Problem#Funny LeAnn bonks noggin and falls in the stairwell. we started driving the Blue Ridge

Parkway from Mile 0 to Mile 110ish... Had trouble finding trails to walk. Not good directions James River was very nice The Trail of Trees and the trail to

Kanawha Canal and Locks were beautiful. Ended up in Roanoke. #Funny LeAnn meaning to say the first bridge we come to says the first Bridge we hit.

(but I was concerned about hitting bridges) Ended up walking around a cool lake at Peaks of Otters Visitors center 85ish and head home in the dark

missing 3 deer :(I don't want to hit a deer. Got to planet fitness and had to leave again to get gas for RV so we could run generator

10/28 TH Woke up at Planet Fitness in Roanok, VA #37 3/6 (333)

Chris went to PF then LeAnn and I went out to a trail by the river in Roanoke. Came back and took showers at PF then down the road and made it to Fancy Gap

campground where we got all hooked up. (It's been a while) then we went off to BLue Ridge Music Center visitor center where we learned Chris can come

play in a Jam session tomorrow. TO late and rainy to do a hike so we headed off to Lion King Grocers in Hillsville. Then back to RV and the rain hit,

and it rained all night long. Pretty hard at times. Very soothing! Watched next episode of Ordinary Joe.

10/29 FR Woke up at Koa Campground in Fancy Gap VA 6/4 (334)

Raining as we got up. Started Laundry.. Sang Happy Anniversary to the Anthony's via Marco Polo. It was a get things done day, leAnn did cooking and

laundry. Then we Drove to BLue Ridge Music Center Visitors center and CHris "almost" jammed with the group. Then took a hike on the Fisher Peak Loop

trail. Came back and had a fire and were planning to sit out and watch a show but it really started raining again so we stayed in.

10/30 SA Woke up at KOA Campground in Fancy Gap VA (335)

Got packed up and headed toward Hot Springs. Chris thinks our marriage is an 8 and

Parked at the Planet fitness #38 then took a walk to Office Depot and beyond. Came back and chris worked

on computer while LEann called Debbie. Went to Buffalo wild wings and had wings while we watched The World Series.

10/31/2021? SU Woke up at Planet Fitness #39 in Kingsport Tennessee 3/2 #WCbL146.1 (336)

Did my workouts at Planet fitness then Went for a run along river trail right aside of Planet fitness but had a fun time looking for it. Left my keys at the start

and then came back a different way. Drove down to Knoxville and checked out and got set up at our camp. LEAnn doesn't like showers because one of the 2 women just has a clear shower curtain. Chris has American flag type shower curtains. Only in Tennessee. Sat out by fire and watched our shows

21/11/1 MO Woke up at Southlake RV Park Knoxville Tennessee 5/3 (337)

Loaded bikes on the car but had to get wood from the office, which ended up jumping a car and driving an extra 5 miles to get wood. Came back and we headed

out for our bike ride on Noland Greenway. Ended up getting a ticket where we parked but rode downtown (after a quick lost side trip.. it's all part of the bike experience.) Locked our bikes at Walnut and Union and took off walking. Through the market and old town, down to the site of the 82 worlds fair where a few years later I had performed with Phil Foxwell. Had lunch in the Market at Stock and Barrel, and those were some good burgers. Watched a dog trainer do his stuff. Rode bikes back to car and took then drove to Ijams Nature Center and started the Towers Trail. Then back home and started fire and watched some TV before bed.

11/2 TU Woke up at Southlake RV Park Knoxville Tennessee 1/2 #WLT182.5 (338)

Did our interval runs on a cool Greenway trail in Knoxville. All trails call it Marine trail but the sign said Knox Blount

Greenway. Headed up the road about 11 and made some plans for how we will handle Hot Springs National Park. Going to

spend a couple days in Nashville, then a couple days in Memphis and do the Diamond Crater state park. 2 and a half

hour car ride so we got some good things done. Listened and talked about Mark Driscoll and who killed Mars hill. Got to

Planet Fitness and realized we forgot gas so generator wouldn't start had to go back. Went to a simple sports bar and they let us have a drink and smoke

a cigar as we watched the Braves win the World Series.

11/3 WE Woke up at Planet Fitness #40 in Mount Juliet, (outside of Nashville) Tennessee (339) 3/4

Did Planet fitness in the am, (61 & 62) Drove our car out to Percy Priest's Dam dog park and rode our bikes on Stone River Greenway right side of the river for about 11 miles came back and drove to Nashville Planet Fitness #41 and tried one that was retooling that night (Bringing new equipment in) so we went on down the road to one on the West side of Nashville. Headed into town for a couple hours

and listened to a band at a local bar and grill. Came back home and watched the latest episode of Ordinary Joe

11/4/21 TH Woke up at a Planet Fitness #43 in Nashville, TN (340) 6/2

Did PF in the morning PF#62 then LeAnn drove out to a city park and rode the Harpeth river Greenway. Came back and packed up and drove 2 hours

to Jackson where we found a great Planet Fitness. Got LeAnn vaccinated and me a booster shot.

Went shopping for Christmas Jamies at Old Navy then Christian called as we Got a free Taco at Taco bell from World Series. Sang another tender tennessee

whiskey and Tennessee whiskey. Tried to figure out Ordinary Joe

11/5/21 FR Woke up at Planet Fitness #44 in Jackson Tennessee (341) 6/6

LeAnn called it Black Jackson.. she's racist. LeAnn has always wanted full almonds in a chocolate candy bar and today she was so proud of herself because

she showed me how she now takes a regular small hershey bar and fishes 2 almonds out of the nut jar and eats them together and is HAPPY

We ran on North Park Jackson trail (a 1.3 mile loop we did twice) and listened to Who killed Mars Hill. Packed up and headed toward Memphis. Turns out we

were heading to West Memphis and West Memphis isn't in Tennessee but across the border in Arkansas. Parked at a Cracker Barrel and headed back to

enjoy and tour and climb to the top of one of the fanciest Bass Pro's we've ever seen. From the top of the Bass Pro we watched the Sun set across a

bridge I don't remember but LeAnn does, and it kept changing colors. Drove downtown to Beale street and walked the length of it listening to "walking

in Memphis in our ear buds" Back to the car that was parked illegally but hadn't gotten a ticket, came home and enjoyed an episode of the new Wonder years

11/6 SA Woke up at Cracker Barrel in West Memphis, Arkansas (342) #WLB162.5

Hung out in the RV in the morning celebrating my Birthday. LeAnn was feeling her booster a little so I just got food from Cracker barrel and brought it

out. Lots of other RV's in parking lot and renters next door left generator on all night. Could have been us a year ago but We feel more seasoned now. we

are getting arrogant. Packed up and headed toward Little Rock to celebrate. Found a great Planet fitness #45 where the attendants offered up some good

steak places to eat. Check out a few of them but ended up at Riverfront Steak house in North Little Rock, that was a side of and even connected to Binnehanna's. There

was some confusion as we finally figured it out. Had a great meal, then enjoyed a cigar and walked across the bridge to Little Rock and saw a pretty

shady part of town. Back to our RV and decided to do a long bike ride tomorrow so we went to bed early. (Not realizing it's daylight savings time shift tonight)

11/7 SU Woke up at Planet Fitness (Still#45)in Little Rock, Arkansas 3/2 (343)

Chris worked out at PF in the morning before we figured out it was daylight savings time. Gave \$20 to a couple in parking lot because of bible.

we got an early start on our 17 mile bike ride following the

Arkansas River trail. At the end of the trail we enjoyed breakfast Diablo's and it was really good. Finished up our ride and came back to RV where

we took a nap then showered up at Planet fitness #46 before we packed up and headed down the road. Got to the National Park just as it was getting dark

and had a few misadventures finding the Campground which only had on site left. Got stuck behind a camper that was trying to park and ended up stressing as

we unhooked the car and secured our spot and then LeAnn after we got our signals straight masterfully helped me back up the length of the park to pull

into our spot. Then went out to Walmart in town and the bathhouses to get our bearings then home to bed as we watched the almost last episode of

Love on the Spectrum

11/8 MO Woke up at the Gulpha Gorge Campground in Hot Springs National Park, Hot Springs Arkansas 2/3 WCB192.5 (344)

Headed out to Visitors Center, toured the Fordyce Bathhouse, looked into a bath at the Superior but decided on tomorrow. Walked the Grand Promenade.

Then headed up Hot Springs Mountain and had the great sandwiches LeAnn made for lunch close to the Tower, Climbed the tower and avoided the "non-

aggressive" wasps. Remet the people I had taken a picture of at the Dam in Little Rock yesterday. Drove around some scenic loops and headed for the

RV for a nap. Got up and walked the Goat Rock Trail up to Goat Rock (1.2 round trip) and enjoyed the almost sunset. Came back and worked on planning

dishes and RV stuff, finally we watched the last Love on the spectrum. #Funny at this campsite just when you don't expect it some kind of nut falls

from the tree and clonks on the roof and startles you.

11/9 TU Woke up at the Gulpha Gorge Campground in Hot Springs National Park, Hot Springs Arkansas
2/3 (345)

Decided not to do the diamond crater but instead did a hike on the West Hill then headed down for our Bath only to find out they were already all booked

for the day. So we took a ride on the duck for an hour and a half #Funny (Quack Quack) with a guide that kept adjusting his pants.

We enjoyed lunch in the car afterwards. Did some wine tasting and stopped at Ruby's (which we thought was out of business 2 days ago)

and headed back to the RV for a nap. At dusk took the Sunset trail out to Fordyce farm

and enjoyed sitting by the little Dam/waterfall before we walked back in the dark. Watched a show and went to bed.

11/10 WE Woke up at the Gulpha Gorge Campground in Hot Springs National Park, Hot Springs Arkansas
4/4 (346)

Got all packed up at camp and took one last picture down by the bridge. #Funny Chris put out his Dandy Leg. :) Then drove off and parked RV at Planet Fitness #48 and we headed off to do

our Bath At Quapaw Baths on Mineral Bath Row. Afterwards came back to

Stopped by Planet Fitness #49 and dropped off RV. Then took the Lunar Lander back to Walmart where we got a bunch of supplies. Finally back to RV and

Chris talked to Ricker for an hour or so before bed. Guy stopped by and gave me a book.

11/11 TH Woke up at Planet Fitness (still #49) in Fort Smith, Arkansas (347) 3/4

Went running along the Arkansas river, and saw quite a few homeless people. Packed up and drove toward Oklahoma City,

Drove past Checotah that proudly displayed the childhood town of Carrie Underwood. Just outside of Oklahoma City we stopped and got our Truck and car

all washed. Then checked into Planet fitness where Chris worked out at night and in the morning

11/12 FR Woke up at Planet Fitness #50 in Yukon, OK (Near Oklahoma City) (348) 6/1

Drove down Garth Brooks Parkway. Run along and across Lake Overholster Dam and went shopping at Walmart afterwards then headed down the road. Part way through we realized we

were coming in a day early. At Lone Wolf we took a nap and called to get an extra night tonight. Got in at just about dark figured out parking

and went and ate at Foggy Bottom restaurant.

11/13 SA Woke up at Live Oak Campground Quartz Mountain State Park, OK (349) 3/5 WC/L185.2

Got things done around the RV all day, Cleaning, Cooking fixing things waiting for Holly & ryan to show up tomorrow. Listened to University of Iowa

football narrowly beat Grandpa's team the Minnesota gophers. At sunset took a mile hike up to the top of small summit near our RV.

11/14 SU Woke up at Live Oak Campground Quartz Mountain State Park, OK (350) 2/3.

Chris went to church at Martha Road Baptist and picked up supplies in Altus and Blair. Went on bike ride around campgrounds then waited for Holly

& Ryan to arrive. Fun time saying hello and helping them get settled in. Back to the RV to bed

11/15 MO Woke up at Live Oak Campground Quartz Mountain State Park, OK (351) 3/5 Mom won 3 in a row

First day of conference. Mom and I got here about 9:30 watched the kids all day till around 7. Lots of hikes, went swimming, threw rocks

in the ocean. enjoyed a snack and part of a talk. Then went back to the RV and sat outside and watched 2 episodes of new Wonder years and talked

of 4H and insecurities of Growing up.

11/16 TU Woke up at Live Oak Campground Quartz Mountain State Park, OK (352) 4/6

Chris got up early to ride bike to Lodge so H&R could go trap a Merlin. LeAnn came later with the supplies to watch the kids for the day. When kids come home

LeAnn & I head back to RV for a nap. Then head out following them and 2 other cars for a hunt in Elk City. Holly & MOM & I with the girls don't go into

the brush but to a park. Merlin falls down slide steps and we hear Reaper has been killed by another hawk. NOT fun. kids head back to Lodge LeAnn and I go out

and run some errands and stop at gas station where I have a great meal. Back to the RV where we move it to empty the black and Gray tanks. Meet up with the kids about

7 and watch the girls while we also kind of watch the speaker from Air force academy's falconry team. Back to RV for the latest ordinary Joe.

11/17 WE Woke up at Live Oak Campground Quartz Mountain State Park, OK (353) 4/1 #WC/L153.2

We talk about going running but it doesn't happen so we hang around RV until we hear from kids. We go to meet them and enjoy swimming for a bit

then head out to Applebees as the kids treat us to lunch. The kids go out trapping a Merlin and get back late so when they come back LeAnn and I

head home to bed. Funny LeAnn Why do you always go to a joke about your butt like that's the worst thing.

11/18 TH Woke up at Live Oak Campground Quartz Mountain State Park, OK (354) 4/6

I drive car up to watch grandgirls early so Ryan & holly can present falconry to school class that is here. Funny Merlin said I woke up and Nana was

here again! when they get back I go see LeAnn and we take a nap and then walk over to the lodge along the lake. It takes a while, but we find it. Take the kids to Foggy

Bottom Kitchen. Holly & Ryan leave from the Kitchen and take Merlin and LeAnn back to car and I hold Marina until they get back. WE get both

the girls down but Funny LeAnn couldn't find phone, and we rang it and it was under sleeping merlin.

#Funny Merlinism. In pool there's a dead fly and then a dead spider along the side I say, Yeah all things die, some day I will die and she looks at me and

says, I don't want Nani to die.

#Funny MERlinism. WE are in pool and I tell Merlin I love her and there is nothign she could do to make me not love her. She says sometimes you are mad at me

and I assure her I will always love her. I said if you hit me in the nose I would still love you. And she says yeah but Nani would laugh.

Kids get back about 8 and LeAnn and I

walk thourgh the vendor room before heading back to room and watch the movie (A)sexual before going to sleep.

11/19 FR Woke up at Live Oak Campground Quartz Mountain State Park, OK (355) 3/3

I went early to watch girls as the kids go out trapping falcons. The kids have car trouble and have to get it fixed so they will take longer. LeAnn

decides to walk from Campsite to lodge but gets very lost. I pack girls up and we go looking for Mom find her and get her back to the lodge. Chris

drives down to Altus and Holly takes the car back while Ryan and I wait for car to get fixed then go looking for a car. In process of looking Ryan

repeatedly sees a Merlin in a tree by a farm house, but doesn't have the bait. Finally we get home and get dressed and ready for the banquet and enjoy

a good time with the girls & kids and a fine prime rib. Back home to watch a wonder years and good nights sleep.

11/20 SA Woke up at Live Oak Campground Quartz Mountain State Park, OK (356)

Ryan and I take off to look for car and hunt a few Merlin. I give Erica McLEmore a call along the way. Holly calls about Marina falling off bed. Have

trouble getting a hold of LeAnn and Holly calls ambulance. When we get back Paramedics just leaving, Marina has a scraped nose and a bump but will be OK.

I watch Merlin while LeAnn helps HOLLY pack and packs up herself at the hotel also. #Funny Holly remembers laying in bed and it has sand on it because after

LeAnn's sandstorm coming over yesterday she left a bit of it when she selpt on the bed. Come back and play and sing songs with Merlin. We move down to RV

and tie Ryans tire to the top. WE get them all picked out. I pull out Trex chair from Florida. They taek off. LEann and I take nap and then do a little

hike. Grab some firewood from off the mountain and enjoy several episodes of new and old WOnder years

#Problem Vent under CLoSet Cracked.

11/21 SU Woke up at Live Oak Campground Quartz Mountain State Park, OK (357) 1/1 #WC/L182.56
#Funny Your acting like a 1 today. Takes one to know one.

Chris goes hiking up hill in am. LeAnn gets' up and we concentrate on getting okla-nomore. Head through Blair and Altus and take a sidetrip

to see if Merlin is still in three. She's not. Then back on the road again, Cross over into Texas. Some pretty good gusts of wind. Finally Made it

into Texas. LeAnn did the Laundry while I watched football in RV and got a massage at Planet Fitness #51. Then we had dinner

(last of soup for lunch) and watched the Eyes of Tammy Faye.

11/22 MO Woke up at Planet Fitness Parking (STILL #51) Lot, Wichita Falls, TX (358) 4/4

Went running in Lucy Park along River Trail, had a bit of a disagreement about holding LeAnn's phone (I had to mention that). Drove on down toward

Ft worth. Went through Dallas. Parked and Chris went to Best Buy to see if he could get keyboard fixed, filled up the gas. Back home and Chris listened to Monday night football to make sure he beat Emmy Balgvaard, and LeAnn went to sleep.

11/23 TU Work up at Planet Fitness #52 Parking Lot, Haltom City (Outside of Fort Worth) 359 6/6
#WCb182.5

Chris worked out at Planet Fitness, Ran on JOann Johnson Trail and listened to Who killed Mark Driscoll :) drove on down the road to Athens, Texas'

Drove through and got gas at Gun Barrel #Funny City Walmart said they couldn't approve us staying there. LeAnn took a nap and Dad checked out some other places. Found a spot at Whataburger (who'd a guess?) Shopped at Walmart then moved down to Whataburger. And older trucker "Bob" was there and made us feel a little uncomfortable but we closed our door about 6:30 and got things done around the RV. Loud night at Whataburger

11/24 WE Woke up in Whataburger Parking Lot in Anthem Texas (360) 2/4

#Funny LeAnn was a four in our dice game today. And I said you are my little 4 (She quickly gave me a distained look she thought I said whore) Laughter ensued

We laughed about how crazy the night was last night and decided to move to the Walmart Parking Lot. Had trouble getting out of Whataburger (which LeAnn

pronounces WaterBurger (along with Labrytgh and Jaqwire :))

Headed out to run in waht turned out to be (after we found it, it took some time) some really cool horse and bike trails at a trail called Trace Trail.

Got lost even though they had colored markers on

way to many trees, but it was fun. Came back and packed up and head to Lufkin Made it to Planet fitness there LeAnn talked to Debbie and we hung out\]in

RV until around 7 where we went into Plantet Fitenss to wrok out and experience the spa treatment, then back to RV to sleep. Chris took a walk and sat

by a train tresstle and watched a man feed cats.. interesting story.

11/25 TH Woke up at an empty Planet Fitness #53 Parking Lot in Lufkin, Texas (because it's Thanksgiving) 3/6 (361)

We drove by Ranch 8 farm near lufkin where Stan thinks we sold some of our cows to then

Headed out to run in waht turned out to fun because we got a cat. well we drove to Lost Arrow Loop Trail at Kit Mccconnico Park and found a

#Funny cat that we found humorous because she meowed and followed us for the whole 2+ mile run. We decided to keep her.. at the park.. so shes our park cat

in Texas. Came back and packed up and head to Livingston. Made it to Stan and Catherines about 1:45 and had a good time meeting

there friends and enjoying a Thanksgiving meal. Took a walk with Stan around developlment and then sat by a fire that never quite got going, and finally

headed to bed by 8. I was tired and left Leann as a sleep widow

11/26 FR Woke up outside of Stan And Cats place on Lake Llivingston in Livingston TX 3/6 (362)

Got and walked with Stan and had a blessed talk. Best time yet. Then Stan and Cat drove us around to see the town, houses, lots, richards pawn shop and

past walmart. Much fun Went to their Black Friday family gathering enjoyed good food, catching a fish and flying drone. Left and stopped by S&C's new

purchase they are going to use as an airb&b. Back to their condo picked up RV and made it to Jason RV resort where I facetimed with Ricker and then

LeAnn and I watched a copule of Wonder Years shows. #Problem Opening Driver Side storage I didn't lock door up and it came down and smacked me in the head.

Getting into Jason's was a challenge because noone was at the front finally a guy comes over and says you'll be over by those lights (and there are

10,000 lights) After he moves his backhoe he gets in his cart and shows us over there. He gives us a clicker which we don't understand why we need a clicker

but we figured it out. Everytime somebody helps us it makes it worse.

11/27 SA Woke up at Jason RV Resort in Coldspring Texas (363) #WLT186.4

Tried to go running in State park but it was rainy and too expensive so we went to downtown Coldsprings and ran around and did their flea market. Had

some nachos and cheese and Chili before leaving after bailing on a restaurant that advertised it was right in the middle of nowhere. Stop by the Dam Liquor

store because the name made us smile. Back to the RV and LeAnn packed as I went into town got a new phone and picked up some supplies for Hawaii.

Christian called and we watched another episode of Wonder years.

11/28 SU Woke up at Jason RV Resort in Coldspring Texas (364)

Took a shower in their Planet Fitness #54 Center Quality showers :) at RV Campground. Watched our Calvary Church then some Mark Driscoll and finally some

Brian Anderson sermons. Put LeAnn boxes back into the belly of the beast. Hooked up car and headed out to Walmart to get last minute shopping done. Over to

Stan's mother in law's area where we parked RV and unhooked car. Stan drove us down to Hobby and dropped us at a Comfort Inn hotel after stopping for Mexican food and Senfre???. Watched last of football game and went to bed

11/29 MO Woke up at Comfort in Outside of Hobby airport in Houston (365)

Got up at 3..to get to airport by 4:15 to fly out by 5:30. Worked perfectly spent 3 hours in Phoenix airport then on to Maui. We were able to get an empty

seat between us for the 6 hour flight. Slept and read and watched TV. That is long. Rented car stopped at store (People were weird/rude ahead of us) then headed down the 2+ hour road to Hana. Stopped along the way to see the beach. It is a very long and windy road, but fun. Made it to the Super Duper Camper

place just at dusk, we were wiped so went to bed. Potty is 100 feet from Camper, Very little Internet. LeAnn had her bucket experience, but we survived.

Several really heavy rainstorms for 10 minutes at a time but then skies were clear and stars were beautiful

11/30 TU Woke up at Super Duty Super Camper 1 IN Hana, Maui, Hawaii (366)

Woke up earlier because of the time changed. CHRis watched sun come up and Chris continued his Job as LeAnns Chambermaid. Dave gave us a tour of his acres

which was amazig. I learned more about fruit than any other time I can remember. Took a shower in the outside shower and then headed the rest of the

way down to Hana, Stopped at a store and bought a knife and ice. Essential for Maui :) Made it to Haleakala National Park.

Took the trail to Makahiku Falls then the trail from the Visitors Center to the ocean and enjoyed the pounding waves. Drop rest of the

way back through some sketchy narrow sheer cliff wall rides, and through a preserve. Stopped at a winery but their wine tasting was full. On back around

to check into hotel. Sat outside by the water to enjoy watching Tiger King II series

21/12/1 WE Woke up at Maui Seaside Hotel, Maui, Hawaii 5/4 (367)

Chris went to PF in the morning, came back and made plans got ready for the day. Took off To drive down to Wailea and Did a LeAnn Bucket list item of

having lunch at a food truck (Fish Tacos). Checked out Black Sands Beach then went Makena State Beach and took a nap (Jet lag catching up with us) Lady

tried to charge us twice for parking as we were eating in the car. Then headed up toward Haleakala mtn, made it up to the visitors center, and then headed

back down to real cool triple deck Airbnb with Steve and Diane as our awesome Airbnb hosts. Watched the sun set watch some videos and headed to bed.

12/2 TH woke up at Kulu'Sunrise House (Air bnb) 4/4 #W182.5L/C (368)

Got up to watch the sunrise at 6:30 from the East Deck then climbed to ther roof. Because the Sun has to go over the mountain to actually be sunrise for

us we waited til about 7:40, Right when leann had to use the facilies so she missed it like she missed Grand Canyon 45 years ago. FUNny. We also saw at least

4 herds of deer probably 200 within 1/8 of a mile from us wandering around the mountain. That was unexpected. Driving around Maui we also saw chickens

of course but also Pheasants, Peacock and goats. Headed up the mountain to the top. Stopped at Visitors center near top and walked into the crater a mile or so.

LeAnn would have gone further. Then we went to the observatory at the top (that was beautiful but cold at 10023 feet. Then we wandered down the mountain

doing any trails that didn't seem too long or blocked by clouds. Saw these amazing Ahinahina plants that bloom only once every 50 years and then die. Wild. Finally back down to a hotel just 2 doors down from the Maui Seaside hotel. It's the Maui Beach hotel

Checked out the hotel and made it to bed by 9.

12/3 FR Woke up at Maui Beach Hotel, Maui, Hawaii 5/4 (369)

It was pouring Rain when we woke up so we hung around the hotel a little longer. Chris went out to the seashore and saw a woman catching little crabs,

kinda sad. Then we drove down toward Lahaina and almost went down a golf cart trail with our car, came back and walked along the public beach. Finally

went to a local pub and had a good lunch at Wikiki Brewing company, then off the airport for the flight. LeAnn gets held up at Agricultural checkpoint

for a brief moment because of cutie oranges. We get to Hawaii and it is raining cats and dogs I check our hotel for our first night in Hawaii and find

out the hotel is on Maui a different island. Much confusion ensues. I'm trying to get our car as well as cancel and get refund for the Maui hotel, as well

as find a new hotel for tonight. Getting the car took the longest but we got points back and booked a room at Uncle Billy's Kona Bay Hotel. (this should

be fun) The hotel room is adequate with a deck out the back, but I realize I don't have my laptop. Lost it somewhere between Maui and our hotel room.

Bummer but it's too late to do anything tonight other than call and leave messages. LeAnn and I walk down the street and realize we are at the very location for the Hawaii Ironman I did in 1984. Sat on the pier and reminisced, then went back to the hotel and sat outside on the deck.

12/4 SA Woke up at Uncle Billy's Kona Bay Hotel (370)

I got up early and went to Airport, Dollar rental didn't have it. Southwest didn't have it, but security did and although I had to sit in the chair

of shame for a bit, but got my laptop back. LeAnn got ready as I went down to see if I could find a place to get an ironman tattoo. Not much luck

but I got some numbers. Then we took off and drove to the Volcano National Park Took our sign picture, checked at the visitors center, accidentally

started to do the ???? Iki. but went back and did the lava tubes instead. It was wet and getting wetter. Checked in at our AirBnB house and the

rain really started coming. Watch a bit of A boy named Christmas then good night ladies!!

12/5 SU Woke up at Air BnB House in the clouds about 4 miles outside Volcano National Park
#WC/L182.2 (371)

The rain was really hitting our tin roof hard, but we could still hear a good worship service next door. Debated weather we should try the ??? Iki trail

because there were lots of weather alerts. We went to the visitors center and the Ranger said he wouldn't encourage us to do it.. so off we went

There was a window between 11&1 where the Thunderstorm predictions dropped to 90%. Later we found out that was 11pm. Had a GREAT time, amazing

trail. Rained and rained and blew and blew but very doable. Went back to the lodge for a meal because we were cold and wet. As we changed in the

restroom the power went out (not the first time that day). The lodge kitchen was shutting down so we went out to car and had cheese and crackers

then drove to the next AirBnB, got unpacked and headed to black sands beach that we had been at in '84. Saw a couple big sea turtles heading up

shore to lay their eggs and watch some great waves crashing against rocks sending water 30 feet in the air. Then back home to watch you tube

videos on turtles and the Volcano Park (a little late)

12/6 MO Woke up at Big Island Cottage #2 Naalehu (372)

Raining in the morning so we were in no hurry to leave. Went and got food at Panalu'u Bake show, The southernmost bakery in the USA. Took off about 11 to head to green sand beach, and either there is no green sand and green

sand beach or we didn't find it. Beautiful views and wave crashing coastline though. Headed on into Kona after taking a few sightseeing turnoffs.

Made it to Kona and parked close to Uncle Billy's. Walked right over to the Tattoo place to see if anyone was there, Met Robert at Lost Coast Tattoo and after a little

negotiation he thought he could do my Ironman Tattoo in an hour so we went for it. He did a great job then LeAnn and I sat on the sea wall where a great guy "Liam" retook a picture from 1984 and we enjoyed remembering. Stayed "almost" to late but made it to return our car and to the gate with 15 minutes to spare. Raining ferociously all the way to Ohau, LeAnn got a little tense with the Turbulence. Honolulu airport was flooding with rain coming through roof in several places and people with water sucker uppers were roaming the halls. Nic our Lyft driver gave us an informing ride to the airport. We check in to Imperial Hawaii Resort and was pleasantly surprised. Went down and bought some new umbrellas and then roamed the streets ending up at an ABC store where we bought some deli food. Went back to room and enjoyed it on our porch.

12/7 TU Woke up at Imperial Hawaiian Resort, Honolulu #WL/C182.5 5/4 (373)

Chris watched the attack scene of Pearl Harbor from the 2001 Movie, LeAnn slept and said Chris' chair squeaked too much. Chris worked on balcony for the rest of the morning. Went running along beach then decided to Lyft up to Diamond head for the rest of our Run. When we got up there found out it was closed because of the rain. Ran back down to Duke's Restaurant where we had breakfast/Lunch. Made it back to hotel and took a nap. We were up by 3 and lyfted to Pearl Harbor to see the Park and history museum. Lyfted back to Hotel and made it out for the Pearl harbor memorial parade. Then off to room to pack up and sleep.

12/8 WE Woke up at Imperial Hawaiian Resort, Honolulu 4/5 (374)

Chris went down to the beach at 5 for one last beach walk. By 6 we were calling lyft and made it to the airport & Gate with 1/2 hour to spare. I "got" to ride in the middle seat with a sleeper in the aisle so LeAnn could have her window seat away from people. No special Covid hoops to jump through in LA Had Dinner at the California Pizza Kitchen at the airport. On to Houston where we had a seat between us so I got a window Arriving in Houston LeAnn thought we'd lost a bag but it showed up. Then our Lyft driver almost his us trying to not pick us up. Finally got one and made it to hotel. Left hotel for gas station and food. I joked with LeAnn about being late for walking by cabaret we went to. The gas station was run by a Korean?? woman who insisted she make us food (we understood very little of her communication) back to the hotel for a good meal and bed.

12/9 TH Woke up at Comfort in Outside of Hobby airport in Houston #WLT183.5 1/1 (375)

Got the free breakfast, Stan showed up about 11:30. Drove to Iquana Joe's and met Tarah and Cat for a quick bite. Stan toured us around on our way home. #Problem Got to RV and it was Dead. Took hour and half to figure that out but we were on our way by 6:15ish. Headed down the road and stopped to get gas in Cleveland. It was too dark to drive fast in the RV so we asked and they let us stay overnight at the Gas station. (We're happy)

12/10 FR WOke up outside Gas station in CLeveland Texas. 6/3 (376)

LeAnn slept until ten and we had kind a of lazy morning. I talked to Quent until CLayton called then chatted with Clayton and work for a while. It

was nice he called. Headed on down the road and need to find a place to dump and fill up with water and supplies. Made it to Lake Charles and did

all we needed to do on the RV. Checked out the bathrooms and showers HEaded out to Walmart to get supplies.

#Funny I used the phrase "Lets not do this now" note, don't do that again. Watched CHristmas episode of New WOnder years.

12/11 SA Woke up at Twelve Oaks RV Park Lake Charles Louisiana 1/5L (377)

Did Laundry and took shower and peeled of tattoo covering. Headed ondown the road by noon to our RV spot and couldn't find anyone to pay. ening the back compoartment didn't secure it well and it came down and corner of it whack his eyball. Ouch Listened the Army

Navy Game and it started to Rain So we stayed in and watch the beginnings of a movie and had some egg nog.

12/12 Woke up at Farr RV Park and Equestrian Center in Baton Rouge Louissiana 5/3 #WC/L185.5 (378)

Got the bikes off the back of the RV for a bike, ended up going the wrong way for about 4 miles befoe I asked leAnn what's at the end of the 6

miles and she started telling me the story of the end of the movie from last night. Got turned aroundn and road 10 miles back to Baton Rouge, where

we saw a CHicago BEan type thing, Rode past the battleship Kidd, then had lunch at Jolie's oyster bar and the food took a long time. Walked to

the post office to mail Hannah's birthday card then rode home. WEnt to Walmart and then bck home for LeAnn cooking and using her instapot and

Chris did his Family farm call. LEAnn clonked her head pretty hard on the counter extenstion. Other than the clonking it was a great day.

12/13 MO WOke up at Farr RV Park and Equestrian Center in Baton Rouge Louissiana (379)

Chris went to Planet Fitness #55 and was slowed down driving around a train. Came back and Ran on the other end of the Levi. Flew my drone a bit. while LeAnn

took shower. Waited to leave to have Loooong phone with financial Advisor Shuan. Headed down the road about 3. Got to park but couldn't figure out how to

get in so drove through seedy part of town. Found it set up camp, had fire out side and talked about how we would wok picking up the kids. Watched the

last days of Knight, Bobby knight documentary. Had soup late at night.

12/14 TU Woke up at New Orleans KOA Holiday River Ridge Louisiana Outside New Orleans (380)

Started the day rolling the dice and LeAnn's 2 landed in a bowl of water in the sink and my3 beat her but she demanded a reroll which I lost

SO I demanded 2 out of 3 and she beat me 6/5. So close. Headed downtown around 10, and signed up for the 2 hour bus tour that took us all around town. Cajun Encounters.

Had those Benya?? where you blow off the powder, stopped at

a graveyard and learned about the above ground caskets. Walk around the Jackson square and the riverwalk and enjoyed a hurricane. Then down to

bourbon street where LeAnn talked to Sarah and I talked to Doug Shull. Had Poboy's at the Corner Oyster House (Decator/StPeter), then walked along

the boardwalk where I step on the edge of the sidewalk and grass and went down like a fat kid on a seesaw. Had to sit on the walkway for a while,

LeAnn was surprised to see some rats running around. A fellow named Cannon drew a picture of us, and Christian called on the way to the car. made it home

to watch Aizy's play on a Zoom meeting then finished u p the last days of Knight. NOt sure what we will do tomorrow as far as staying another day or heading down the road.

21/12/15 WE Woke up at New Orleans KOA Holiday RIVER Ridge Louisiana Outside New Orleans (381) WC/L182.5

Rode our bikes toward the city for about 6 miles then back to get ready for our 1:15 tickets to the National WWII Museum. Pretty Amazing. WE toured until

5:00 when they booted us out and scared LeAnn going in the bathroom. Wandered downtown to Canal street and ate at Creole house Restaraunt and Oyster bar

where Chris had some good Alligator, LeAnn had Eoufle. walked back to car near museum and headed home. Sat out side RV by fire and talked and first brought up Pinetop AZ. Watched episode of oldWOnder years

21/12/16 TH Woke Woke up at New Orleans KOA Holiday RIVER Ridge Louisiana Outside New Orleans (381)

Chris went to Planet Fitness #56. Came back and we went bike riding the other way for 9 miles. Packed up and went across the Lake Pontchartrain Causeway on

our way north to eventually see Family and Christmas. Crossed into Mississippi and eventually made it to a crackerBarrel in Brookhaven, MS. Went to

hotel and had them print out my forms for TD Ameritrade. LeAnn talked to Debi. I watched the end of the Chargers Chiefs game.

12/17 FR Woke up at Cracker Barrel Parking Lot Brook Haven Mississippi (382)

Got an earlier start to spend as much time on Parkway. Left before 10. Got goofed up around Jackson so we just went straight to the Parkway. Very little

traffic, very pretty scenery. Stopped at the information Cabin (that was closed) but LeAnn met a guy who was riding and guy was going to ride and shared

information as I cleaned the front Window. Stopped at Holly Hill rest stop and LeAnn made a MAYVELOUS meal. Talapia, Cultiflower and little green speery things

Continued up to Kosciusko Welcome Center and LeAnn drove the rv towing the car about 10 miles. Got my stamps and picked up some more info. On the way to our campground for the night we took a 20

minute side road to go to the Town of Ackerman :) We took pictures of police cars, city signs, Post office, churches and about everything we could find.

I was expecting a parade, I'm sure the town thought I was obnoxious. Headed down the road to Jeff Busby Campground and made it in early enough to be able

to walk a 2 mile "Little Hill Overlook". Then back and had a fire in the firepit, talked and watched a few shows.

12/18 SA Woke up at Jeff Busby Campground off Nathez Trace Parkway (383) "Free" #189.1Lt

Rained a little through the night and I hadn't put the chairs up. (They'll dry) Lost my towel

Walkup LittleMountaa.

Drove up Trace Parkway

Talked with Christian

WEnt to Tupelo Battlefield Memorial

Went to Elvis' birthplace home

Ate At ForkLift

Walked Tupelo Christmas Lights at Ballard Park

Came back and watched 1 show.

12/19 SU WOke up at Planet Fitness #57Parking lot Tupelo Mississippi

Chris did Planet Fitness, Ran on xxxx Trail

12/20 MO Woke up at Hayti Truck Parking Lot, Hayti Missouri 2/5

Ran along Mississippi River :) Wellthe Levi that is within several miles of the River and no other Tributays

12/21 TU Woke up at St Charles SLeep in Hotel (385) #W186.2Cb

Ran together around The 370 RV Park, then Chris headed to Morton and LeAnn got things done in St. Charles. Leann Did Laundry and went Shopping

Chris Made it to Quents watched thekids for a bit, did the 12 days of Christmas, THEN Chris Quent Rick Dylan went out to Korri's For a cigar and

night of talking. Good to have Quent with us. Always good with Rick and Dylan. Came back and started working on the RV, gave up about midnight

LeAnn text that it was scary driving in the dark, but she's home safe.

12/22 WE Chris woke up in Pekin outside Quent and Julies, LeAnn woke up in St. Charles (386) 1/1

Up at 7 to have breakfast with Jim and Quent. Worked on RV with Quent. LeAnn came and Met with Doug and Angie at Sammies palce for a meal, then headed down

to Bloomington to stay by the Planet Fitness. #58

12/23 TH WOke up in parking lot of Eastman Mall in Bloomington (387) 4/1

Chris went to planet Fitness, it was cold out for the first time in a while. We drove to Shnucks parking lot so LeAnn could shop there and walk to Kohls,

Chris ran a bunch of errands to get his passport off and return stuff to Best buy, Fedex 3 times, get a haircut. When he made it back we headed an hour up to Joliet

for th night and stayed at Hollywood Casino, Won \$50 at Roulette and came back and headed to bed.

12/24 FR Woke up outside of Hollywood Casino Joliet (388)

Went running as we were looking for a course, And Listening to Mark Driscoll. Got into some shoe deep Mud that was not fun. eventaully made it around

to rv and got cleaned up. By 11 we headed up to Plainfield Planet fitness #59 parking lot about 4 miles from Airport. Enjoyed Planet fitness, and

then took off to Ohare to do a few practice runs of picking them up outside the Alaska Arrivals. Came back and slept at Planet fitness until 10:30 then

took the RV with Rollie in tow to the Cell, lot, Unhooked the RV and waited. When they called LeAnn styed with car and I took the RV in, went like clock

work. Everyone got out of my way. Then back to Cell lot to Reorganize and hook up car, and we head out, but roughly 12:30. People stayed awake for

about an hour but I encouraged them to sleep. LeAnn sat depemdnably aside of me in tpassenget sleep and we made it to Solon by 4:30. SNuck in the house

and tried to get some sleep before Christmas Morning

12/25 SA Woke up outside of Anthony's Place in Solon (389)

CHRISTMAS. VErY nice day in the 50s. I put up some Christmas lights on the tree. We wrapped presents all morning, then

opened them around noon. Hannah Made her annoucnetment of upcoming baby. Went on the start of a run with Claytonpushing stoller and Hannah & Holly.

Enjoyed Christmas evening and some good

12/26 SU Woke up outside of Anthony's Place in Solon (390) #Wlt186.2

Enjoyed sleeping in a little longer. I went and check on the Dump site and corralville Dam which looked good. Came back and flitted back and forth

between the RV and the house. Sang Christmas Carols read Christmas story and tried to sing 12 days off Christmas.

Went on a walk with Lincoln scooting and Mom and I walking with Clayton. Those cars move fast but we survived. Then

LeAnn & I took RV to the Dump and then met the kids at the Coral Ridge mall for some ice skating. Back home we watched Cool runnings and then when survivor started LeAnn and I headed to bed.

12/27 MO Woke up outside of Anthony's Place in Solon (391)

LeAnn and I woke up about 4 and couldn't sleep so we watched the end of the Spirit of Christmas and went to bed. Christian called from the track asking

how to do the 220 every 90 second track workout. Drove up to debueqe and went to the Mississippi Museum and had fun with the Grandkids, Drove back and ate

at Hardees in Mount Vernon. back home and played psyche until 10:30.

12/28 TU Woke up outside of Anthony's Place in Solon (392) 6/6

It Snowed!! Good enough that we went sledding/tobogganing down Hill outside Anthony's Got some good video and made taht sledding video. Made a snowman

watched Home Alone. Ryan poured me a nice glass of Kentucky Trace Bourbon.

12/29 WE Woke up outside of Anthony's Place in Solon (393) #WCB185.2

It got down to 8 degrees, we are running low on Propane, water is starting to freeze up.. But we press on. Hung around the house quite a bit, Clayton

and Hannah carrying Lincoln and Clayton took a walk tot he end of the gravel road. We flew the drone and were able to watch it on Ryans TV.Did

Dancing with the girls. Water was starting to freeze in the RV...

12/30 TH Woke up outside of Anthony's place in Solon (394)

Chris went to the IRP with Holly, then back to get Clayton down to pick up Car for Trip to Chicago. False alarm that the flight was canceled stopped

us from picking up car right away and went to the Shell for a couple of hours of running around a big play area with the kids. Clayton brought

a lady's jacket out he thought was mine, and got some ribbing from HOLLY. Clayton Lincoln Aizy and I went to get car from airport. then headed to

Fiesta mexican restaraunt in North Liberty for a final meal outing. LeAnn and I went on home and took RV out to get propane. Water had stopped running

to toilet now and we had to drive to far away to A1 to get propane. Back to Correl Ridge?? Dam to dump. Had to chop through ice with axe to get access

to outlet, then found out my tnaks were frozen so came home with a 100 pound block of my wifes poop in the bottom of RV. :) Quent expalined what

I needed to do with Antifreeze, and Ryan suggested heater. Ryan and I Ran to North Liberty to get Antifreeze, came home and put that in as well as hooked

up the heater and water started running to toilet again. Went it and played with girls (Dancin) and talked until 9. THEN back out to RV to watch

Wonder years. Off to sleep until 12:15 when we woke up to wish the Olanders a good trip to airport.

12/31 FR Woke up Outside Anthony's place 1/5 (395)

Packed up the last of our stuff. ENjoyed a nice breakfast Clara Cooked. Prayed and siad our goodbyes Hooked up the car, And headed downt he Road to

Hannible. Found a Pilot Station thaty had a dump and things had thawed enough that the RV Pooped. Made it to Hannible and went by the RV Place

we had been befoe and they allowed us to get water. Headed to thae Walmart we had stayed at back on March 31st. WE went to roasted oaks restaraunt

to watch he Michican Georgia game. Came home and read our funnies for the year and laughed and laughed watched the wonder years epsiode. Watched the ball

drop in New YOrk and called it Happy New Year

22/1/1/2022 SA Woke up in Walmart Parking Lot in Hannible, MO 5/5 #WC/L194.9 (396)

It is getting colder and colder woke up to icy icy car and RV. Headed down the road about 9 and the timing was good becuase we stayed ahead of the cold

Made it to Planet Fitness #60 in Jefferson City by 11:30 and got all kinds of catch up things done with planning and dreaming. Chris worekd out at Planet

Fitness then we went to see a movie "American Underdog". Did alot of planning for our road to Seattle segment. Had a funny text thread with the kids

over a giennie pig that had died and they were trying to find a way to donate it to raptor project. It kept getting colder.. Down to 9. Tripping Can't

handle this

1/2 SU Woke up at Planet Fitness (#60) Parking lot in Jefferson City Pakring Lot 4/5(BUTfirst a 2) (397)

Yeah the night was cold. The Thermostat quit working at it got down to 29 or so. Then we'd reset it and it would work until it got up to the Thermostat level

Then shut off and not come on again. Bummer! I got up at 5:30 and saw that and reset it and there was a#Problem horrible kliunkcing noise that lasted until I

shut off power. The Klcunking woudl stop until I turned on CLimate but after about 3 times the clunking stop and the vent's were only fanning not heating

Drove to Walmart and got 2 heaters neither of them worked. Went back and traded for the best one I cluld fine and it was able to get our RV up to 55 but then

couldn't get it higher. I worked out in PF again then we took off. Even the Heater on the CHasis of the RV quit working and only blew hot air. It was 12 last

night and 17 during the day ut will get down to 14 again tonight so we will see how our space heater does. During the ride today the hot water wasn't

working. WE had turned the knobs on and since it wasn't worknig wasn't careful about turning them off. #Problem During the drive the water came on and filled up the black

tanks and part of the floor. WE pulled over and tried to empty enough so it wouldn't spill. LeAnn had such a good attitude through this. WE made it to

Camping world near Springfield, and although they had a dump we chose to get a campsite at Rustic Meadows down the road and were able to dump there and get

electricity for hte night. For 5 miles I pulled the Car with the Emergency break engaged becuase I forgot to release it at Camping World. LEAnn took a shower and

we dressed up warm and watched the start of a movie. SOme cold air was blowing on LeAnn and that did notsit well

1/3 MO Woke up at Rustic RV Resort in Strafford, MO (398) 2/3

It was COOOOOOLD last night down to 11 but our little heater kept plugging along and kept us above 35 degrees inside. The toilet water and hot bathroom

sink water didn't work in the morning. Did I mention it was cold. Made it down to Springfield to REliable RV. Took about an hour to check in

explain our problems and get moved into car. Went and washed the car and headed down the road to Branson. Beautiful icecicles hanging off rocks. Had a

breakfast sandwich at a gas station as we tried to figure out how to get a day early in Branson. That didn't work so we just drove on down

Blue Green was amazing. Let us in a day early, and only charged us 200, points. Moved in when out shopping at walmart and then watched Monday night

football with the Peyton Brothers color commentary until we went to bed.

1/4 TU Woke up at Blue Green "The Falls Village" in Branson, MO (399) 2/3 #Wlt192.2

Hooked up all my computer stuff. LeAnn and I took off for our Interval run at Table Rock State Park on the Lakeshore Trail. Christian Called We will

have to come back some night to

watch the sunset. LeAnn made a great Ahi Tuna salad for lunch and she started cooking as I worked on Computer pictures. I put up the jaccuzzi lights

then went down and enjoyed the public Jaccuzzi. I called and talked to Christy about all things Morton. About 5 we headed out shopping and then drove

through Branson. Came back and watched the rest of Don't Look up then drifted off to sleep.

1/5 WE Woke up at Blue Green "The Falls Village" in Branson, MO (400) 6/5 #WC/L188.4

Woke up about 2 and couldn't sleep, ut organized my picures for 2021 that were long overdue. LeAnn And I went running at Table rock,

took forever to find a trail then we stared running and it was only about 100 yards till we reached a closure. We laughed about that, finally

got on the Red Loop of the White River Valley Trail System that was beutiful and wooded. Nice run. Saw a coyote on the way home.

Watched the sunset from our balcony. ANd had a peaceful evening

1/6 TH Woke up at Blue Green "The Falls Village" in Branson, MO (401)

It was too cold and snowy to go running So we hunkered down in our Condo until our Presentation with BLue Green at Noon.

Wnet out shopping for a few more things later and just got projects done around the house

Watched the unforgivable with Sandra Bullock

1/7 FR Woke up at Blue Green "The Falls Village" in Branson, MO (402) 5/4 #WLo188.6

UP int he middle of the night for 2 hours again. Came back to bed and slept until 6. We had devotions then I went to bed again. Finally took off running

in the Ruth and Paul Henning Conservation area. Until we couldn't run anymore and had to walk because of the ice (Didn't take long. LeAnn made fun

of my old man running.. until she fell down. Then it's all serious. Ran around the sports complex area to get our intervals in. Then we headed

out to see Spiderman and the IMAX and back home to enjoy our Jaccuzzi.

1/8 SA Woke up at Blue Green "The Falls Village" in Branson, MO (403) 6/4

Very Sad, woke up to Brian smith passing away due to complications with Covid. SAD Morning. Took off up to springfiled to run a 5K... Again very cold

LeAnn was in the bathroom when it started. Race was a little short, but we did it. Stopped by Tripping to pick up a few things then on home to take

a nap and rest after our big run. Hung around the Condo and got things done, watched an episode of tiger king before we go head to bed.

1/9 SU Woke up at Blue Green "The Falls Village" in Branson, MO (404)

Got up and went to church at FBC Faith Baptist Church, then to Table Rock restaraunt at Big Cedar.. Fancy Smansy. TOok a nap in

the car and then checked out Big Cedar Lodge. Made it back to our Condo and took a nap then chatted with Ricker for an

hour as LeAnn worked on her letters. At the end of the day I listened to the sad Charger loss as I worked on Hannah's

pregnancy announcement photo.

1/10 MO Woke up at Blue Green "The Falls Village" in Branson, MO (405) 4/1

Ran at Lakeside Forest Wilderness Area. Pretty Hilly with 300some steps down. LeAnn found a cave while I tried to get us 2 nights stay at The Big Cedar

That worked out, but LeAnn tried to get in the back seat to drive. Back home and had LeAnn's good Split Pea soup, worked on projects and got ready

to see West side Story at 3:30. Enjoyed that and then back home, called Christian and watched the NCAA Football championship. Full day.

RV place had called and said they are still waiting on parts.

1/11 TU Woke up at Blue Green "The Falls Village" in Branson, MO (407) 4/1

Picked up our Prescriptions at Walgreens down the street. I'm taking heart medicine as of today to see what it does to my BP. LeAnn had the darndest

time getting hers but we got it all done today. Went running at the Paul Henning Conservation area again. Much better experience. More of a hiking

trail then a running trail, but fun. LeAnn could have gone further it was about right for me. On doubling back we found LeAnn's airpod case on the

ground.. How fortunate. Headed home and started to pack up, flew my drone, juggled, tried to set up remote camera, practiced guitar. Played miniature

golf around 4. LeAnn beat me by 5 strokes. She's good. Then out to Table Rock state park to watch the sunset. Made it back and watched 1 more

episode of Doc Antle take on Tiger King.

1/12 WE Woke up at Blue Green "The Falls Village" in Branson, MO (408) 1/6

Moving day, that turned out to be a lot of fun. Was able to get 2 nights at the Big Cedar, packed up and drove over went to the wrong lodge then

the right lodge, and they had our room ready early so we checked in by 12:30. Took a nap until 2. Our Rv repair guy John Stueber from Reliable

RV called and said the parts weren't in. I explained we had to leave by Friday so he made some calls but not sure it will be done before Monday. Mean

while I called to get our time extended here at The Big Cedar and I got Friday night, but have to call later for Saturday Sunday because it's booked

Snow is coming Saturday so maybe our room will free up. We took off to do the the Top of the Rock Golf cart nature tour. So fun beautiful real and

man made scenery NOT to mention the bat bar! Afterwards we did the Ozark Natural history Museum underneath the Top of the Rock restaurant. Watched

the sunset before we stepped into one of the best museums I have ever seen on Natural history. We were very impressed. Then to the store for some

groceries and back home to watch This is us where Nick goes to visit old girlfriend. LeAnn has a pretty bad cough which may curtail our travels the

next few days.

1/13 TH Woke up at Blue Green Wilde in Branson, MO (409) 4/6

Woke up at and ran 5K course on Property. Then sat outside Truman Cafe and had a lunch. Came back here for nap then about 4 went out to Play miniature

golf, Chris own :) Walked over to chapel and then to buzzard bar for beer. (disagreement on how pretty the lights were). Came back home and LeAnn talked

to Debbie while CHris worked on Photos. Watched another Old WONder years and off to bed.

1/14 FR WOke up at Wildereness Club in Ridgewood Branson, MO (410) 3/5

Woke up and ran from Hotel on trails around Lodge listening to Mark Driscoll. Did our presentation with BLueGreen & Steve until about 1:00. LeAnn cooked

a turkey in Crock Pot, while I went to store and got some ingredients for LeAnn and some presents for her birthday. Also Bud finally made money so I

sold it and bought a 6 pack. I enjoyed the back patio and a few Budweisers while editing videos and Leann talked with Allene about her birthday. Watched

one episode of the Old WONderyears and went to bed

22/1/15 SA Woke up at WIllderness Club in Ridgewood Branson, MO (411) #WeightC/L122.2

Snowed & went running through close neighborhood listening to Mark Driscoll came back and had italian Tortellini Soup,

Wathed a few football games and hung out watching the snow fall ALL day. 4 inches..

LeAnn worked on Kids letters.

1/16 SU Woke up at WIllderness Club in Ridgewood Branson, MO (412)

Chris went on a hike early morning in the winter wonderland.. then back to have a happy birthday with LeAnn. Went for a walk together and had coffee/cocoa at Trumans

Back to house for a nap then over to FUN Center to use our \$25 certificate and watch the games

Back home to enjoy birthday watch games and the Grizzly Man.

01/17 MO Woke up at Wilderness Club in Ridgewood Branson, MO (413) Room 2922a #WeightL/C 132.2

Chris worked on Hannah letters in the morning early.

Got up and drove to DogWood Canyon Nature Center to go running but never made it running, signed up for a tour and then had lunch and watched a waterfall

start up. Very impressive. Took a 2 hour tour with Ray and saw a beautiful park a tree house a nature center. Long Horn cows, elk, bison cook chapel by the

river (Hope Chapel). Back to town and checked out The Cliffs BlueGreen/BassPro resort. couldn't make it into the shooting range because not open til Wednesday

Made it to Hollister to shop for food and headed home. #Funny Chris thought a Tram was an arial tram

#Funny LeAnn read resident as President, and Spicey Tomoto as Spacey Tomato. Watched the last wild card football game,

worked on videos and headed to bed

01/18 TU Woke up at Wilderness Club in Ridgewood Branson, MO (414) Room 2922a 1/4 Tied on wishbone

Chris got up and got locked outside trying to get toilet paper for LeAnn she didn't need. Then Chris went to Big Cedar fitness center

Took a run down to Pinnacle Point another BG resort and looked at some rooms. then back to the condo . Heard RV would be ready tomorrow

so we are packing up. LeAnn made some delicious Tortilla soup and we Made Marco pollos for holly on her birthday. About 4 we

headed down to see if we could water Board (Paddleboat) but they were all closed up for the season. Instead walked over and picked

up some Pickleball equipment and had fun hitting the ball back and forth.

Funny In talking with Receptionist my words didn't come out right and i said we cedar and paused and LeAnn took over.

We were proud of ourselves for hitting back and forth

almost 30 times. We are such beginners. Then over to the Buzzard Bar and back home. LeAnn packed up. I sat on the porch

and worked on Hollys pictures and reminised.

01/19 WE Woke up at Wilderness Club in Ridgewood Branson, MO (415) #WeightCb133.2

Chris went to Big cedar Fitness center again. Back to room to pack up. Drove to Springfield and dropped LeAnn at the Bass Pro shop

to shop while I retrieved the RV. I returned and we shopped at Bass Pro a bit and saw museums. Pretty cool. Then down the road heading

to Tulsa. Stopped across the border in Oklahoma and #Funny Little Dog got under car and LeAnn thought folks were admiring RV. made

it to Tulsa, parked in the Planet Fitness #61 lot and got approval, only to be told we couldn't camp. Had quite the fiasco moving to Walmart

parking lot. Made it.

01/20 TH Woke up at Tulsa Walmart in Oklahoma (416)

About 2am I noticed the heater wasn't working, woke LeAnn up and decided to just hang in there until morning when we would talk to

RV place and make a plan. It got down to 27 degrees inside. In the morning we decided to drive the 2.5 hours back up to Tulsa

but when we started the RV (Or the generator) Not sure what did it, There was enough battery juice to light the furnace and

everything started working. Oh Joy...WE waited until the RV got to 60 then headed down the road toward Wichita Falls.

Stopped for a nap and Walmart Run just over the border in Texas. Made it to Wichita Falls just at sunset, and called it a day.

1/21 FR Woke up outside Planet Fitness ??? BECAUSE WEVE BEEN HERE BEFORE ON WAY UP TO HOLLY in Wichita Falls Texas, (417) (Same one we were at 11/20 Two months ago heading down to see Stan)

Worked out at Planet Fitness then went running on Wichita Falls City Park 29 mile Trail. LeAnn showered at Planet fitness

as I got my spa treatment. Christian called as we headed out and we stopped and got some Propane and then Gas and we were on

our way. Made it to Walmart plenty early in Sweetwater so had time to do some reorganizing and maintenance work on RV. Watched

the first episode of next season of Ozark on our way to bed.

1/22 SA Woke up outside of Walmart in Sweetwater Texas (418) 2/1

CHris tried to go to a Anytime Fitness but they were not properly staff to accomodate him. :) Went to Wendy's to get breakfast burger

thought it was unstaffed with a homeless person in the breezeway. Turns out she made my breakfast sandwich and was just outside

for a smoke. When asked recommendation to watch sunrise she said I don't know when I get off work I stay inside. LeAnn and I

went back to country rode where I had watched sunrise for our run. (Saw a dead bobcat) packed up and got truck washed about 10 miles down the

road at Loey's truckwash. Had a challenge finding it after GPS had a drive past and on to a gravel road. Drove pretty

much straight through close to Ft Stanton where we tried to dewinterize and got a #PROBLEMfew new lessons on Closing the drain valve

and opening the water intake valve. WHO'd a thought. Made it in to Walmart at Fort Stanton and there were probably another 10

RVs and 30 Trucks. Busy lot.. Enjoyed watching the football games and heading to bed.

#Funny Called ahead to get reservations at the Chisos lodge in Big Bend the guy says no airconditioning no TV no Internet I asked does the room have walls?

1/23 SU Woke up outside of Walmart in Fort Stanton Texas (419) 4/3 #WCB192.5

It is windy and dusty here and busy here. We woke up with a BIG ruck not 18 inches outside our door, luckily we could still get the door

open. Decided not to run to get down the road quicker and hopefully we could do a hike that night at Big Bend.

#FUNNY LeAnn always makes a fuss on how messy my bed is when she remakes it. Made it to the

Made it to Panther Junction where I got book stamped and we asked questions. Then on down the road to Rio Grande Village where we would

camp. Enjoyed looking around The Camp store, but the visitor center was closed already. Took a hike up Rio Grande Nature Trail to

the lookout point to watch sunset. Saw RoadRunners and Donkeys with Bells on their necks. LeAnn was VERY scared of the heights but

we made it and went for a little hike toward the river afterwards. LeAnn made fun of me not thinking the little stream was the

Rio Grande. We have NO internet except for the Camp store area. LeAnn downloaded somethings but I am left with sleeping with out

my usual audio book. It's good for me. We did go to the Camp Store so we could do a bit of downloading and I got to watch

the best parts of the Charger Bills AFC Playoff. Left before it was over and had to check stores the next morning.. fun.

Stars are really amazing until the moon rise then they became pretty amazing still

1/24 MO Woke up in Dry Camping Campground in Apache Village, Big Bend National Park Texas (420)

Chris went and watched sunrise, took a couple's picture and picked up a litter battery (His two good deeds of the day). We headed out

for a hike to the Boquillas (bow-KEY-yes) Canyon Trail that was amazing with the tall canyon walls. We walked as far on the

American side as we could only a mile or so. Beautiful, I wanted to have it with Grandkids. Then we came back and napped and worked

on the car. At first place saw Border Patrol and little Mexican sales shops. After lunch we walked the 7.75 mile Hot Spring Canyon

Rim Trail. Beautiful vistas and looks down onto the Rio Grande. 1/2 way point is the Hotsprings and we didn't have time to enjoy

them but soaked up the history. LeAnn had a blister on her toe I felt bad about, made it back after sunset. On the short drive home

we saw a coyote that approached the car and then wandered off. We were tired as we went to bed and excited about canoeing down

Rio Grande river tomorrow.

1/25 TU Woke up in Dry Camping Campground in Apache Village, Big Bend National Park Texas (421)

Got up and packed up to do our Rio Grande Canoe trip with our outfitter Alexander. FUN day on the water, fun day hiking, long day

for both. After hiking yesterday it was nice to sit for a while. We went down stream from the River Bend Put in (about a 5 mile

bumpy truck ride. Our driver was full blooded Apache and had a lot of knowledge of the area. Our river guide was knowledgeable

also so that made for an educational trip. We put in about 10. I had forgotten both my phone and my go pro. (Duh!) and was not

happy about that, but between our guides phone and borrowing LeAnn's we made do. Paddle through some rapids and got turned

around and LeAnn expressed her deep :) disappointment for me. We didn't panic so it all worked out fine. LeAnn wanted to be

in front which gave us our usual, paddle vs Steer problem where LeAnn tries to do both and it's ... interesting. WE didn't flip

the whole time, but we both had bite marks on our tongues at the end I'm sure. Stopped at the Hotsprings and had a good soak, LeAnn's

feet, my whole body. Then down the river for lunch on the Mexican side. After lunch we waded across Rio for a hike where we "Scampered

across lots of boulders. both LeAnn and I got some cuts but it was worth the adventure. Back Across the river and down the river

through the prettiest and inspiring canyons and cliffs. Pretty cool. Saw a few other boaters and a fellow tip for our entertainment

Pulled out of the river about 3:15. Packed up to head to Trillingua that night. I called and made reservations for Katmai and found

it funny that is probably one of the furthest parks from the Mexican Border. Stopped at Apache Junction to mail letters and then

made it our campground where I had a great shower and LeAnn had one of her worst. Enjoyed having electricity for a change.

LeAnn has been having a bad cough at night where she has to sit up to sleep. We will have to get her over that. Watched Episode 3

season 4 of Ozark at some point

1/26 WE Woke up BigBend RV Resort and adventure park in Terlinqua, TX (422)

I woke up and chatted with Clayton on his way to work and with Quent briefly telling him about dewinterizing my RV. LeAnn and I packed

up for 2 nights in the lodge. Chris forgot hiking shoes so had to turn around about 5 miles out which allowed LeAnn to do some

additional grocery store shopping. On down the road to the Balanced Rock trail which included 6+ miles of bumpy dirt road, with Chris

enjoyed driving more than LeAnn enjoyed Riding. It started out as such a nice day, but by time we got to the trail head it was too jacket

cold. WE wore gloves and hats and LeAnn was not a happy camper. The hike 2+ mile hike warmed us up and the weather improved and we

had an amazing hike through some wicked rock formations. Asked the Ranger what he would do if we had put our garbage in back of

his truck and LeAnn thought I was going to ask about the other thing :). From there we took the bumpy ride back and made it to our

lodge by 3:45. Got checked in, planned our next hikes, Talked with Christian and headed off a the _____ loop trail which gave

us many views of the window over the desert. Got some wine and cheese and sat and watched the stars come out on the Window view trail

Amazing stars..arguably the best star viewing we've had. Then back to bed for Ozark4:4 and get some good sleep for massive hiking tomorrow.

1/27 TH Woke up in Chisos Lodge in Chisos Mountains, Big Bend National Park (423) #WC/L182.5

Chris watched sun come up at Lodge. Off to Lost Mine Trail 5.5mile #Funny I said I used to be able to do 5 miles in 35 minutes, LeAnn head

ed me say I could do this trail in 35 minutes. Confusion and mocking ensued. Back to have lunch then off to tour Santa Elena Canyon Area to the

Costolon Visitors

Center on the Ross Maxwell Scenic Drive First Sam Nail Ranch then Stopped at Goat Mountain to read signs. Somehow we missed Lower Basin Loop Trail.

Stopped at Costolon Visitors center and store , then did Dorgan-Sublett Trail and finally Santa Elena Canyon. LeAnn waded through the water,

while I climbed up side of cliff. Walked about 1/2 mile back through some amazing views. We had cut our time too close

to see much of a sunset at Sotol Vista but we enjoyed what we saw.

1/28 FR Woke up in Chisos Lodge in Chisos Mountains, Big Bend National Park (424) #WL/C183

It was cold and windy outside to enjoy much so we stayed in room until 10 and then drove around the campground and headed home.

#Funny with Chris saying I love Big Bend, and LeAnn doing hand in front of face to go from funny to serious

#Funny LeAnn laughs at Chris for swallowing tongue while we are planning Carlsbad Trip

Reorganized as I unpacked and fixed the door vent by glueing the plastic together.

Listened to the podcast about the 2 doctors with same last name and huntingtons

Took a nap thne Drove over to Terlingua Ghost town and walked around

Chris ate and antelope Burger when we went to Terilingua's Starlight Theater, watched episode 5 or 6 of Ozark season 4

1/29 SA Woke up BigBend RV Resort and adventure park in Terllinqa, TX (425)

Chris watched the sunrise off mound by RV Park. Got up and drove back to Chisos Canyon where we walked the window Trail. Beautiful, but Chris blew out

his right shoe. Finished up listening to the Rise and Fall of Marz hill. Had lunch at the Chisos Lodge. Brats and Hamburger, LeAnn let me share hers :)

Back down to campground where LEAnn cooked, Chris got car rattle fixed by the two Antonios and Facetimed with Ricker. Also got to watch the sunset on

top of the mound, and wrapped up the last of season 4 of Ozark

1/30 SU Woke up BigBend RV Resort and adventure park in Terllinqa, TX (426)

I watched sunrise and LeAnn took a picture of me on the hill. Packed up and moved to Alpine. Chris got sick along the way on some deliciouis soup. (he

ate to much) Checked into Lost Alaska RV park, watched football, went shopping and watched an episode of Ordinary Joe. Rained and night that surprised us.

1/31 MO Woke up at Lost Alaska RV park in Alpine TX (427) 2/6

Chris Watched sunrise from inside RV. Did good but not best in day trading. 2K instead of 6K. Went running and talked to Brian. Came back and had the

soup that was delicious if I ate the right amount. LeAnn took shower and we went out and bought boots for Chris and medicine for LeAnn and then

took some pictures of places Holly & Ryan had hung out. Back home as LeAnn napped as Chris figured out TD Ameritrade, Alaska trip and American Equity.

Had Talapia Salad for dinner and watched the next episode of Ordinary Joe. #FUNNY I catch LEAnn using my food prep scissors to cut a bandage off her toe

22/2/1 TU Woke up at Lost Alaska RV Park in Alpine TX (428) 1/3

Chris got up early (5) and drove to McDonald Observatory about 30 miles away. Watched the sun come up and worked on memorizing his "I wish you enough" quote. Got back home and we got some sandpaper and vitamins and found Holly's house and did a Marco Polo for her. Got packed up, got some propane and headed

down the road to Guadalupe Mountains. Stopped for lunch in Van Horn, TX. Made it to the park and found our site. We went to the visitors center

and got book stamped and asked a few questions. LEAnn took a nap while Chris tried to repack washed clothes. Hannah called with news on Bob.

When LEAnn woke up we hustled down to get our Sign picture, then back to RV and did a 2 mile hike taking off from camping area. But we had to cross

a wash and lost the trail going out, coming back it was dark and we had a little drama but made it home safe. LeAnn's making shrimp salad and we are

going to watch This is Us. A good day. ,

2/2 WE Woke up at Guadalupe National Park Campground in Texas 3/5 (429) (Boondock)
#WLTc180.4

LeAnn had a rough night with coughing and we wondered if we should hike or just call it a morning and drive to our next camp site. Decided to hike

and it was wonderful. Not too cold but snowed a little and had a good 5 mile, trail, River Wash, rock scramble and climb to cool rock formations at

the end. Made it back to camp by 12:30, went and got our park sign and drove down the road to Carlsbad. Our campsite is in white city just 7

miles away from the visitors center. LeAnn was dealing with news of Bob Edwards so we hung around the RV for a bit. Time zone change

crossing into New Mexico which always throws us off, but we made it into the visitors center by 2:30. After stopping to get our sign pictured of course.

It was starting to snow but we checked on the caverns for tomorrow which didn't look good because they were closing up early today. On the way down

the hill we saw a couple families of goats and got lotsa pictures. Dropped LEAnn at RV to talk to Debbie and I went into Carlsbad for supplies. H0me

by 6 and we did some more planning and watched part of the next This is us. Suppose to get down to 9 tonight.

2/3 TH Woke up at White City RV Park in White's city New Mexico 4/2(found my dice) (430)

woke up to windchill of -12 this morning. Everything was running fine. We were toasty. It had snowed a good bit, nothing indicated the

park was closed so we got all dressed to leave for the day at 10:30. Loaded up car and pull onto road and made it about 10 yards before

we saw the road was closed. We never really got any information from the park all day but the guy at the store had the latest and said the park

would be closed all day. We hung around RV getting stuff done and LeAnn was able to wood fill and paint the bathroom trim and then we put up

the hooks. Watched H0me Team by Adam Sandler adn drifted off to sleep. LeAnn is hacking quite a bit at nigh nad during the day

2/4 FR Woke up at White City RV Park in White's city New Mexico 4/4 (431)

woke up to 9 degrees, but RV handling it all just fine.

#Funny I couldn't find my credit card holder so I searched everywhere, andfound LeAnn's Airpod and sock finally found my stuff in normal place. Drove

up to Carlsbad for 10:30 entrance. Enjoyed the caverns for about 4 1/2 hours including walking up through the cave to the natural entrance because

it was closed from the outside. #Funny Having lunch LeAnn said That's Blake Sheldon refering to the song she was talking about but chris jerked head around because he thought she saw him

#Funny You're suppose to be so quiet in Carlsbad Cavern because the noise travels so far. Chris underestimates the size of his hips and knocks over sign and he prolongs it by trying to catch it. Epic Fail. LeAnn walks away laughing

After the tour we checked out the Natural entrance from the outside and then enjoyed the museum. On way down the hill back to car we did the Walnut Canyon

overlook and some caves/ledges off a pullout. Watched the Sunset from the side of our RV and talked to our neighbors. We were going to go out to

eat but LeAnn chose to make a delicious Rice and fish meal. Watched the final part of the this is us we had trouble watching. Then Chris slept on Bunk

to allow LeAnn a better night sleep coughing alone.

2/5 SA Woke up at White City RV Park in White's City New Mexico 3/6 #WCB180.6 (432)

Woke up to Wind and 11 degrees, but no wind, filled the RV up with Propane and headed off to McCitrick canyon in Guadalupe Mountains. We got kind of a late

start at 12 because we thought we thought we had plenty of time to do this 4-5 hour hike but when we got there we found out they close the gate at 4:30, luckily back in Texas they are an hour earlier from our watches so we had 5 and a half hours.

#Funny There was a floppy sign that LeAnn said something to affect of that sign is going to hit me ... ouch. Didn't bother to get out of the way.

stopped at Pratt's lodge for lunch and talked with a couple Jean & Allen

(always hard for LeAnn) and then by our selves past the Grotto and up toward The Notch, but turned around and huddled back listening to Real Marriage

and discussing friendship. Made it out of the gate by 4:25. Back home we walked around the campsite to see the camp below and the horses I couldn't find a

gain. Played with my Night Sky app to show off constellation and LeAnn knew Orions belt (impressive) Had some soup, watched the Doc Antel Tiger king

series and then Chris slept on bunk again to give LeAnn a better night sleep with her coughing.

2/6 SU Woke up at White City RV Park in White's City New Mexico (433)

Woke up to Wind and 30 degrees. but it was just fine walking inside the natural entrance to the Carlsbad cavern. It was beautiful but not quite as bright

or impressive as the first time we saw it. Didn't find my Tripod, but had fun looking. We said goodbye to Carlsbad and drove back to Guadalupe Mountains

for one last hike with the frioji trail and foothill trail. Got a little sideways with each other but still fun to make up. Drove over to the town

of Carlsbad and went to Walmart then pretty cool Mexican supermarket. Had dinner at Mexican restaurant called _____ in Carlsbad then headed home and

put away groceries and watched latest episode of This is us.

#Problem. drove over to the camp propane site with the back driver flap open.. Seems like I've done that a few times.

2/7 MO Woke up at White City RV Park in White's City New Mexico. (434) 6/3

As soon as we got up we packed up and were on the road by 10 heading to Alamogordo. Chris talked with PRatt house couple who had camped down the way

from us at site 5... Not P5. (too #Funny). ON the drive we changed planned and decided to only drive 70 minutes and go and see Roswell area with the

aliens and Area 51, may stay here a few days. ON the way to Roswell we stopped at Carlsbad Hospital to see if they could diagnose LeAnn's cold

Parked at Planet Fitness.. #62 got the COLDEST showers ever.. then down to get haircut at Supercuts and shop a little at Dollar Tree. Back home for the

night.. we may move to a Blue green related RV resort for a few days as we experience Roswell.

#Problem Drove from hospital parking lot with no keys in car so steering could have locked but it didn't

2/8 TU Woke up at Planet Fitness Parking Lot Roswell, New Mexico (435) 3/5

#Problem Bed went crooked and I am calling to figure out how to fix

#Funny LEAnn made up song about standing on the corner in Roswell New Mexico... and ends with come on babe (like we were upducted)

Did my workout in the morning, then LeAnn and I moved to Trailer Village RV Park in Roswell, Went out running on nature trail. Back home and got things

done around the house. I went and did a donation run to Salvation Army on our heater and other extras we had. Took the bikes off the back and fixed the

bike rack and filled tires. LEAnn made a delicious stew and then we did Laundry together. #Funny On Laundry LEAnn says you're all gussied up, I said I have no other clothes to wear.

Watched a video debunking Roswell alien myths had some stew

and watched another episode of Old Wonder years.

2/9 WE WOke up at Trailer Village Roswell New MExico (436) #WC/L182.2 beautiful day LeAnn said this is the 70s were chasing 5/4

LeAnn and I go out to run in downtown Roswell in kind of a trashy neighbor hood. We get approached by small pack of dogs, I step between them and stupid

DOg nips me on the butt. Back home we practied our Standing on the corner song, and got things done in RV. Around 3 we went out to see the town and

took pictures and recoreded our song and then went to Farley's for a delicious hamburger then back home and found out we could not rent either of the

ROswell movies we wanted (Very strange) so we purchased a youtube one on the conspiracy that we watched 1/2 of beofre LeAnn siad i was falling asleep

2/10 TH WOke up at Trailer Village Roswell New MExico (437) beautiful day 30 to 65 3/5

LEAnn had trouble with coughing at night

Got up and decided to stay at Trailer village one more day. WEnt out to run at Bottomless lake. On way back we stopped at food gtruck taht

gave us a small amount of food so we went to Fat Burritos and got another. Another set of dogs apporached us, and we met Army guy at restaraunt.

Came back and LeAnn packed, as I got a few things fixed on RV and got my guitar out and played.

#Funny I called Good Sam and confused the answer Logan something with Bill logan and the was Logan smith or something the whole Logan where'd Bill come from then got to another lady who was also logan

Worked on Video and laughed a lot.

2/11 FRI WOke up at Trailer Village Roswell New MExico (438)

LeAn had a good overnight of not coughing. I went to Planet fitness and saw Dustin again.. Good guy, called to check out reservations at Valley of Fires.

We got propane as we left and #funny Laughed at how it was 15 dollars and LeAnn and Due to my jumpiness almost walked away with an extra 5.

We had taken our time and washed hair and got showers and packed up and as we headed over to vallye of the fires, I got sick and ended up throwing

up as I'm driving on a two lane road with cars passing me. LeAnn grabs the bag I through up in and in a hurry to get another bag dumps the throwup into

a bag with all her cards, meanwhile I stop in the middle of the 55mph Road (there wasn't but 4 cars that came by and get to the door and hurl hanging

out the RV. Much crazyiness ensued but we made it to Valley of Fires to get the last electric sight that had just been hit by a truck knocking out

our electricity so we are on generator on this BLM land but it only cost \$6! Petty nice. Chris took small walk but then headed back to RV after sunset while

LEAnn walked up to a neat hill and enjoy more of dusk. We are getting pretty blown around here and should get down to 30 tonight with 20mph+ winds.

I still do not feel 100% maybe %40 :(

2/12 SAT Woke up at BLM sight in Valley of Fires New Mexico State park.(439)

A very windy night, I still did not feel well, but we walked around a very windy Valley of Fires park, then packed up and drove to Pistachio land.

Did a tour of Pistachio land took pictures at the giant Pistachio and then headed into Walmart for the night

Picked up supplies and Walmart and overnighted with quite a variety of other RVs. Forgot and left our folding chairs and a camera tripod there.

2/13 Sun Woke up at Walmart in Alamogordo, New Mexico (440)

Chris went to Planet Fitness PF#63 and had to wait for them to open

Drove to our campsite at white sand Manufacture homes and had a bit of a calamity finding the right entrance and how to register but we figured it out.

Then Packed up and went to White Sands Visitors Center and did the 16 mile scenic drive and the 3 short hikes. ON way home shopped for sleds to use for tomorrow Back to RV and for a nap and then off to Buffalo wild wings to watch a couple quarters of the superbowl and finished the game off and home, watched another LuLaRoe episode 3 and drifted off to sleep

2/14 Mon Woke up at White Sands Manufactured Homes and RV Park in Alamogordo, New Mexico (441) #WC/L182.5

Chris went to Planet Fitness then we came back to RV and got ready to go into park. Decided to leave Rollie at campground as we took Trippin into park

Stopped and did Frisbee toss at park sign as well as get some of the missile shutdown signs. Drove to the end of the park and did the Alkali Flat 5 mile

trail. Then back to RV to exchange and open VD presents. LeAnn got me a Bear/Dog and I gave her my Big Bend Indian Mug. LeAnn took a nap while

Chris rode his bike and sledded down hill. Then we packed up and drove RV to the 5:00 sunset tour given by ranger. Very informative and very beautiful

the sunset is awesome. Drove back into a park a bit and we both sledded down the gypsum hills a few times then back to Camp to clean up and get ready

for tomorrow's drive. Watched last episode of LuLaRoe

22/2/15 Tue Woke up at White Sands Manufactured Homes and RV Park in Alamogordo, New Mexico (442)

Chris went to Planet Fitness, came back and LeAnn cooked some Chicken Corn Chowder, and Chris played a game of pool. (LeAnn had to go outside and let off steam .. from her InstantPot)

Headed out towards Sugarloaf. Pretty windy day traveling. Stopped in Los Cruces to switch out TV with Best Buy and LeAnn did some shopping and we printed

out Baby stories. Made it to Deming about 5 where we did some shopping at Walmart Chris set up TV. We had talked to Christian and Bruce earlier, at

night LeAnn talked with Debbie & Allene and we were tired..

2/16 Wed Woke up at Walmart Parking Lot Deming, New Mexico (443)

LeAnn has dream Where Brenda Huffs baby gets eaten by a bear that came out of a cave at a church after party where the pastor was annoyed by LeAnn giggling too much. LeAnn can't figure out how to say stethoscope so she hand signs touching ear chest then out to another chest

We decided to do the City of Rocks state park, first just for the day (so I called Sugarloaf Park and changed our reservations) then decided we'd spend

the night (So I called and changed the reservations again) Windy half hour drive up to the park but was it pretty.. a true city of rocks. Took the planet

trail and then did the botanical gardens. It got really windy so we headed for our RV by 6:30 and let the wind blow. We are tucked up into this cool rock

formation so it's a really fun place to be.

22/02/17 Thu Woke up at Aquilla Site #5 City Of Rocks State Park. NM (444) 6/3 Campground Boondock

Chris got up early and had a cigar watching the sun rise and almost climbed a rock. Walked the Table Top Trail 5.3 mile walk in 2:46 with a snack at the top. Came back

Came back and took showers. LeAnn's was way too hot and couldn't figure out temp settings so she was cleaner but not a happy camper. She said she

feels like a lobster. Headed out to Lordsburg I thought we'd go back to Deming but we went to Silver City. I spilled the Almonds all over and we stopped

in a Silver City TSC to pick them up. On down to Lordsburg and we found a place to park in the Truck stop but moved out to the gas station parking lot

because it was closer. Posted our Video of Roswell

2/18 Fri Woke up at Lordsburg Circle K Truck Stop/Gas Station, New Mexico (445) Boondock #WLT182.5

Went into Denny's to use Internet and let LeAnn sleep in peace. Drove on down the road and stopped to get the RV washed. Talked with Ryan and Dale Brown

and then made hotel reservations for San Diego. Made it to our Hoity Toity RV park where A lady Catherine and I talked about our Cat in Texas. Took a nap

and then went into Seguro East (Rincon area) Talked at visitor center and got stamp, then headed around scenic drive. Took a hike and saw Javelinas

Went out to Mica View Picnic Area and hiked a bit then on the Loma Verde/Pink Hill? squeeze pen area where we saw Javelinas

#Funny toward dusk we got turned around and ran back to car, went past a couple who thought we were running from Coyotes. Stopped at overlook on way out

to watch final part of sunset and had some cheese crackers and wine. Came home watched a couple episodes of Wonder Years original then off to bed.

2/19 Sat Woke up at Rincon Country RV Resorts East, Tucson Arizona (446) 6/6

Chris went to Planet Fitness in Tucson #PF64. back home to load and air up bikes, then off to the park. Drove car to North Cactus Forest and unloaded bikes

Then rode bikes to South Cactus Forest trail after picnicking @ Javelina Picnic area on a cool rock overlooking hikers and the road. Took the 2.5 mile

Cactus Forest _ trail back up to car then brought car around for a nap. Loaded up bikes and drove out of park to Garwood trail to Carrillo trail to Wildhorse Trail ended up being a 5 mile hike until sunset and

some part of the Douglas Spring Trailhead. Went out to eat at Saguaro Corners restaurant then back home. Watched one more episode of Original Wonder years and decided to rest up tomorrow and do West side on Monday.

22/2/20 Sun Woke up at Rincon Country RV Resorts East, Tucson Arizona (447)

Chris went about a mile down the road to see sunrise. LeAnn fell for the broken window trick (oldest trick in the book) Watched Calvary online then LeAnn

started cooking. Chris went and ran his annual timed mile at track and did coin catch. Came back and LeAnn took a nap while Chris flew drone in river wash

area. LeAnn did Laundry and then Chris talked with Rick and LeAnn talked to Allene. Before bed we watched Redeeming Love

22/2/21 Mon Woke up at Rincon Country RV Resorts East, Tucson Arizona (448) 4/3

Got things done around RV to pack up and leave. Drove to BLM Land NorthWest of Tucson. (Pretty interesting people at free BLM Sight) Drove into Saguaro

National Park. Did the Red hills visitors center then continued on 38 Mile loop. Did the Desert Discovery trail then took the Hohokam RD and

took the Sendero-Esperanza trail to the ridgeline and Hugh Norris Trail. We joked about the RV getting dismantled at the BLM site as we toured the

park most of the day. We were a little concerned but pushed on. Went to Signal Hill and took the Cactus Wren Trail Connection to the Encinas Trail

to Manville Trail back to Signal Hill. We watched the sunset for the last 45 minutes and we wandered around trying to refind signal hill, then enjoy

the dusk lights and back home to watch the netflix documentary Downfall regarding Boeing.

#Problem Left the propane tank flap open because I didn't check it after the fellow filled it up at Ace Hardware

2/22 Tue woke up at BLM Site off West Old Ajo Highway, NorthWest of Tucson, AZ (449) 3/6
#Boondock

A pleasantly uneventful night. Chris tried to fly drone in the morning but we were in a unflyable Geozone. Took off about 11 and headed down the road

to Hila Bend. Had to do our contest between Losbetos vs Filiberto's with some excitement as we tried to get along driving the RV with tow through a

Drive through window & then having to unhook later to accomodate a small parking lot. It was really good and we decided it was a tie and now have food

to eat the next two day. Stopped at Picacho Peek to take a nap at shut down gas station. ON down the road to Hila Bend where we could stay for free

in an RV parking space. It has a subway with workspace inside where I am typing this update the next morning. :)

#Funny LeAnn says START YOUR ENGINES and instead of Hmm INTEResting she says I should say "oh that's right, I'm stupid"

2/23 Wed Woke up outside Pilot truck stop in Gila Bend, Arizona 450 #Boondock 5/5

Chris got up and went inside to Subway to work on Computer and give LeAnn more quiet. Got to talk with Clayton as he's headed to work and 2 days away

from heading to Hawaii for 10 days. It rained today... well this morning at the Pilot in Hila Bend. I can't remember the last time it rained???

Had the windshield Wiper get stuck off LEAnn side of RV. Lots of blowing wind on road, LEAnn got excited a few times.. surprised me once. Saw a car

sideways on an RV. Ate lunch in a pilot lot around Yuma then made it into El Centro without seeing a welcome to California sign.

Russia is invading Ukraine today and it makes us all nervous. Went shopping at Target and Walmart before coming back home to work on trip planning and

get to bed.

2/24 Thu Woke up outside of Planet Fitness #PF65 in El Centro, CA 3/2 451

Chris worked out at Planet Fitness, We headed over to San Diego and found our hotel and got checked in. Took a nap and then went down to World Famous

restaurant, but we couldn't sit outside, so we walked down to a Seaside grill closer to pair. Nice night, walked the boardwalk and then headed home.

2/25 Woke up at Fairfield Marriott in San Diego, California, 452 #WCb182.4

Chris worked in Breakfast room, Brought LeAnn Coffee, then we went back to pair to run. Were going to do the San Diego Red bus but it was too late

and complicated. We went down to Old town and walked around. Then over to seaport village and had icecream and looked for the hat store. Beautiful

weather. Finally went down to Hotel De Coronado which has changed so much. Got some lobster rolls and watched the sunset then back to the room to

watch This is Us we couldn't remember where we'd left off a couple days ago.

2/26 Sat Woke up at Marriott in San Diego, California, 453 #WLo184.5 \$27

Wrote the Good Sam Letter, and got it sent off, worked up a basic website also. Did our run at Mission Bay across the street where there were doing

the mermaid marathon, came back and washed and vacuumed car. Headed over to Julian with a crazy winding road and snow to boot. Got to Julian and it

was SOOOOOO busy, we just kept driving. Made it to a so so resort with great spacing between campsites, and beautiful view but no hooks ups. We walked

around watching the sunset and then came back to watch Tombstone but fell asleep. #Funny LeAnn I don't run very fast but while we were running we passed these

2 8yearoldish girls who said. Wow how do old people move so fast when there just walking. Apparently our stride isn't impressive enough to be confused as a run.

2/27 SU Woke up at Lake Henshaw RV Resort, California 454 6/3

Beautiful Morning. We unhooked and headed to Julian where we parked and walked up and down reminiscing. WE had breakfast at Miner's diner restaurant and

soda shop we remember from fall 1983. The waitress knew of Josh McDowell and Julian center but didn't know where it was. Went across the street to get

information at Town Hall on where the Julian center used to be. Then down the street

to the Museum and they helped a little. LeAnn found information on the phone that pointed to Sacred Mountain retreat center that we had already

been to and decided it wasn't it. Went up again and called and made appt for 12:30, when we should have just gone in. Went downtown and told people

we had found it, came back at 12:30 and still couldn't find it. Called again and finally realized we were right in front of it. Saw the main

dining area then our old dorms that were being remodeled. Fun memoires, but it looked so small. Back to the RV for a nap and water fill and then heading off

to San Bernardino. Winding crazy roads again, but we made it to Cracker Barrel about 5:30. Found out Mitla Cafe (the TacoBell start up that we had

read about and wanted to visit would be closed Mon & Tuesday. After a short no go at Planet Fitness Parking we drove to Mitla Cafe that night

They were closing early because they were running out of food, but we told them we had driven across the country and knew the whole Taco Bell story

and would only ask for what they had alot of. They let us in for a good meal and too much food. Drove the rig back to Crackerbarrel, someone was

parked in all the RV spots (No rv'rs :) so weparked on edge and dealt with a windy warm night. Put the Stabelizers down as we watched another episode

of The old WOnDERyears.

2/28 MO Woke up outside of Cracker Barrel in Rialto California 455 5/4

Chris went to Planet Fitness #PF66, then we drove 15 minutes and parked early at GLen Helen Campground. Headed into town.. Went to Crusade, it was closed up.

Went to Immanuel Baptist, then Edwards old place 1876 Cienega Court, over to my house 6708 OSbun Rd, Check out the old Computer Center on Waterman aside

of taco bell a few streets above Baseline. Jays was closed/torn down. Fosdicks was gone, Castaways was closed permanently. Went by LeAnns condos

at 444 18tg Street. Saw the Pancake place that is now a chubbies fast food spot. (Around f2105 N E street below highland) Then back home. LEAnn

talked with Allene while I watched the sunset. Beautiful early shooting star. Back in we watched Tombstone.

22/3/1 TU Woke up at Glen Helen Campground, San Bernardino, CA 6/3 456 #WC/L182.4x

Chris went to Planet Fitness #PF66 then came back and got packed up. We were goint to Boondock but decided it was too confusing in CA so we drove down

the road an hour to Bonelli Park which we were amazed to see because it wasn't that far from our Auburn house and it was a very nice park, lots of grass

and trees and we could see mountains all around. Very cool. So after we got parked we took off for Pasadena. Bought lunch at Burrito express then to

the US Center where major construction was going on. Saw Sierra Bonita house then Garfias house. Drove to Victory Park and ate our food. Drove down

to see the Rose Bowl, but stopped on the way down to pick up a shake from Connells. LeAnn started not feeling well. We drove to old Pasadena and followed

the Rose Bowl parade route on Colorado, came up and saw Lake Avenue Church. Then took a short nap at Eaton Canyon. I slept, LeAnn through up. :| headed

back home but stopped at Sierra Madre Congregational along the way, finally back home and sat outside to watch a couple of Wonder Years. Season 6/16 wrestling

Season 6/17 Nose. I watched a few more videos and LeAnn headed to bed.

3/2 WE Woke up at Bonelli Bluffs RV Resort and Campground in San Dimas California 6/4 456

Chris went to Planet Fitness #PF67 Near San Dimas. Went running around the lake, then came back and LeAnn did laundry

while I fixed things around the RV. Door & TV Hook. Chris took Camp Shower and went to Best Buy while LeAnn took nap. Around

sunset we finished up laundry then took off on a hike where we got turned around and Chris kept asking if the red dot

was where we parked or the start of the trail. Made it back and watched the last episode of Inventing Anna outside

by fire until it got too cold so we finished it up inside.

3/3 TH Woke up at Bonelli Bluffs RV Resort and Campground in San Dimas California 2/4 458

Chris went to Planet Fitness #PF68 in Pomona. Took a 9 mile bike ride around Lake Bonelli and then headed out to Pasadena.

Enjoyed zucchini fries at Tops, then tried to drive under bridge at Rosemead where I remember realizing I WAS GOING TO be a dad.

Went into USCWM building where LeAnn worked but it looked abandoned. Went

up to Eaton canyon nature center and reminisced, then up to Heiniger flats. thought it was closed but LeAnn figured it out so we Walked down

to bridge (along the way we saw a rattle snake) then up about 1/2 a mile. Backdown to Monrovia where we took a nap. Met the Browns at Basin 41, and

had a graet teim. Drove home around 8 and were locked out of our RV park from one direction had to figure out how to get around the other side of fence

with car which took a coopeartive effort between us and about 20 mintues. We are a good team, tensnes but no anger. Home to bed watched E617 of

wonder years. Worthless.

3/4 FR Wokee up at Bonelli BLuffs RV resort and Campground in San Dimas California 5/6 459

Chirs went to Planet Fitness #PF69 in West COvina forgot billfold so he couldn't get copies at OfficeDepot. WEnt running on some new

trails and had a disagreement on where to run and how to talk to each other. #PROblem Input water came out again. TEmp fix with LeAnn holdning hose.

HEaded down the road, stopped in Oxnard to get some containers, and supplies took longer than I wanted so that caused some tensnes. I reattached

and glued the input hose. Down to the Island packers campground where we got approval to stay in parking lot and first warning that we may not be going tomorow

Down to the visitors center to pick up brochures and read up on the park more. Very good visitors center. Back to RV for the night getting things

done then watched first episode of Click bait and I went to sleep.

3/5 SA WOke up at Packers Island Parking Lot Ventura California 460

Chris went to Planet FITNESS #pf70 oXNARD, CA. Back home because we'd had a knock on the door for parking sideways. Met mark and we got

things worked out to where we can stay til wednesday. They cancelled our trips today because of wind. So we moved them to Monday and Wednesday

so we can get our 2 trips in on nice days. Will ahve to move Death Valley back a few days. Security has come by 3 seperate times to

get us to turn our RV into the wind. CHris printed out kids letters finally. :) LeAnn ran some errands while Chris fixed things around the

RV and then we went out to theater to watch Death on the Nile, then back for another episode of old Wonder years and to bed.

3/6 SU WOke up at Packers Island Parking Lot Ventura California 461

Chris got up and walked the beach and dialed into Calvary Church watched the trips to the Channel Islands take off and watch nightbird memorial.

Came back and LeAnn and I went running on the beach then off to hat shop and off shopping. I checked out Verizon (talked with Christian briefly)

and LeAnn got some elastic and returned some things to Kohls. Back to RV where we took naps and then got up with our popcorn from tonight

before movies and camping chairs and guitar and watched sun set over Pacific. Very beautiful. then back to RV where Chris did Family phone call

and LeAnn cooked. Watched another episode of Clickbait and Chris was gone

03/07 MO WOke up at Packers Island Parking Lot Ventura California 462 6/1 #WCB182.4

Heading to Santa Cruz Island today. Got on the boat at 9. Saw some Seals and 100s of dolphins and few gray whales and lots

of birds. had to wear masks the whole way which was a bummer, but a beautiful ride over and beautiful scenery

docking at Scorpion Ranch. Checked out the bathrooms, then the visitors center then the bathrooms again because well... I'm married to LeAnn

We took the Cavern Point Loop to North Bluff trail to Potato Harbor, then coming back went to

Potato Harbor Road, but turned left onto Cavern Point Trailhead instead of right onto Scorpion

Canyon Ridge Trail, but we saw a couple dozen little foxes that were oh so cute and one stole

my potato chip bag. Little sneak. LeAnn did a few more miles as I took in the sites and enjoyed the

foxes then back on the boat and back to our RV Sweet RV. Walked on the beach then watched wonder years old 3 till the end.

03/08 TU WOke up at Packers Island Parking Lot Ventura California 463 6/1

Had a down day as we were not going to islands today and Chris didn't want to go by himself to kayak.

Chris had his 5am mens zoom group then went to Planet Fitness and the massage bed

was out of commission. Came back and went running/walking on the beach. Sang Happy 3rd birthday to MERlin. Got lots done for Alaska around RV.

#Funny We were looking at lodges in St. Elias and they talked of room amenities having a sink and good outlets in each room LEAnn went shopping, Chris called on Alaska

Watched the sunset with sandy popcorn and my guitar. Went to 801 Club at Ventura Harbor for dinner.. Back home to watch a show

#Funny LeAnn says the meanest thing she can say humorously.. Up you butt.

03/09 WE WOke up at Packers Island Parking Lot Ventura California 464 6/3

It's Santa Rosa day.. Left at 8:00. But RV wouldn't start so we hoped the trickle charge from SOLar would bring it back. SO we took off on the boat

with funny man doing his exercises as people lined up.

Long ride out didn't see many critters on way out, dropped people at Scorpion, then around Clara island where we saw

several whales and the whole shoreline. Made it to Rosa about 11:30.. started walking out to Torrey pines, Stopped at Black rock for a view of

some whales then took our picture with LEAnn looking more voluptuous than usual :). LeAnn saw another island fox and then left her fphone. We did

sets back to pier along water until Chris broke off to get backpack from Foxbox. Then had Kahutueran meal after climbing down ladder by pool. Chris had

to finish off his cigar and was the last on the boat. Enjoyed the rest of the trip around Clara and took boat into painted cave. Then to prisoners cove to

pick up a few more passengers. By the oil rigs we saw pelican feeding on anchovies and dozens and dozens of dolphins swimming all around the boat.

Made it back home and RV wouldn't start, the 12 gauge 8 ft jumper cables wouldn't reach so Chris drove to Autozone and bought a 12 foot 4 gauge set

that got us going right away. Good purchase. Watched the second to last Wonder years and off to bed.

03/10 TH WOke up at Packers Island Parking Lot Ventura California 465 5/6

Chris talked to Quent early about the farm possibilities. Then went to Planet fitness and FINALLY beat the minesweeper game. Also heard the 2 or 3

dudes talking loud in the shower for 40 minutes.. Wierd but funny. Drugs, dealers 40 year old hatred, jews, hollywood, surfing. Funny.

Came ack and Chris went to check out visitor center one more time, and spontaneously watched the best CI video. Parking police came to check on us.

WE took off.. a little to early for leann's pleasure, but stopped for ice cream gon and fishzookie before we left. Stopped along way at OReily's and had Pabloto get

batteries looked at, learned alot. ON down the road and took a nap about 45 mintues away from MOjave. Made it to our \$25 campsite

#Problem. Didn't secure the sewage pipe and we had about a gallon spill. Did a bunch

of alaska calling some Death valley, Pinnacles an Red wood FOrest National Park planning. WE had sung Lincoln a Happy birthday earlier and watched

cute video of Him opeinging card. #Funny Chris was on phone to Beetles and the lady was asking for my card and LEAnn kept accidently playing a marco polo where Hannah was saying. here's your card.

I was not happy but eventually realized my silliness

and couldnt stop laughing as I was giving my cc. Went and got set up to watch last WOnderyear as well as Good Channel island video. CHRis fell asleep before

good Channel Island Video

3/11 FR Woke up at SpacePORT RV Park MOjave, California 466 #WCsbsb182.4 Dry Camping 6/4

Chris got up and talked to Clayton at 5am then drove out of town to a cool isolated location to watch the sun come up then went back to bed.

Did our sets on the Pacific Crest Trail amongst the giant windmills. LeAnn took shower and did Laundry while Chris called and got set up more

with Alaska as well as a RV guy in Seattle to look at RV before Alaska. Took off and filled up with Propane at Ridgecrest, throught the beautiful

vast Paramint Valley (has another name but paramint mountains were ahead of us). Had to come over big range to get into this valley and we'll

have to go over another big range to get into Death Valley after our destination (Panamint tonight) Surprised us as we came upon a Welcome to Death Valley sign, stopped

and got did our sign rougtin of pictures and frisbee. On down to our camp at Paramint. Really cool with a campsite and general store and restaraunt.

Went to RV and did alot of planning for where we will go the next 3 days. Then without internet we talked and went to bed about 9

3/12 SA Woke up at Panamint RV Park, Panamint California (467) 4/6 Dry Camping Campground

Chris went over to general Store to get internet :) at way too early in the morning but got to watch a nice sunrise. Packed up for the day and started

out going to Darwin Falls (2mi) to see great terrain and waterfall. The car ride was bumpy especially the first 1/4 mile on the 2 mile gravel road.

Lot of gravel roads here. Then up to Father Crowley Vista point with the overlook into Rainbow Canyon. Met a photographer who films the military

jets coming through canyon to practice radar evasion. Fascinating.. Should have got his website. Then we drove and drove almost to StovePipe Wells Village

but then turned off to go 26 miles (Last 6 on gravel road) to Charcoal Kilns. 10 30 foot kilns they used to make Charcoal 100 years ago. Ate lunch

on the hill. LeAnn made fun of me and asked which kiln I liked the best when they were almost identical. From there back to the 26 mile road to the

main turnoff then through Stovepipe (we stopped and got cokes) and on to Ubehebe Crater another 45 miles away from camp but a marvelous hole in the

ground taht Chris thought "Wasn't Made by a volcano"-#Funny -but was just a sinkhole People should basejump into it. Walked around the rim for the sunset then 80 miles back home. We were tired and had no internet

so went to bed.

.

3/13 SU Woke up at Panamint RV Park, Panamint California (468) Dry Camping Campground 6/4

Chris got up form 4 to 6 to use internet than back to bed until 8 because we hit daylight savings time. LeAnn tried to explain that she had slept 10 hours

when 1 of the hours was the clock jumping ahead. Chris played his guitar about 1/4 mile into the desert and then we packed it in. LeAnn walked over to

General store to get internet & CHris hooked up the car and brought the RV over to gas up at 5.99 a gallon, the most we've paid so far. Took the

RV over the mountain (it had a ahrd time getting up to 5000ft from 2000 ft this time but we made it. Stopped at Stove Pipe and unhooked then drove car up

to Mosaic Canyon (4mi) through beautiful star wars type washes. Came back to RV and then headed down to Mesquite Flatts Sand dunes. We've seen

alot of Sand dunes, and you couldn't slide down these so we froliced in the Dunes for about an hour for a mile hike. Went back to RV and decided it was

time to make it to Furnance Ranch 25 miles down the road to see if they had a room or campsite. Made it down there and to our surprise they had a

great dry camping campsite for \$7 a night (whoo hoo... no 40 minute drive to BLM land). There was no room in the inn at \$299 or \$650 a night so the campground

suited us just fine. #Problem When I unhooked Car I left one chain on so car didn't roll down hill b4 I put emergency break on. Then forgot about it and

got in back up and yanked that one cable hooked to RV pretty good. No harm it seems. Made it to visitors center jsut as it was closing then Christian gave

us a call and talked about his talk to other West point people at Founders day at Fort Bragg. Very touchning.. Then out to Borax Works mining site to see old relics of the 20 mule team

Borax mining compnay. Back to Furnace Creek where we at at the famous (at least we thought) Last kind word saloon. Expensive and mediocre food. Back to

the Lobby of Furnance Ranch in to try and get internet and finally to bed where our downloads didn't work.. Such is life!

3/14 MO Woke up at Sunset RV Park at Furnace Ranch California (469) Dry Camping Campground 4/3

Chris couldn't sleep and had a 5am call with Quent and Margie so he was up at 3 enjoy night time at the campsite. Good chat with M & Q. We did the visitors

center and found out Mom's Monument sign was probably removed after it became NationalPark..Shoot! Took off for Golden Canyon, but i FORGOT backback, so

we went back, realized we hadn't paid for 2 days, had to get ice.. bunch of hickups but made it back to Golden Canyon for what was we thought was a 2-4 mile

hike. Amazing canyon, but even without doing Zelinsky point it was almost 6 miles. Went down road and did Artist Drive, then devils golf course and

finally made it to Badwater Basin by 6 after eating sandwiches as we drove (LeAnn was bit hangry). ENJOYED a walk out to salt hexagons. Came back to do natural bridge at dusk. Then back home Chris went to

lounge to get internet adn get bunch of things done, including Christian connection to meeet up with us at redwoods. Then off to bed.

22/3/15 TU Woke up at Sunset RV Park at Furnace Ranch California (470) Dry Camping Campground 3/6s #WCB199.2

Chris got up and did his men's group in front of The last kind words saloon. Then watched the sunrise at Golden Canyon where the fellow parked in front

of me. Back home and took off for Zelinskie point and Dante's view then back to move RV. Went to Furnace Ranch in area and got icecream then bought

a pass to take showers at their pool. Packed up, LeAnn drove separate to Salt Creek to see the pupfish. I tried to pull in the dirt road but decided

against it and back out. Saw 100s of pupfish on the 1/2 mile boardwalk. Back to the road where LeAnn drove separate to the top of Panamint Mtns where

we hooked up. Along the way we stopped at StovePipe where the fellow tried to sell LeAnn a bag of ice again at Chris' prompting. Made it back

to Panamint where as we were parking a F15 shot thru that LeAnn did not see. Went to the Grill and had burgers, Chris had a beast burger. Then out

to the patio area where we started a fire and watched the Adam project on LeAnn's phone. Owner came out and asked us who gave permission to start

fire there, but he was cool with us continuing but gave us a hose (that never worked) to put the fire out. It got a little windy so we shut down our

fire with help from LeAnn bringing 2 gallons of water to extinguish the fire. Chris bought last log from fire he had set aside that threw sparks all the

way across HWY 190 to our campsite. COULDN'T continue our movie in the RV (darn internet) so we called it a night and went to bed about 9 after listening

to Alisa Childres and TC?? talk about Church abuse.

3/16 WE Woke up at Panamint RV Park (again) (471) Dry Camping

Chris was up at 4 and had one of his most glorious morning watching sun rise with double sunglasses, as stock went up \$1300 as he listened to Christ alone

on Pandora and invited people to play our March Madness tournament. Packed up and headed out after stopping at Park sign to take a few more pictures

A jet flew low with smoke aside of us.. Way cool. LeAnn drove Rolly separate to help us get over the mountain pass, when we met up just over the summit to

hook up 2 jets buzzed us about 100 feet in the air. Way cool again. Chatted with a pedal pike guy "Travis" who thought it was cool also. Made it

down the road to Trona?? where we got cokes, then on down to Mojave where we camped at the same Space Port we had a couple days ago. Chris told the

lady it was 2 days ago but LeAnn nicely corrected him with WTF it wasn't 2 days it was more like 6 :). ANYway it was real windy but we did laundry

and then watched the last of the Adam Project before bed. #Funny Chris bumped arm while on post leaving laundry and LeAnn got happy! Earlier

Chris went out to get quarters, and HAD to stop at subway to buy something and get quarters but LeAnn did not approve.

3/17 TH Woke up at SpacePORT RV Park MOjave, California (again) (472) 5/4

Went running back on Pacific Coast trail the other direction. Came back and finished laundry, LEAnn took shower but had a heck of a time getting

the door to the showers and restroom open after it had BEEN OPEN for hours. Lady at office wasn't there and not too interested in helping (LeAnn is so nice)P

then took off and stopped at Deli to get a sandwich

we enjoyed later (It was good)... On down the road to Lost Hills, gassed up but decided to go further to Alvena. Great place, friendly people place

to park the RV nice truck stop.. but there was an AROMA that was pretty awful. We moved the RV to a different corner of the parking spot and it

wasn't bad. Got things done around RV then watched an episode of This is us and hit the hay. Lots going on with the first day of March Madness.

3/18 FR Wake up at EZTrip Truck stop in Alvena, California (473) 1/2 #WCb182.4 5/5

Ran in desolate dirt hills around Alvena where there was trash and we thought we'd find a body, Came back and shared a Cinnabon then packed up to

go to Pinnacles today Hit Around the world mark on our Odometer. 24901 Got to our RV Place and parked and headed off to trails

Stopped by Visitors center and talked to Linda (who we would see each of the days) Did the Moses Spring Trail up to the Lower and Upper caves

Came back to bad internet, but Chris learned he could sit by bathrooms and connect. Then went to bed.

Saw Condor

3/19 SA Woke up at San Benito RV & Camping Resort 1000 Trails Paicines CA (474) 1/2 Rainy Day
50deg

Went out to the Old pinnacles trail to Juniper Chris saw a Condor LeAnn got cold. Took Trail to Tunnel
Trail, High PEaks Trail Balcony Cliff and Caves,

Nature center Came back to Campground and the Internet Sucks

3/20 SU Woke up at San Benito RV & Camping Resort 1000 Trails Paicines CA (475) 3/6 Sunny 60deg
day #WLt182.4

Took Sycamore Trail, High Peaks Trail around to Steep and Narrow part of High Peaks Trail. Where we got
to look through a telescope to see Condor on High

peaks. Came out on Moses Springs Trail, then walked on Bench Trail to the car. Checked out Bacon
Ranch where we Gobbled at the turkey's saw a tree with

Cancer (big odd growth). Came back to Camp and Chris talked with Ricker, then off to bed.

3/21 MO Woke up at San Benito RV & Camping Resort 1000 Trails Paicines CA (476) 6/6 Sunny day

Got Propane as we left and make it to our Hotel. Went out to eat at Beyond the glory and got in just as it
closed. Back home and

watched first episode of Dropout.

3/22 TU Woke up at Quality Inn in Petaluma, California (477) 6/1 #WLb184.4

Went running at Helen Putman Park Beautiful trails, but LeAnn took a hard fall, came back and got got
haircuts, worked on Alaska and Cascade and Thor Maintenance. HUnG

around hotel most of hte day they went to Applebees for dinner and watched another Dopesick and fist
episode of The nice place. Chris

slept in RV so he could be on his purple.

3/23 WE Woke up at Quality Inn in Petaluma, California (478) 1/2 #WLt182.2.

Worked on Death Valley Post, Chris fixed the TV Stabelizer. Headed off to Death Valley Prk area. Made it
into KO in Benbow in tiem to head down

the road to a store to get supplies. #Cool Saw Gary & Susan who had RV Like US and chatted a bit.

3/24 TH Woke up at Benbow KOA Holiday, California (479) 4/6

Prepped to go, Chatted with Gary & Susan again. ON the way to Elk Country RV Park we drove through a good stretch of Avenue of Giants just off of

101. Went to Kuchel Visitors Center. Took our sign picture #Cool Saw a herd of Elk in Camp that later in the evening surrounded our RV. Had time to go to the visitors center and walk on the beach to collect rocks. (I could live here) Couldn't get internet reliably so we went to bed shortly after 9.

3/25 FR Woke up at Elk Country RV Park, California (480)

Chris got up and went to off the road beach to talk with God and get better Internet. Beautiful Beautiful Time.

Check out of Elk Country and Parked in Visitors Center took car and Drove the TallTree Grovel then on to Kamp Klamath, via

the Newman B Drury Trail (Drive among trees) Arrived at Kampground later in day (bad Internet) . Took a walk and Christian Called.

LeAnn said Thankyou

3/26 SA Woke up at Kamp Klamath RV Park and Campground, Klamath, CA (481)

Chris sat by Internet office to get connection. then hacked through weeds to get to River Beach in Morning. WE go to High Bluffs Lookout. Way Cool

Went to Prairie Creek Visitors Center

Headed out to Fern Grove, but Chris Got tired and we had lunch and napped on the beach.

Then did Fern Canyon, Friendship Ridgetrail, James Irvine Trail. Saw the big tree Wanted to eat at burger place in Klamath but got derailed and drove

through the Drive thru tree first. Enjoyed a burger and watched the wrong team win in sweet 16 at Klamath Bar and Grill

3/27 SU Woke up at Kamp Klamath RV Park and Campground, Klamath, CA (482)

Chris sat by Internet office Day 2, then went up to High Bluff lookout to enjoy the sunrise

Klamath Lookout then The Trees of Mystery shopping site. Next Hidden beach & at Lagoons Creek did Yuorok Loop Trail. #Funny LeAnn stepped on snake on Costal Trail and scared teh bejeebers out of me but she didn't see it. Up to Hiochi Visitors center and talked with Dee Walmart

Later to eat at Kim Khao Thai Eatery in Crescent

City, back home and wathced 2nd episode of the Good place

3/28 MO WOke up at Kamp Klamath RV Park and Campground, Klamath, CA (483) (started off rainy)

RRainy morning so Chris stayed home. Had better talk about where to live.

headed up and Enjoyed Jediddiah Smith REDwoods Park Got up and drove North to Stouts Beach, and wandered around onno LEifer Trail (got a little Isot

#Funny and I suggested LeAnn go one way and I go the other to find the car. Much Scoffing. Stopped by Hiochi Visitors Cenin)ter (aga then

off to Grove of Titans, Looked at Tide pools and Enders beach and raced back to ???Bluff to watch sunset. Back at RV sat by fire and watched several

The Good Place shows. Off to bed. LeAnn got night light #Funny LeAnn made comment about picture at beach made her look Outstanding ;)

3/29 TU WOke up at Kamp Klamath RV Park and Campground, Klamath, CA (484) #WCL182.5

Chris got up and did Mens group. Then off to the bluff fro final morning. We packed up #Funny (I bought all the Madelines) Emptied the water tank

then filled the water tank. Walked to beach and enjoyed the talk. Headed down the road and crossed over into Oregon.

#Funny LeAnn is trying out April fools jokes for Hannah and mentions the Chargers are moving and I go Nooo. She got me!

#Funny LeAnn had dream that to go to the moon with family you had to be vacinnated and Bruce hadn't been vacinated so he had to have a bag put over

his head and be vacinated with a 4 foot needle through his skull. She wins at dreams.

Ended up at 7 Feathers

casino in Canyonville Oregon. Free parking at Casino so we went in and won \$15 Whoo hoo. Tried to watch Drop out but it evnetually got stuck. Off to bed

3/30 WE Woke up at Canyonville Oregon, 7 Feathers Casino parking lot (485) Rained a little but not bad
1/1

No running, just getting things ready for Cascades & Ranier. Packed up and left by noon, drove hour and a half to Eugene and stopped at REI for shoes.

Then down the road to Truckstop outside of Salem, but it was crowded and we didn't feel it would be the best. Talk to a fellow RV Traveler and he

said there was a reststop up the road 5 miles so we drove there and found our happy spot.

22/3/31 TH Woke up at Rest stop off of 5 in Aurora OR, (486) Cool rest stop 5/5

Had trouble getting the RV started again but figure out without having to jump it. Headed down the road to best buy, REI, Cabellas in Tigard just south

of Portland. Past Lake Oswego, almost got a lunch at whole foods but we couldn't find parking spot. Made it to Walmart Parking lot and got shopping

done, got all connected to internet, and watched episode 6 of Dropout. Talked with Doug SHull and almost talked to TimTim

22/4/1 FR Woke up at Walmart Parking Lot in Chelhalis, WA (487)

Got up and did our weighing and Blood pressure routine. LeAnn didn't care for my AF joke.

Went to TRuck Wash, #Funny I lunged forward with RV at truck wash and LeAnn fell to ground

Played April fools jokes on kids and each other. Made it to Campground

#Funny. I stated I'm just trying to stay ahead of my husbands first wife ..

Also try to buy all the complimentary tea.

Did Laundry, got ready to start our Seattle segment tomorrow

4/2 SA Woke up at American Heritage Campground Olympia WA (488) #WCb182.5

Headed up to Edgewood, stopped by Cabella's and then REI in Tacoma. I got the RV stuck trying to go around a small parking lot and we

had to unhook. Then we got separated and lost. I ended up driving the RV down steep hills and rough roads in Tacoma, we finally

met up outside of Edgewood and got a sandwich before heading up the hill to see family. So precious with little Aizy running out to meet us.

Got the RV parked a couple times (wrong way and a little uneven at first) then hung out with family until around 9. Drove up and got

Christian, but time #FUNny talking about Faulker Airplanes. Back home about 12:30 Off to bed

4/3 SU Woke up at The Olanders In Edgewood 5/6 Cx1 (489)

Went to Grace Church then over to Chad and Julie's for lunch with bigger family. Came back home and took a nap, drove Clayton's RC Car then

watched survivor. Stayed up talking with Christian about his future for a bit and then out to the RV for sleep.

4/4 MO Woke up at The Olanders In Edgewood 1/6 Cx5 (490)

LeAnn went to drop off Aizy with Hannah at PreSchool. Christian went to see Joe in Early afternoon. we hung around house. Clayton got home around

2 and Hannah took off at 3. I dropped Clayton off to pick up his truck. Got home and started watching the game. Ole and his nephew Jerry come

over after they lost power. Christian made it for the last 5 seconds after visiting Hannah at work. LeAnn goes to pray with Aizy & Lincoln

and Clayton at bedtime. Then off to bed.

4/5 TU Woke up at the Olanders in Edgewood 1/1/1 (491) Rainy Day

I got up to do men's group then back to bed. LeAnn and I took Aizy to pre-school as Christian watched Lincoln. Packed up and drove up to Alpine

RV in Marblemont. Christian drove the last 20 miles and we stopped at a applesotoretto pick up last of supplies. Made it to campground and set up.

Drove off to Information center and visitor center and both were closed. Did the Gorge Power plant hike and then back home to dry clothes and watch

Gettysburg with some of Nani's good soup.

4/6 WE Woke up at Alpine RV Campground in Marlboro, Washington. (492) Beautiful Day

Did the Diablo Lake Trail 9 miles Then did the Diablo Overlook. Heard a Voop Voop Voop in the woods an animal we couldn't identify. #Funny Yelling BOdyParts Peanuts

Tried to skip stones. Ate at Burger joint down the road (the Eatery) Christian had a sasquatch burger (with an egg on top) Back to camp Sat around

fire at night telling true crime murders stories then off to watch Gettysburg up to Picketts charge

4/7 TH Woke up at Alpine RV Campground in Marlboro, Washington. (493) Beautiful Day #WLT192.3

#Funny Dad fell on his head at Breakfast by not centering backside on step stool. Took off and started the Lookout trail to the monogram trail, however at

Mile 3.5 we hit deep snow and had to turn around. Dad Fell down 12 times Christian 6 mom 5. (7.5miles) Took car up dirt fire road as far as we could go and

Christian stood under water fall. Came back and had hot dogs by the fire where we put in colored flames then watched the end of Gettysburg. Dad went

to bed Mom & Christian watched videos about North Cascade. #Funnies Handing Doritos up to front seat on Frisbee

4/8 FR Woke up at Alpine RV Campground in Marlboro, Washington. (494) Started Beautiful then rained

Did some trails up around visitors center (a boardwalk) and found a North Cascade info sheet. Made it over to Newhalem, WA and cool bridge over river. (4miles.)

Came back to RV packed up and headed home. Stopped at Tulalup Outlet Mall for Colombia La La Luna and the food court. Made it back to Hannah's place. Christian

took off to see Elle. We hung out with kids and played guitar with Addison. Off to bed, watched last of Episode 8 Dropout.

.

4/9 SA Woke up at The Olanders In Edgewood 1/6 xN5 (495)

Christian Clayton and I went to Men's Sentinal Breakfast. Came back and got ready and did the Daffodil Parade in Summner

Then at 6:00 we did Las Margaritas with Edwards Family. Picked up wood at Barb and Ole's then back to the H&C to have fire outside and then

started movie Pay it forward

4/10 SU Woke up at the Olander in edgewood (496) 5/2 xN2

Dropped Christian off at Airport at 4:30. Came back and went #PF71 To Shower (Milton) to Church with Olanders. Nani Made soup. Hung out at house and went to playground later in Afternoon.

Had popcorn and icecream and watched the rest of Pay it forward

4/11 MO Woke up at the Olanders in Edgewood (497)

#Funny Aizy doesn't want to go to breakfast with nana because she doesn't like going out with boys. LeAnn took off from Allenes after coming to gym party

time with Hannah Lincoln Aizy and me. Went to Food bank with Hannah Came home and took nap. Watched the kids while Olanders went on date night. Took

Aizy to Gymnastics. Then out to McDonalds and home for a Christmas movie in April. Went to bed and watched Crime shows.

4/12 TU Woke up at the Olander in Edgewood (498) (LeAnn is at Edwards)

Met with Men's group Went to #PF72 In Puyallup. Hannah & I went to Walmart then back home for my regular nap :)

Pizza with Olanders at night Went to Gym Fitness Quest with Hannah Clayton

#Funny Set off little turtle firework that scared the kids.

4/13 WE Woke up at the Olander in Edgewood (499)

PF in Morning #PF73 in Bonny Lake. LeAnn and Mom went out shopping and spent some good time with Coffee

I called Ryan. Mom & I went out and walked hill, did 7Eleven with Nachos and no beer. Watch several Good Places

4/14 TH Woke up at the Olander in Edgewood (500) #WC/L182.4

PF in Morning Back to #PF71. #Funny Hannah finds turn up the heat. We go running around neighborhood. Go to Kids Fitness then out to eat at the mill and back to kids Bible study. Watch This is us

22/4/15 FR Woke up at the Olander in Edgewood (501)

Hannah & MOM go to Baby Checkup. Chris takes kids for Icecream and park. Meet Julie Bates. Lincoln Falls. Hannah goes running and LEAnn I and the kids watch TV.. Then over to Sarah's for Easter service.

4/16 SA Woke up at the Olander in Edgewood (502)

Addison to breakfast. 2 easter egg hunts. Erica and Russel Came over.

4/17 SU Woke up at the Olander in Edgewood (503)

Easter Sunday Morning, Get together at Hannah's place. Tiffany and Cristo came over

4/18 MO Woke up at the Olander in Edgewood (504) 5/4 #WCb182.4

4/19 TU Woke up at COMfort in IN Bothell WSA(505) 5/1 #WLt183.9

#Problem RV Wouldn't start dropped off at 3rd spot.. Harris Ford. Went shopping and hung out at subway in Lynnwood waiting for RV. Picked up

RV and headed back to Hannah & Clayton. #Funny All the Cenex dumpstations then going to sumner. Watch kiddos while Clayton & hannah

did Financila peace.

4/20 WE WOke up at the Olander in Edgewood (506)

Drove the car only out to Wenatchee area went to Planet Fitness #PF74. Wenatchee. Then out to eat at BUzz in and watched This is us

4/21 TH Woke up at Sleep in in Wenatchee/SunnySlope, WA (507) 6/6

Got a bunch of things done at breakfast area at very nice sleep in. Talked with realtor about Land in area. Off to #PF74 again. Out by 11:30 and

drove to Chelan. Ended up very close to where we were in 2012. Walked the loop across the river and then sat by beach and watched the sun set. Back home

and watched next episode of this is us.

4/22 FR WOke up at Manson Bay Suites outside of Chelan WA (508) 5/2 #WCL182.4

Packed up at Hotel and did some Marco Polos to the kids about 2012 trip. Stopped at Market On to Steheken Fairy launch took nap. Cool Ferry. Got off

and stopped in store got our room dumped stuff. Off to get stamp at closed visitors center (Stamp upside down). Walked 4 mile rt to Bakery which was

closed. Had peanuts. walked back took nap and then off to our meal at the restaraunt. Watched 2 the good place. Off to bed.

4/23 SA Woke up at Steheken Lodge Steheken WA (509) 5/4 #WLo182.4

Chris took GLORIOUS walk in the morning then got info on area and we worked out details of day. Got 4 bikes and had Jackson drop 2 bikes

at Rainbow falls, then he took us up to the Ranch where we got out with the other 2 bikes. We rode the 2+ miles up to the high bridge along

beautiful aqua colored rapids. At the high bride we checked out the Pacific Coast trail, the water under the bridge and did teter-toter on a log

Started hiking the Agnes Gorge trail but ran into snow at 1.5 of the 2.5 mile trail and turned back. Went and did the Howard lake where LeAnn

saved my life just after she tried to kill me by bumping me off the cliff. Saw a frog and an eagle Came back to bikes and rode back to our lodge.

Saw the Rainbow falls, the Steheken School, the orchard (with about 20 deer) and the Sneheken Mall. Hiked about 6+ miles biked about 15. Back at lodge we took a

walk with a glass of wine, then watched an episode of The good place.

4/24 SU Woke up at Steheken Lodge Steheken WA Room 15 (510) 5/4 #WLo162.4

Got up at 5:30 to meet Earl who got me a kayak to kayak a round the north end of Chelan. By 8 went to pack up with LeAnn. Took most of our

stuff to the dock then jumped on bikes again and rode the 2 miles out to the patry shop. Rode back and turned in bikes then hiked the IMUS trail. (crossing the creek where the bridge had been washed out was challenging. Had some sweet rolls and sticky buns at the top. Made it back around to find out our boat

had some problems and we'd be a little late. BOught LeAnn a shirt, turned in our keys took one last picture and hopped on the now working boat

for a trip down the lake. Made it to our place in Leavenworth. Very nice. hammock funnies. Walked around town. Had nachos at local bar. back to watch

an episode of This is us and good place.

4/25 MO WOke in Leavenworth WA LOGE hotel (511) #WL/c162.7

Worked downstairs

4/26 TU WOke up at the Olander in Edgewood (512)

Did Planet Fitness in Morning then Did my Physical. RV Guy Doug came by and worked on RV

4/27 WE WOke up at the Olander in Edgewood (513)

LeAnn took off for Allene's I called around for RV Help

4/28 TH WOke up at The Olanders in Edgewood (514)

Took RV down to Camping World in Fife.

4/29 FR WOke up at Camping World in Fife WA (515). 5/4

Got RV checked out then back to Hannahs.. Down to the Park with Aizy Lincoln & Hannah. Met up with Olanders and Edwards

Hannah & Clayton enjoyed the Sequoia cabin. LeAnn made Lasagna

4/30 SA Woke up at Mt Haven Campgrounds outside National Park in ASHford, WA (516) #WLCb184.5
6/2

Chad & Julie Showed up. Went to Ranier and did Hike, Back to Campground for Bob's hampburger special. WEnt in Jaccuzzi.. Had S'mores

22/5/1 SU Woke up at Mt Haven Campgrounds outside National Park in ASHford, WA (517)5/2

Family left Espinals came down and walked part of Wunderland trail with us. THne fire and watch good place outside at night.

#Funny Aizy watching Addisons Bapitsm says its her Bapsination

5/2 MO Woke up at Mt Haven Campgrounds outside Mt Rainier National Park in ASHford, WA (518) Rain
Rain Rain 4/3

Hung out at park until 11 then off to Paradise for a few pictures then back home and parkRV at Olanders again.

5/3 TU WOke up at The Olanders in Edgewood (519)

Did Bible Study. Did #PF75 in Auburn. Came back andpicked up Aizy at School. Hung around house. Took the RV For a dump #PProblem Drug tow Chain all way

Let Hannah and Clayton have a dinner date before Financial Peace. We took kids to Espinals to retrieve Wallet then had icecream.. Back home and chilled

until 9:30 when they were up. Watched This is us.

5/4 WE Woke up at the Olanders in Edgewood (520)

Hung out with Hannah in the morning. LEAnn did Laundry. Did the Open Gym iwth kids. Went to Fred meyer for lunch and mom to get haircut.

Came back and got things done aorund rv.. Off to Gym and watched survivor at night

#Problem Drove to Dump Station and Dragged chains the whole way.

5/5 TH Woke up at the Olanders in Edgewood (521) 2/5

#PProblem Heading down town we had the awning out a good quarter mile on trip

5/6 FR Woke up at the Olanders in Edgewood (522) #WC/l184.5

Went to #PF in Milton in Morning then came back and did eggies with the kids.

#FUNny MOm flashed someone as she dressed in the car. Went and did Did the Puyallup RV show in the morning Packed up and drove to Bellingham. Stayed at hotel did someshopping and Checked out the FErry terminal we will be using then enjoyed our hotel and watched the Miguel episode of This is us.

5/7 SA woke up at COMfort inn In Bellingham WA (523)

Ran some errands at Guitar Center Office Depot and Best Buy. ORdered some items on Amazon, then over to the Bellingham Alaska Ferry Terminal.

Boarded and took off on the Ferry Kennicott. LeAnn and I walked around the deck and made it to bed about 10:00 LeAnn was not happy, with the room, the ferry or any words that came out of me.TheGood place in the lounge.

5/8 SU Mothers Day .. Woke up on Kennicott Alaskan Ferry (room 25E on the Sun Deck) heading to Whittier (524)

Had a meditation time on back of boat at 6am. Couldn't get a hold of the kids due to no cell or wifi. Satellite phone was able to leave message for Christian but didn't have it on when Holly called. Worked on Ferry Video and watched The good place in Lounge . We learned about car calls and get excited to go visit our car every 4 hours.Had a nice meal at the restaraunt.. Best food on the ship and then sat out back to end the day.

I had gotten sleeping bag which made it much nicer for me. Sat on back balcony and watched the world go by.

5/9 MO Woke up on Kennicott Alaskan Ferry heading to Whittier (525) #WLt184.2

Had another meditation time on back of boat at 6am. Talked to Guy I met Steve who knew about Wrangells. Landed in Kethican and took a Lyft downtown for fun. Figured out "maybe" the Rv can stay cold with just battery power. Maybe not. because we shut off gas. worked on videos made 3 for the kids including

the tadas. Talked with amish guys about amishness #Funnh when asked about how they got wives to go on bear hunt with 2 2 and 4 kids they said. I don't think we asked them. Put ice in the rv at 8:30 car call. Sat on back balcony and enjoyed the sites we passed.. beautiful snow covered peaks.It's kind of our spot now. Went to bed and started listen to Childress/Revoice podcast. Signed up for Pandora full so I could listen to stations off line.. Couldn't get it to work. Tomorrow is Juneau at 7am.

5/10 TU Woke up on Kennicott Alaskan Ferry heading to Whittier (526)

Arrived in Juneau at 6:30 was going to get an Uber and invite Liz but she already had a van with 4 people going so My Amish friend Menno joined me and we

headed 15 miles downtown. Came back and felt a little queezy but had lunch and took a nap and felt better. LeAnn and I did our thing out back for the evening

and Samuel came out and chatted. LeAnn went to bed and by time I got back to bed she was pretty sick. Got some pills and drinks and crackers and

I had a good sleep but she was up a good part of the night with the dry heaves. Not a fun night for her.

5/11 WE Woke up on Kennicott Alaskan Ferry heading to Whittier (527)

I got off at Yakutat when we ported to walk around neighborhood. They had the cool lift for the cars off the boat. LEAnn was pretty inside the

cabin a good part of the time, I sat on back and talked to Liz and Steve and the Amish boys. Last night was very special sat out there till 10:30 just

saying goodbye to the ocean. Earlier had played the guitar several times. Tried to get the Amish gals to play their harmonicas. Watched some

historic documentaries in the theater and packed up to go

5/12 TH Woke up on Kennicott Alaskan Ferry heading to Whittier (528)

5am we are getting off the boat crazy time getting everything to the RV saying goodbye and handing cards with notes to people then getting car off.

waited for a 1/2 hour before we got through Whittier Tunnel. #Problem Scraped the side of RV on Whittier Tunnel. Stopped and got the Fridge working again.

Made it up to Comfort in about 11 slept in car until 1 then moved in got showered up and got reorganized. Then about 8 I got deathly ill vomited like

there was no tomorrow and contemplated my existence.

5/13 FR Woke up at Comfort in Anchorage Alaska (529)

My sickness was mostly gone by morning and I had breakfast. Had a late check out at one and drove over to our RV Park to get set up. Took a nap

and then headed out for some errands. made it to a target then enjoyed Smash burger then quick stop at Fred MEyer. Back home for 1/2 episode of Ozark

5/14 SA Woke up at Alaska Ship Creek RV Park in Anchorage Alaska (530) #WCb182.4 Addison Stays overnight

LEAnn and I walked along Ship Creek where I got a parking ticket. Heard from Clayton about 9 met him and Lany & Davis and Addison at XXXXXX restaraunt. had coffee and chatted. Clayton and Addison went off to see

His Mom Katy, while Davis and LeAnn and I walked along the Bluff seeing the tidal flats and bear and moose scat. Came back for nap and then met the

Clayton, Mom and Addison for movie. Family Camp (where lead actor was Ackerman). Clayton dropped off Katy while LeAnn and Addison and I hung out

at RV walked ship creek then met clayton back at Wendys for a late snack. 10:00 it's still light, clayton stops by RV then heads home and we start movie

(birdbox) with Addison

22/5/15 SU Woke up at Alaska Ship Creek RV Park in Anchorage Alaska (531)

I got up and went to Planet Fitness (By old mall #PF76) to let the girls sleep in the RV. Clayton came and we wewent to Mayaka? Grocery store. in the Green lime Jeep. Met

up with Lanie and Davis there. Then we went the Alaska Wildlife Conservation Center with Katie (Clayton's mom also) Enjoyed the bears and elk,moose

and muskox and more. Came back for a nap and then back to Crittendons for hamburgers on the grill. Back to RV and watched last of Ozark

5/16 MO Woke up at Alaska Ship Creek RV Park in Anchorage Alaska (532)

Met up with Clayton & Addison at 5 to deliver then to airport. Talked to Hannah and Quent about reunion plans. Went to Planet Fitness by further Fred meyer

(#PF77Anchorage) and got SW reservations for summer then back to RV to have breakfast and pack up. Drove Drove Drove on a beautiful Day up toward Denali, made

it half way to trappers RV Campground, They let us stay in their almost completed campground for \$20. Fun night.. we have bear spray

5/17 TU Woke up at trappers RV Campground in Trapper Creek, AK #WC/L182.4 (533)

Drove up to National Park and found our campsite after wandering around too much. They are just about to open up most of the services so there's a lot

of activity but not much help. Made it to the Visitors Center and it was getting cold (but really light out) so we headed back to camp.

5/18 WE Woke up at Denali Riley Creek Campground Bear Loop B 39 (534)

Got up and rode our bikes around parts of the park, tried to make reservations at Bus Depot for Friday, but took too long and had to ride hard to make

it to the visitors center to catch bus for the dog sled demonstration. Got to watch Dog's run. Then back to visitors center, got our bikes and headed

home for nap. Knock on the door from neighbor/host who has pictures of big bull moose eating leaves off tree by our RV while we were out riding bikes,

we can't find a moose but the moose finds us. About 4 we decide to take car into park. Still pretty cloudy but made it to 30 mile mark. We saw all these little grouse and right

after LeAnn had been out chasing them a HUGE grizzly comes out of the woods, not 20 feet from our car. Chris can't get anything on video but LeAnn does

good job. Further down the road a bobcat comes out to say hi. Finally about 6 miles from home LeAnn spots a moose wading in a creek. Then we find another on

Back to the RV for a fire and watch show outside. FUN day.

5/19 TH Woke up at Denali Riley Creek Campground Bear Loop B 39 Beautiful day in the park see for miles. (535)

Chris drove out to Vista Point early and had yogurt as he watched Denali shine. Back to RV we took off with snowshoes in car to make it to Vista point

first, there's a moose walking down the middle of the park road, then we see a moose at vista point. Moose everywhere now.

#Funny Chris tries to smash mosquito on poor lady Patsy's head. Missed Then got snow shoes on and did Savage Creek trail tough 2 miles out and back with

mostly snowshoes, Chris went across snowbridge which was risky. Wonderful lunch with beautiful scenery at used to be bridge and savage creek. Back

to RV for nap then out to Alpen for Grandbaby 6's celebration, back home and Chris is too tired to watch anything.

5/20 FR Woke up at Denali Riley Creek Campground Bear Loop B 39 (536)

woke up and did Tundra Tour 5 1/2 hours. Painful. Saw bear and caribou and Dall Sheep and moose and Denali Mtn. Clean sweep. Came back took a nap

then went to King Salmon for jumping baby celebration. watched shows by fire Head to bed

5/21 SA Woke up at Denali Riley Creek Campground Bear Loop B 39 #WCB182.4 (537)

Chris went out early. Then back to RV To pack up and did the Horseshoe lake trail. ON down the road took a nap and skinny eddies, checked into hotel

and Chris went to Walmart then we watch this is us.

5/22 SU Woke up at Carion Inn and Suites in Fairbanks #WLo182.5 (538)

Chris went to #PFFairbanks? in Fairbanks. Went running along Cheena River walk trail. Moved vehicles to Walmart Went shopping for gear and gaiters then off to watch

movie Firestarter. Saw lotsa motorcycles in parking lot. Saw a beaver on the run in the am.

5/23 MO Woke up in Walmart Parking Lot (Built for RV use) in Fairbanks, AK (539)

Went to #PF78, Came back and got phone screen fixed at Battery Plus. LeAnn and I go running downtown Fairbanks, get a picture by the Moose Antler Arch. Came

back and got Propane, Dump and Gas at Sourdough Gas Station. Headed down the road toward St. Elias Wrangel NP. Made it to Delta Junction and had a burger

at Buffalo Central. Had seen 2 moose heading down the road. Then down to TOC and struggled but found a boondock.app spot we liked and a car camper

came along about 9:30 and parked close to us That creeped us out a little, but we locked our door and drifted off to sleep.

5/24 TU Woke up on State Property land in Toke Alaska. (540)

Got up and walked around campground. State Employee showed up and nicely said we (car camper included) couldn't stay there. We moved into town and got our

morning routine done. Stopped at visitors center and learned about arctic circle

Had a long discussion and talk with Hannah about how we are going to work out the reunion travel plans. Headed down the road, saw some caribou, finally made

it to Copper Central at 445 before Park closed. Found out we're still another hour drive away from where we'd want to park. Made it to Kennylake RV

and decided that was a good stop. Got set up and had a fire and some hotdogs over the fire, before we watch another episode of The banner over

HEaven. And we watched a video from Isaac Ackerman

5/25 WE Woke up at Kennylake RV park and Merchantile Kennylake AK (541)

Decided to keep the campground for another night. Headed on down toward Wrangell-StElias. Drove to the end and then weaved our way back to do the things we wanted. Asked about flights to Kennicott & Valdez

at Chitina Airport but too expensive. Made it about 2 miles into the park and decided to camp down here on Thursday night. Beautiful Lakeside place as well

as across the bridge into the park. Headed back and #Funny Before that I threw a spider out of the bathroom And scared some girls. Did the Liberty Falls

Trail but stopped a half mile before we went down to the lake because the weather was getting bad and it was a downhill/Uphill and we had more trails to do

Drove up to the Tonsina River Trail had lunch and took a nap in the car. Very wet trail, walking around a lot of puddles/little ponds on the trail but

led to a beautiful overlook where we had a snack then headed back. Made it to RV and had a fire and hotdogs again. I got my guitar out and then we watched

another episode of Ozark and The good place and off to bed. (i love my bed)

5/26 TH Woke up at Kennylake RV park and Merchantile Kennylake AK (542)

Decided early that we were going to overnight inside the park so we moved in that direction. I flew drone early and settled up with Kennylake staff, drove

down and had fun filming going through the old train tunnel. Parked at our campground and figured out how to pay the \$20 so we were legal, then on down

the road. Made it to McCarthy about 5:30 where we loaded our stuff on one of the wagons and took off across the bridge. Jo & Livvy (Olivia) came down to

pick us up. Toured a bit of the town then made it to our cabin. Hung out for a bit then walked into town and shared a burger across from Ma's Hotel took a hike

along the river and then walked back home (we heard there was a moose in the area but didn't see one).

.

5/27 FR Woke up at Blackburn Cabins IN Blackburn AK, just outside of Mccarthys (543) #WL/c123.5

I got up early and walked around the grounds afraid of Bears the whole time. Such a cute little cabin I wants to build 7 of them on the farm.

Packed up and left the bags were not carrying hiking outside the door and headed off to catch the shuttle for the 5 miles up to Kenicot. Caught

it as we walked back into town and road with 7 other people the 25 bumpy minutes to the top. Strolled down the streets of the old copper mining

town then headed up to the root glacier (4 mile round trip) and enjoyed hiking around the glacier for half hour or so then had lunch on the trail as

we headed back to catch our shuttle. had to run at the end but made it with 10 minutes to spare because the shuttle was late :) Met our hosts

with our stuff at the footbridge and headed home. Stop at Crysalline trail and did a 3 mile hike where we saw a beautiful waterfal (and no bears)

then did the cat walk at the Kuskulana Bridge. Made it back to our car at 9ish, unpacked and made it to bed.

5/28 SA Woke up at National Park Land Copper River Campground, just across Bridge on Mccarthy road (544) ****ANNIVESARY****

Lotsa people showed up at this park between when we left Thursday and returned last night. We got futher unpacked and settled in and about 11

headed back to Chitina to film going across the bridge and through the old train tunnel. Hooked up in Chitina and drove up to the Princess lOdge

where there was no rooms available. (although I kept teasing them that a room would become available) WE did enjoy a good lunch outside

viewing the beautiful mountains. Almost forgot but Went up to Copper Center where we got oursign pictures. Decided to make it over towards Anchorage and

see how far we get and didn't realise this was a scenic byway but could understand with all the great mountians and viewss. Arrived and GRand view

RV campground and the name is evident all around the RV. Had a nice meal take out from the restaant and a fire talking and watching this is us (the train

episode which was sobering but good) and then off to bed by 11 and it's still light out.

5/29 SU Woke up at Grand View Cafe And RV Resort park in Glacier View Alaska #WCb182.5 (545)

Got up and hike the trail up the bluff. Drove down the road and saw the Matanuska Glacier, unhooked and went to get closer, but hit a tourist trap, eventually

made it to the State Park where we were a mile or so back but had a clear view of it. Continued heading down the Road and stopped in Palmer where we took a nap

and shopped at Fred Meyer for a couple of hours. Went into Anchorage and I worked out and showered at a planet fitness while LEAnn got more organized. Finally made it to

Cabellas parking lot about 9 o'clock, enjoyed The Good place and went to sleep.

5/30 MO Woke up at Cabela's in Anchorage, Alaska (546)

I met up with Steve Adams for breakfast, then we moved from Cabellas to R&S Laundromat. Listened to the Cubs game (double header today against Milwaukee Cubs

lost 2 :() and worked on computer and planning Kenai while we washed our clothes. Tried to go to #PFAAnchorage Dimond but it was closing early for

Memorial Day so we hustled on down to Seward so we could make the Visitors center before

it closed. Got our stamp and then moved into our RV Spot and enjoyed a short walk before heading to bed.

5/31 TU Woke up at Resurrection Park RV Campground Iditarod Section (547)

Woke up and did some planning for Homer and beyond. #Funny I called a campground and asked about hours when LeAnn wanted me to ask about showers. Off to

the Exit Glacier Nature center where we hike the actual 2 mile trail and then went into the danger zone another 2 miles and go within a stone's throw of the

toe of the glacier. Afterwards we were going to do a fire but ended up just sitting in the park and watched TV until it was time for bed.

Hours and showers

22/6/1 WE Woke up at Resurrection Park RV Campground Iditarod Section (548)

Headed out to our 9:30 boat cruise. Enjoyed seeing 2 glaciers, mountain goats, puffins, sea lions, hump back whales, porpoises and more. 7.5 hours.. we need

a nap. Took a short bike ride up to waterfall, walked the main street (fourth) took a picture by the Iditarod trail, then watched Netflix on our bench

and table.

6/2 TH Woke up at Ressurrection Park RV Campground Iditarod Section (549) (#WCb194.2)

Had a Tsunami Warning that was cancelled but we got a little worried. Tried to do Alice Mountain, but that was not a hike, it was a climb and we ran

into snow a mile up so we had lunch and turned around. Came back and watched the Alaska Earthquake video at the library, took a nap. Tried to go

to the Tonsena River trail but there were blasting and we couldn't get past. Did the Marathon Jeep trail and got lost and confused, it too was pretty

steep so we turned back after a mile. Finally made it to the Tonsena River trail and paid \$5 mistakenly because we parked in the wrong parking lot. Beautiful

trail we did 3 miles and and I listned to the cubs beat the Cardinals. Finally out to eat at Salmon Bake Restaraunt home of Cheap beer and lousy food.

Back home and watche under the banner of heaven episode on our park bench. Off to bed.

6/3 FR Woke up at Ressurrection Park RV Campground Iditarod Section (550)

Road our bikes and Did the two lake Park hike, came back and got some Iditarod (iditatrod) pictures. Headed out to Home which we thought would take an

hour and then we found out it would take 3.25. We enjoyed it. Stopped at different look out points and got a couple naps in. Saw a family of 8 kids

didn't see parents weird. Walked on the wooden platforms in Soldotna then headed on to HOmer. Got to our RV spot about 7. Got set up as it rained

a little then made it down to The Homer Spit. Saw Clark the Sea Otter, Enjoyed Salty Dawg Saloon where they were filming a TV episode of on Channel

5 or 2 called Telling Alaska's story mile by mile. Hung out on the beach then back home to bed. GOing to ride our bikes on the spit today.

6/4 SA Woke up at Driftwood Inn RV Park (551)

We're aroused at 2:30 am with a policeman at the door telling all residence that there was a structure fire in the vicinity but not to evacuate. Couple

folks outside talked louadly for the next hour as we tried to sleep. I got up at 6 and walked on the beach and watched a cuopole crows chase an egle

off a few times. we left by 10:15 to head to the spit. Thoroughly enjoyed our 8+ mile loop down to Lands End, enjoyed some chips and salsa as well

as had a great meal at Captain Pattie's Fish house then rode the bikes home and set to enjoy a fire outside tonight over looking bay.

6/5 SU Woke up at Driftwood Inn RV Park (552)

Worked on Inn balcony until LeAnn woke up. Packed up to go and made it to the Princess Wilderness Lodge at Cooper Landing. Got checked in and

took a nap then walked down to river, came back up and had a beer on the porch then off to bed.

6/6 MO Woke up at Princess Lodge Wilderness Lodge Cooper Landing AK #WC/b169.2 (553)

I walked down to enjoy platforms again. Rode both bikes down to RV Met a couple I said had to listen to Robert Service (because I had just recited them) Came up and enjoyed the

hotel room with 2 cups of coffee I brought LeAnn. Sat on Balcony and worked on computers. Took walk to Russian Water Falls, back home called

talked with Addison took a nap and headed up to do laundry. Ate outside at the lodge afterwards then back home to sort laundry and off to bed.

6/7 TU Woke up at Princes Lodge RV Park Cooper Landing AK (554)

#Funny LeAnn laughs surprisingly at Guy who get's grabbed by orangatang.

#Funny We were trying to spell bejeebers for our Kanai post and spell check suggested baker Earstwhile (what the heck)

Packed up and drove through to Girdwood where we gassed up

and got a cookie and took a nap. Then drove straight to Anchorage. Went shopping at Walmart and got the carwash then as LeAnn

put laundry away I went to dimond #PF, came home and tried to get to bed early for tomorrow early trip to Lake Clark.

6/8 WE Woke up at Cabella's in Anchorage, AK (555) #WLt182.5)

Packed up early left the RV at Cabellas and drove to Lake Clark Air terminal (looking for diet coke bottles along the way because LeAnn

likes the twist off kind) and parked car. Figured out how to get checked in and then met Charish (Karis.. like Paris) who got us all set

boarded a Twin Engine 10 seater Piper Navaho PA31 to fly to Lake Clark. I got to sit in co pilots seat and he gave me a mosquito and let

me hold the stick for a picture. Landed and got checked into room 6 then went for a walk to the visitors center and got stamped. Then off

to the TEnaliam Falls trail almost to bushwackian?sp.. I mean Kontrashibuna Lake Trail then back on the beaver pond loop trail, after Chris backtracked to get Binoculars ;)

It was 10 miles (11 for me) and took over 6 hours but Made it a little late for a marvelous dinner at the lodge then down to enjoy a walk

and sit around the lodge, then off to bed.

6/9 TH Woke up at Farm Lodge in Port Alsworth AK (556)

Enjoyed a 7:30 breakfast that was again wonderful. Took a nap and checked out at 10:00 Kyle was the guest relations manager and took good

care of us as we bought a bottle of Jam and rented a Canoe. Took a 5 mile 4 hour canoe trip and ended up getting back just before a down

pour. LEAnn was nervous to take off in the weather"y" but we sat in the Lodge rec room for a couple hours. Heard about Barry Barns :(

and waited for word on our flight. Took off about 5:30 but they got to our bags before LeAnn got her stuff out of them and that produced

a humorous but unhappy LeAnn. Rocky flight back home on a Beechcraft King Air 200 N504JG. I realized I'd lost my GoPro.. Shoot!

Made it back to Rv and all was good, watched a show and off to bed on my ever so comfy purple mattress. :)

6/10 FR Woke up at Cabella's in Anchorage, AK (557)

Chris went to Planet FITNESS(PFDiamond). Then we went running on a sled dog trail Coyote and view point trail. from a trail head of SmokeJumpers. Then off to Planet

Fitness #PF79NewOneAnchorage) where I got the spa treatment and LeAnn got a shower. Back home then out shopping at Best Buy and AT&T and more. Decided to watch a movie Top Gun Maverick, then back home

LeAnn headed to bed and I watched some Motorcycle riders racing and popping wheelies on the side streets, then sat in a little pond

overlook by Cabellas and enjoyed the midnight sun. More planes we took 154 varanou 215 eagle

6/11 SA Woke up at Cabella's in Anchorage, AK (558) #WC/L182.4)

WEnt to Plante Fitness #PF79 Anchorage?? Dimond Came back and LeAnn and I went running on ha Rose Martin?? trail, then came back to RV where we

had a plumbing problem because we hadn't dumped in a while hoping to reset the sensors. Drove off to a Holiday gas statino that

let us dump for free (Good deal). hOOKED up car and went to Laundromat City , I washed shoes which kept popping out in the dryer.

LeAnn encouraged me to use the 4.50 washer instead of the 8.50.. we worked it out. Then moved to Comfort Inn Parking in Ship Creek lot

Was going to talk to Ricker at 7 but was running around doing errands and that nver worked out but got most of shopping odne.

a LeAnn and I took bikesook bikes down the trail that was now closed but did make it up to the mouth of river where we saw and filmed and eagle

glyig with a salmon and eating it being harassed by Seagulls. Back to the RV for bed for ourKatmai visit tomorrow.

6/12 SU WOke up at Comfort Inn Ship Creek. (559)

I went to Planet Fitness for a spa treatment. Back at RV we got to packing up. I ran down to Walmart to get a camera and had a

rude salesperson that messed with my mind so I started to put the Trippin key in Rollie door. A bit of a rush back at the RV trying

to get out the door by 10:30. Drove to Airport and dropped LeAnn off then I pakred car and the attendant took 1/2 hour to come

throwing us off schedule and causing anxiety. Baggage handler didn't think we'd get bags. Ran to Terminal and made it by 5 minutes

on Alaska flight to King Salmon. Chaos with luggage at King Salmon with luggage but they arrived. Took an Otter plane (wheels and

floats) to Brooks Lodge. Gat room #25 and did our walk out to the walkways and saw a momma bear and maybe 1 year old cub right away.

Enjoyed all 4 view places but no other bears. Came back and took a nap then had dinner and as we walked around brookslodge area

saw a mom and 2 sub adult bears (600-700 pounds easy) from one of the walkways. Later they came out about 100 feet behind us on the beach

and scared us, but they didn't care.. LEAnn wanted to kind of follow them, I wanted to hide in the behind the electric bear fence.

It was fun and memorable. And no bear spray. Weird. Back to room and on porch watched a little netflix then off to bed.

6/13 MO Woke up at Brooks Lodge, Katmai National Park, AK (560)

Watched a little Anna Basil Marco Polo, then went out to walkways to watch for bears and catch up on this journal. I snuck

coffee out of the lodge but got reprimanded but LeAnn needed her coffee. It was starting

to be more of a cold and blustery, rainy day but we had planned to do the Valley of 10,000 smokes on a tour bus so spent a good bit

of the day out of the weather. Made it to visitors center at 3 forks overlook then we did the Ukak Falls trail with our guide Daniel

down to the Ukak Falls. It is now officially 10,001 smokes. Split off from the group to come back up and then enjoyed

again going through river 1-3 with the bus. Came back to room and took a nap, then went out looking for bears at the Brooks falls

but saw none. Again blustery day came back and watched shows in bottom bunk with phone clamped to top bunk.

Aniakvhev mountain that exploded, drained the water in the length of Mississippi in 6 hours.

06/14 TU Woke up at Brooks Lodge, Katmai National Park, AK (561)

Still Blustery I worked out of the lodge in the morning and wasn't able to get LeAnn coffee, she was a bit grouchy and after we both

got up and had breakfast (way more than we needed and not that good of food) we went back to bed until about 11. Got up and it

was a little nicer day, walked out to Brooks falls again for pictures. #Funny LeAnn went in wrong door to visitors center and ranger

said "I don't think you want to be here". WE were wondering what to do when there was some commotion and there were bears on the

beach. WE were delighted, went down to try and see them then decided we should rent our kayaks and go down to see them. That to

longer than expected and the bears went into the woods before we could get there. We enjoyed kayaking around to a cove for a couple

hours then as we came back the bears were back out and we were delighted to get lots of pictures from the kayaks. Back on home

the weather kept improving and we had another partial meal at the lodge and watched the final episode of The good place before bed.ink

Think flew a Norupo Teil I An Otter Really unusual Nose ONE place DHC3 Otter Another one Viper Navaho PA31

22/06/15 WE Woke up at Brooks Lodge, Katmai National Park, AK (562) #WC/L182.4

I got up and Kayaked on a beautiful nicnac?? bay/lake and listened to Christian Music and lost my lighter. LeAnn pushed through

getting ready without coffee and breakfast was closed as we got there. Took the 3.5 mile hike up the Dumpling

Mountain trail and gave our bell away to upgoing hikers on the way home (cassie and???) #Funny LEAnn's stomach sounded like a bear several times

Just on the other side of the camping enclosure

we ran into the Mom and two cubs again and got way too close, but had fun. Made it back for lunch then went to bridge for a while and

took a nap in lodge. Plane left about 4 and we made it to King Salmon where Terry drove us in truck to our hotel. Cat the attendant

at hotel (Which is really an old apartment building where we had a one bedroom apartment complete with all apartment living space took

good care of us. Got a better nap and then walked the 1.7 miles into town for some groceries and a salad and hot dog at the sockey

saloon where we snuck in some of our own beer. Walked back home and watched some Marilyn Monroe documentary before sleep.

#Funny if you hold your thumb at arms length and it doesn't cover the bear you are too close. LeAnn calls this the rule of thumb :) More bears than people

Many flights are under VFR Visual Flight Rules (when can take off where to land)

06/16 TH Woke up at Suites at King Salmon in King Salmon Alaska (563)

Slept in at our King Salmon hotel until time to go at 12:30. 5 minutes to the airport. Dropped out bags and then went to Grocery

store and visitors center and Eddies Fireplace inn until time to go. Nice flight back. Had a bit of a challenge finding the red

shelter where we pick up the shuttle. Back to the hotel and checked in with about 70+ year olds getting on a cruise

tomorrow. Much Confusion. We watched part of a show, and then Chris went to RV for the night so he could sleep on his Purple Mattress.

#Funny.. In Katmai Bears are revered. In King Salmon everybody in town gets to shoot one a year.

06/17 FR Woke up at Ship Creek Comfort inn, in Anchorage Alaska (564) #WC/L182.4

Checked out of hotel by 11 and went to Pablos to rent 2 electric bikes for a 22 mile ride on the Tony Knowles Coastal Trail. Got back

and took a nap then headed out to see Davis and Lanny (claytons Aunt & Uncle) at the Anchorage American Legion for a fine Prime Rib

Dinner. Then headed back to RV and moved it to Cabelas for the next couple of days.. our final days in Anchorage.t

#Funny WE argue about Bajeebers Bajeevers.

06/18 SA Woke up at Cabelas in Anchorage Alaska (565)

I was coming down with a lot of congestion so decided to take a rest day. Car was dead because of leaving the key in so was going

to pop the clutch on my own before a fellow help push and we got 'r done. Made it to best buy, then took a nap. LeAnn made me

Chicken noodle soup 2 times. Watched Jurassic Park at 6:30. Home and to bed watching the last Derry Girls we will likely watch.

06/19 SU Woke up at Cabelas in Anchorage Alaska (566) Fathers Day #Wlt184.5

Still pretty congested. Loaded up bikes and went down to try to do Bird to Gird. Enjoyed a good Fathers day meal at top of Alyeska Ski resort. Came down and rented electric

bikes and did about 23 miles between Alyeska through Girdwood to Bird Point. Stopped at Girdwood Brewery. (I was pretty congested because I didn't bring along cold

medicine. on way down saw Dahl sheep then on trail saw a Ptarmigan and a coyote. Pretty cool and unexpected. We like Electric bikes Came back and opened camp on little platform by lake at Cabela's.

06/20 MO Woke up at Cabelas in Anchorage Alaska (567)

Went to Planet Fitness, then went back to walk (Something Marsh) boardwalk but I got really nauseated and had to leave and get something to eat. Came back and

napped for couple hours in RV. Packed up and dumped and watered & Propaned at Holiday down the street (Love Holiday & Cabela's) and headed out to Walmart to stock

up for Fairbanks trip. Headed North intended to stop at TRapper Creek like last time but instead went past the exit then turned around to stay at Talkeetna which

is a cool Denali Taking off point. Drove around a bit trying to find a place to stay and finally did a this funky 2 spot basically outside a garage place. Walked

mainstreet then stopped by Denali Brewing and walk along river admiring Denali. Came back and watched last part of Abercrombie documentary.

06/21 TU Woke up in 2 spot Garage like Camp ground in Talkeetna (close to great view of Denali) (568)

Did a 9 mile bike and run around Camp Talkeetna. Saw a couple cute Ptarmigan??? birds and babies Figured out Christian was coming in on Wednesday not

Thursday night. Took a long 4.5 hour drive up to Fairbanks but stopped at 49th State Brewing where we had a Yak Burger and salad and went inside a replica

of a "into the wild" van. Made it in about 10:30. LEAnn went to bed but Chris had to stay up to see the sunset on the longest day of the year.

06/22 WE Woke up in Pioneer Park in Anchorage (569) #WCb182.4

Chris did planet fitness then came back and got LeAnn for a return trip for showers for both, Ran a bunch of errands. washed car, REI, Walmart Fred Meyer

Ran all over trying to find a hair cutter and I found JOe, LEAnn will wait. Found out there were problems with Christian's flight and won't be in

until Thursday 9am. #Funny Chris got \$99 tag on his back side at Fred Meyer. Moved our RV to a nicer place. LEAnn talked with Allene and Chris caught

up with Ricker. He encouraged us to watch one season of Derry girls, so we watched another episode.

06/23 TH Woke up in Pioneer Park in Anchorage (570)

Car dead and Chris rode bike to Planet fitness then met a guy in parking lot to jump car. Then off to get Christian. Came back and

walked Pioneer Park Then we all took naps for a few hours. Got up and moved RV to Planet Fitness and took off on our days adventure which was going to University of

Alaska Fairbanks Museum of Alaska history. Then down to see the "into the wild" bus and then listen to an outdoor concert at a garden there. Came back

home Christian worked out and then we all watched the first hour of "into the wild" And off to bed.

6/24 FR Woke up at Planet Fitness in Anchorage (571)

WE moved back to Pioneer Park and Christian ran the route to the Antler Arch by the river as LeAnn and I rode our bikes along.

In Downtown we enjoyed some Crepe's at the Crepe REstarount. Back at the RV we took another nap and then got ready for the evening.

I went and walked thorough Pioneer Park again and followed a bit of the Cubs game. Enjoyed the Great Alaska Salmon bake at Pioneer Bake. Christian and I went down to Planet fitness at 8:30 only ti find out they were closing at 9:00. Came back and watched the last 1/2 of into the wild

#Funny Lady finds my book of secrets and calls me excited to tell me and I kind of downplay it and LeAnn laughs at me

6/25 SA WOke up in Pioneer Park in Anchorage (572)

Christian & I got up and rode our bikes and had breakfast at the Family Diner and then when it hit 7 we could go to Planet Fitness

again. Christian worked out longer so I rode my bicycle with the almost flat tire back home and packed up. We were ready to go

by 11 and stopped by WEndy's to get salads and Wendy's didn't have any forks. Which was fine because I had forgotten my wallet.

One more time past the rv and we headed down to Wright Air and checked in. We all had to weigh on the scale and nobody watched

LeAnn and she was happy we didn't but sad we missed it. WE all said we had like 20 pounds of clothes on. By 1 we took off on the

single engine Cessna 208B Caravan. Made it to Bettles a little after 2 and met Eric who showed us to our rooms. So nice they

comped it for Christian. Eric gave us a thourough tour of Bettels then we watched the float plane land and Al & Nancy got out

who were finishing there 63rd Park. Went to Visitor Center and got Stamp and did charades

Back at the Lodge we watched a movie with Al & Nancy about the uniqueness of Gates of the Arctic and it's people

Christian and I walked around the Campus to see the store and the bar and find out the Cubs lost (Stupid Cubs) . Took a nap and

they almost left me sleeping. Dinner was pulled pork and pasta at the lodge with an apple cobbler for dessert.

They feed us well here. WE took a walk down by the river and got eaten by mosquito's skipped rocks and took pictures. Back home

we played an abbreviated card game of would you rather do this or do that. then watched part of a It's a Wonderful Dog movie and headed

to bed.

#Funny Getting lost Christian had stamp Leaving phone at Bettles Losing boomerang (all the Jokes)Gru and chef(Bananaaaaaa) Coming back to rv with door open, Played This or That

06/26 SU Woke up at Bettles Lodge in Bettles 35 miles North of the Arctic Circle (573)

Met Jo(ha)n from Quebec our pilot and did Kobuk then Gates of the Arctic

Took a nap had dinner took walk up to Evanston area

6/27 MO Woke up at Bettles Lodge in Bettles 35 miles North of the Arctic Circle (574)

Rode bike with Christian did 6 miles out and back to float plane

Played cards goofed up Devon and Marylaine trying to get them to leave early.

Went over and got Kobuk Stamp and joked about Kobuk sign being turned into Cigar box.

Had lunch

Enjoyed float trip down to Old Bettles

Threw Boomerang

Said "not pilot" a bunch.

Went to bed early so we could get up at 12 and see midnight sun, worked out nicely

6/28 TU Woke up at Bettles Lodge in Bettles 35 miles North of the Arctic Circle (575)

Rode bike with Christian (he got LeAnn coffee) other direction toward A frame structure end of North Road

Talked with couple who knew Billy Graham and Mark Driscoll

Enjoyed breakfast. Lisa the hostess is great. Settled up with Julia (trouble maker) on our bill

Supposed to fly out about 11:45 and we did. Took the same Cessna 208B Caravan we took 4 days ago coming here. Really bad smoke in the

Fairbanks area from fires. Made it back to our RV at Pioneer Park and mistook and had a bit of a scare when it looked like our

RV's door was open and there was a dog sitting inside #Funny until we realized another RV like ours had parked right in front of ours.

Got unloaded and moved to Planet Fitness where we worked out and all had showers. Christian ran to the army base here and got a haircut

and 11th company patches. Christian & LeAnn followed in the car as I drove RV to Riverside Park RV Park. Got set up and took a nap

then had bean burritos by the river as fire planes flew over and we played Gin with the Katy trail deck. Finally took off to watch

Elvis at Fairbanks Regal Theater and LeAnn and Christian played motorcycle video games afterwards. It was

light and 11:30 as we left the theater. Back home and to bed. Christian did battle with mosquitos all night

06/29 WE Woke up at Riverside RV Park in North Pole Alaska (576)

Christian and I went to Planet Fitness. Came home and ran 5 miles to get Christian to 95. Hung around RV and got clothes washed

and things done. Christian and I worked on our boomerang skills. Went and visited the North Pole. Watched what is a woman in the evening. Christian and I went out for a chat. Good day.

06/30 TH Woke up at Riverside RV Park in North Pole Alaska (577)

Christian and I went to Planet Fitness. Came home and ran 5 miles to get Christian to 100 miles a week with ribbon run through at end. Took off for

Fairbanks and stopped by the large animal sanctuary but we were too early. Went to Creamery instead than back to Large Animal

sanctuary. Had informational good time seeing and learning about Musk Ox, Wood Bison & Reindeer. Then over to Fish Hatchery

and finally to Banks Alehouse for Alaska pizza with caribou, reindeer and other type of meats like that. came back to RV and

took a nap then watched a few episodes of Life Death and Robots and Dr Strange. Christian and I sat by picnic table and talked til midnight

22/07/01 FR WOke up at Riverside RV Park at North Pole Alaska (578)

Christian & I went to planet Fitness. HEaded out to Chena Hot SPrings. Did the GEo THERmal tour, did th Ice Museum and finally hot springs

where Christian got the squirrel head. Came back and got Spicey Thai at Northpole and ate it at our picnic table. Played Gin afterwards.

And did the tortilla Slap Challenge. Watched Buzz Light year beginning and I went to bed about 1/2 way through

07/02 SA WOke up at Riverside RV Park at North Pole Alaska (579) #Wc/l182.4

Got up at 4 to drive Christian to Airport. Sad to see him go. Napped until 9 then packed up and headed toward Haines Alaska. Rough road

and LeAnn had to get out a sick bag and sit in the back. Saw 3 moose on the drive Wicked roads nice for a while then slam you. I pass no one but get passed a lot. Don't

know how the other drivers can do it. Stopped and took a nap and then on down the road to Lakeview Campground. Passed a guy with a hand

powered bike and a gal following him. They ended up camping aside of us with another biker on the other side one going North the couple going

south with aims of biking 6500 miles to California by October something called VID expedition. Gave the couple some twist ties, zip ties and water and then

made a fire and watched another Derry girls

07/03 SU WOke up at LakeView Campground (donation only very cool) at Tetlin National Wildlife Refuge (580)

Got up and made breakfast for our biker friends packed up and headed toward the Candian Border. Very rough roads up to and 50 miles after the border

Potholes and Gravel roads adn lots of dips. LeAnn get naseau on these roads and she blames me. :). Headed down road and passed our biker friends,

made it to border and had to wait in line and figure out arriveCAN app but we made it. #Funny border crosser was talking about his wife

and she said she was a hockey player and I goes Female Hockey player Weeeee. Made it to Beaver Creek and got gas hung out with interent and finallyheaded

down the road. Saw some moose around moose lake, then a black bear just eating grass by the side of the road and then a grizzly ran across 100 yards

ahead of us. #Funny LEAnn and I had good laugh about shock absorbers and booster shots. Sheesh. Time changed to an hour later and got into campsite at

Lake Kluane, near destruction bay. Found a self service \$20 site that was gorgeous. Got things done, had a campfire and watched Derry girls. beautiful

campsite... a little afraid of bears....

07/04 MO Woke up at Congdon Creek Campsite by Kluane Lake (581) Wlt182.4

Took a walk on the trails to the lake and to a bird platform. HEaded down the road and it was relatively smooth. Only A few breaks in the pavement Got

to Haines junction and chekckedout the vistor's center for Yukon. WOre our Flag shirts and hat and were abnoxious. .

Came across a grizzly cub along side. road.. that was fun. Made it to the Million Dollar waterfalls to take a nap. Went out to see the falls hoping to

see bears but no bears. Kept going and made it to Haines, the eagle sactuary was not open made it to Alaska Seaplanes and unhooked and parked RV in

gravel lot where we can leave it whiles were gone. Car wouldn't start beacuuse of the way I had key set. Got older man Dave with a cook back prop plane

to jumpe me. Packed or tomorrow and ehaded to bed.

07/05 TU Woke up at Alaska Seaplanes Terminal in Haines Alaska (582)

We were a bit disoriented on this trip because we've been focused on Christian and it's a package deal for the days here. but we got up and got a later

than wanted trip to walk over to treminal. I brought airplans and they printed some tax docs out for me. Boarded the plane at 7:20 and flew to Juneau

(Didn't know that was happening) had to get off the plane and I didn't understand at first. Went into terminal in JUneau and learned we were leaving for

Gustafvo in a few minutes, which we did but not after I bought a coke and left the coke and my book of secrets in the terminal lobby. On the plane they

ask LeAnn to sit in front bcuase she's small #Funny LeAnn got scared by or tried to grab the airplane controls when they shot out at her.

Landed in Gustafvo and had no idea where to go. Called and had someone from hotel verify everything was good. They picked us up in 20 minutes and we drove

the 10 miles to the Historic Lodge but made a stop for a sign picture along the way. Our rooms were not ready so we hung out at the lodge with some pretty

good internet. We enjoyed the visitor center above the lodge and got our stamp and met Ranger Ethan who we saw much more often than expected

and let us touch a sea otter pelt. We have about 100,000 hairs on head, sea otter has 1 million per square inch. After that we walked to the campground

and around park until we could check into room. Took a nap then took another hike on the grounds, and enjoyed dinner at the lodge. Enjoyed a video by Ethan in the Indian auditorium. Tried

to get bed early for harbor cruise next day, but still it was well after 10 and it was unuusal because it actually got a little dark after 10.

07/06 WE Woke up at Historic Lodge at Glacier Bay National Park Gustofov AK (583)

WOOked outside lobby and madke a nuisance of my self to the staff as I was locked out ant they were busy preparing breakfast, All I wanted was coffee

and I brought LeAnn 2 cups. Made it to tour boat with little understanding of waht we needed for tickets. It worked out but then I went back to room

to get sunglasses and almost didn't make it back. LeAnn got worried. Enjoyed the 8 hour tour seeing whales and goats seals. Back home by 3 and we took

a nap. Got up and split a burger at the lodge andhung out until 8:30. #Funny Step on coffee table to tie shoe and fell over onto couch. Took one last hike

in the woods, walked along shore and headed back to room.

07/07 TH Woke up at Historic Lodge at Glacier Bay National Park Gustofov AK(584) #WLo182.5

I got up and worked outside historic lodge then got coffee and breakfast to take back to LeAnn. We hung out at room until 10 then I packed up and took

my things to the lodge, I didn't thinik we flew out until 8pm (that was wrong) but LeAnn joined me in the lobby so we were out by noon. WEnt down to

dock and did our sign pictures then did the Tribal lodge photo, saw a porcupine and then met Lissa (Like Mellisa) and helped her figure out truck keys.

Took a hike toward Brooks river, but LeAnn fell down. Back to lodge and got taxi to airport. Taxi is real friendly and dropped us at Foxes for a burger

came back 20 minutes later and took us rest of the way to airport. At Airport figured out our flight was at 4 rather than 8 so we would have missed

it except it got cancelled so we dodged a bullet. Problem is there is one more flight to Juneau tonight but not flights from Juneau to Haines until

tomorrow morning. They booked us a flight at 7:15 and told us to get a hotel. We couldn't find a hotel so we decided to sleep in airport so we changed

our flight to 5:15 so we'd get going as early as possible. Made it to Juneau and got my book of secrets back. Finally got through to Travelodge and they (bless their hearts) Said they'd make room for us

but it will be a small bed and small room, but we took it. Then changed our flight to 1:15pm so we could enjoy getting some good sleep. Plane was

late so we didn't get to room until 10:00. watched wipeout and hit the hey! Tomorrow we will make it to Haines and RV!! Flew 208 Cessna Caravan Gustavo to Juneau

07/08 FR Woke up at Travelodge in Juneau Alaska (585) #WL/C184.5

I went to lobby and restaraunt to work on computer and catch up on stuff. We enjoyed staying in the room until noon. Made it to airport for 1:45 flight

Got back to RV and fridge was beeping. Dealt with that, got unpacked and drove to see Haines and the visitors center. Drove up to Chilkoot Lake to see

the bears and views. Views were great, no bears. Back to RV to back up and head towards Haines Junction. Saw the Chilkat river on other side of Haines, and

stopped at the Alaska Chilkat Bald Eagle Preserve. Made it through Canadian Border with a vary serious border agent who didn't see the humor in

me asking if a flyswatter was a weapon. Lost all our firewood becuase that apparently could break Canada. Up the road.. stopped to take pictures at

High Mountains and Yukon sign. Ended up at the Million Dollar Falls Campground. So peaceful and so many mosquitos. Watched Derry Girls and off to bed.

Finally back in my favorite bed. Flew 208/B Cessna Caravan Juneau to Haines

07/09 SA Woke up at Million Dollar Falls Campground in Yukon Canada (586)

Mosquito's were bad again this morning. Chris went out and saw the falls. Also picked up a portable grill that we debated taking with us but decided

we would just store it here in the Yukon and come back if we ever needed it. As LeAnn got up we packed up and headed out, had a slight discussion on how big

a town Haines Junction is and then we were past it. Made it to Whitehorse and went to the Yukon Brewery then over to Dump, Fill up Propane water and

gas. Paid 370 for almost 47 gallons but it was in liters and we didn't remember to go back in to correct our 400 payment. I wonder if they will correct

it?? Went to see the Klondike paddle boat and then off to Walmart to take a nap. After nap Walmart which was pretty empty so we went to Foodorama next door

and got our essentials. Then on the way out of town we saw the airplane weather vane (CD3?10?9) and finally made it our 250 miles for the day into Teslin

Yukon. Unhooked the car and the battery was dead again.. tomorrow we will get a new Battery.

07/10 SU Woke up at Teslin Campground in Yukon Campground (587)

It's Sunday. No Chance of getting battery. We'll just keep pulling the dead car battery car :) Mosquito's are bad, got up and set chair and tripod up

to watch girls dedication and no service. LeAnn and I walked to lake and round campground. She agreed to do her getting ready after we were driving so

we got an early start and made it 3 hours down the road to Watson Creek by 2. Saw lots of bear, grizzly and black. Herd of Bison Looked at Signpost village?? At visitors center. I helped LeAnn start

laundry then I took a nap. When Laundry was done we headed out for CoalRiver. Stopped there and took pictures of swallows in nest but decided to push

further. made it to Liard Hot Springs RV Park 300.4 total for the day. Lots of MOSQUITOS but had electricity. Watched Derry girls and went to bed.

#Funnys Last Few Days (2 people pushing baby Carries on Alcon going different directions a mile apart.)

#Funny LeAnn Said I should have married someone like Mary Ellen or an event planner.. I thought event planner was name and said Mary Ellen or Eril blinger what was that second name

#Funny We passed bikers 500 miles ago and LeAnn keeps pulling my leg like we are going to see them again. Or they'll pass us somehow

#Funny We go past Church Greeting Creek!

#Funny Weird We go under bridges and I need 12 feet clearance.. In Canada it's metric so I have to calculate fast, and it scared me the 1st few times. I need 4ish meters

#Funny LeAnn spend most of day swatting and smearing rv mosquitos and saying a\$\$hole!

7/11 MO Woke up at Liard Hot Springs RV Park (588) \$40 for all.

#Funny What's the internet password. It's fivedollarsand25cents. That's the password. No that's what it costs to get the password.

Sign says Mosquito level is apocalyptic!! They are bad. I went into lodge early where I could get internet. Unfortunatly I unplugged the electricity before

LeAnn had her hair done and that caused a little ruckus. We turned generator back on. Drove over to the actual hot springs, that was suppose to be

just a short walk and seemed like a mile. Really cool set up for the hot springs, LeAnn and I walked all the board walk and then I jumped in with my

short pants. Very nice, like a hot springs should be. only stayed about 10 minutes then on down the road. Saw Moose, bear, stone sheep a porcupine

Lots of wildlife. Herd of Bison Even some tires that looked like bear. Bear!!! No Sorry Tire. Made it to Fort Nelson where we shopped and napped and got

a new battery. #Funny Carrying batter back Lady picks me up like homeless person.. I say we live in RV She says..that's nothing to be ashamed of.

Another 2 hours down the road to Sikanni Chief where there's a cool story about the building of the bridge in less than 3 days in 1942.

Had a fire and then watched a show. Talking with Hannah and she is beginning the pangs of childbirth. Wonder if we will make it. We could drive straight

through now. We have our satellite phone on. Went to bed. 314 miles for today

7/12 TU Woke up at Sikanni Chief RV Park (589) \$40 for power

Walked across Sikanni Chief bridge at 6am. Planned on stopping at Dawson Creek, but got tired and took a nap by Fort St. John Casino. Stopped at Pink

Mountain RV park to get gas and motorcycle Guy I met later made fun of my \$400 gas bill while his was \$25.

#Problem Front Driver Compartment open for 30 miles. Could have lost some important paperwork. Made it to Dawson Creek and took pictures at maybe

not the best sign. I fell and hurt foot. Headed toward Prince George stop at subway in Chetwynd where all the wood sculptures are.

#Funny Tim Horton Barrista gave LeAnn Hard time about straw. Needed water so we pulled into Azouetta Lake and guy let us fill up out of a wall

spicket, but it took some creative driving to get in position and use all the hose we had. It worked. :) Ended up camping at Whisker Point Provincial

Park and LeAnn called me down to beach for a most beautiful sunset. No shows downloaded so we headed to bed. 334 miles today

7/13 WE Woke up at Whisker point Provincial Park, BC (590) \$22 #WCbL182.4

We had some funny things recorded on my phone of our chatting through the night. Planned to drive to a long way some 5.5 hours, made it to St. George and took a nap

Stopped and took a nap at Prince George Didn't take the road down to Barkerville, but it looked interesting. Sped through Quesnel and on to Willian Lake

where we stopped for a meal at Mr. Mike steak house and spend couple hours using internet and got some sleep. Finally made it down to Clinton after seeing

some amazing vistas. 333 miles today in by 9:15pm at the camp the the codgidy ole funny man gave LeAnn a hard time but we got electricity and a dump and watched a movie bout a mom who thought her son was a shooter at a school.

07/14 TH Woke up at Clinton, (Gold Trail RV Park and Campground.) (LeAnn's favorite Park of LeAnn's BC) (592) \$20

Had to make it 4 hours down the road to Bellingham.. Made it about an hour and there was a bunch of people turning around. We parked the RV and took car

about 20 miles down to what looked like the road being clear. Came back and got RV and headed back. made it past the first road construction then got

stuck out side of bar Boston Bar on Jackass Mountain trying to get through Hells Gate where the road was closed due to a truck falling off the road at

so we pulled over took a nap gave water to a guy and wait. Scenery here is stunning.. River like the Colorado, spruce and high mountains. FLEW the Drone

and talked with Motorcycle guys a bit. An interesting moment in life for sure 7 hours on Jackass Mountain. 11:20 accident happened apparently

we got stuck down the road at 12:30, then got stuck outside road closure 5 in line at 1:45, got moving again at 7:45.

#Funny Ladies came in and used bathroom. God Bless those americans! ANotehr 90 minutes of driving to get thorough border which went smoothley,then

45 minutes to our hotel, the one we had stayed at the night before we got on the boat. Got the RV parked and looked at some of our pictures from

around our 8 parks. Listened to Podcast on Gal and Purity moveemnt and losing faith.

22/07/15 FR WOke up at Comfort Inn at Bellingham, WA (593) Points

Sent holly her Sara video. LeAnn slept in while I was doing computer stuff out in Lobby. Met a copule groupds doing the Ragnar relay race. Mom and I

took RV out to get washed then got groceries, maile my tax return, got haricut and came home. Chris napped, Mom reorganozed RV. It was a day to

get caught up. Watched Liam Neeson's Marksman Movie

07/16 SA WOke up at Comfort Inn at Bellingham, WA (594)

Went Running Packed up to keep moving down to Edgewood. Made it about 6:30p. Mom hung out with Hannah And Aizy. I went to CR deal with Clayton

down in Graham.. Good time and fascinating.

07/17 SU WOke up at Olanders, Edgewood WA (595)

#Funny In Olander Kitchen, Aizy comes up and I see her really for the first time I put my hands up and dance around in a circle. she runs over and asks. "Where's Nani"

Off to church at Motion. VErY good sermon, great picture eating icecream pastor drives buy in black convertible shelby. Took a nap at home

Played in pool with kids. Off to Birthday party then back home with LeAnn took another nap. LEAnn and I go run errands then kids are in bed by

time we get home chat with Clayton and Hannah for a bit. Fix Clayton's punching bag off to bed.
Watched Mary Martha May something Thriller

07/18 MO Woke up at Olanders, Edgewood WA (596)

Went to #PF80Puyallup. Aizy was up early so we watch Sophie?? :) Jumped on Trampoline Played around in the pool then at 6ish went to Buffalo whild wings

and watched the home Run Derby. Back home and sat outside RV and talked til late. Off to bed.

7/19 TU WOke up at Olanders, Edgewood WA (597)

WOke up and fixed the kids eggs which was fun, Dld chalk drawings ont driveway and road then jumped on Trampoline. Then I ran some errands to drop

off satelite phone and check on Camping World . Came home and

Hannah Contractions are beginning. Went for a walk with Hannah & Company at the Puyallup Park. #FunnyI took a bad spill on the one wheel. So Stupid

Came home and watched the kdis while Hannah & Clayton

went out for Dinner and a movie. I Fixed the kids Mac and Cheese as LeAnn wrapped up giving them baths, and had those egg growth thingy's, Kids got

home about 9:30 and I went to bed.. only to be woken up at 1:30.....

7/20 WE Woke up at Olander Edgewood, WA (598)

Hannah is into heavy labor. and 4 dula/midwives, Sara, Barb came over and Eden Joy joined us around 3:25am. Wonderful family time, Clayton & I jump

in pool. Everyone goes to sleep and I take Lincolnd and AZ to McDonalds and the Park, then back home to take a nap. We come back for a series of naps

and eating and enjoying Eden Joy. Derek and Sara come over at 6 with Pizza. Enjoy the pool and sititng around fire. Everyone Else goes to bed

but Clayton and I stay up talking til 11. Very meaningful day

7/21 TH Woke up at Olander Edgewood, WA (599)

Went to planet fitness #PF81Milton and left razor and shaver there I had to come back later. Played in pool. Cultish lady and daughter came over

MOM did some shopping we went to a bible study. Stayed up and watched the video of Mom giving birth.

7/22 FR Woke up at Olander Edgewood, WA (600)

Clayton and I woke up and Electric'd road up hill to #PF81Milton. Hung around the house.. Olander brought MAF missionaries over Steve ? & Marra around

11:00. We hung out in afternoon, watched The Greatest Showman during day. Clayton went to CR. Came home and got things cleaned up. LeAnn and I went

to bed and started to watch Virgin River.

7/23 SA Woke up at Olander's Edgewood, WA (601)

Clayton and I woke up and Electric'd road down hill to #PF80Puyalup. Headed back to Fred Meyer to get puzzle and cold medicine for Holly. Eden was having well baby checkup. LeAnn Hannah Eden stayed home while the rest of us went to game farm park for Sara Trotter's Memorial. Then over to Louie (grandson of Pompe's) Birthday Party where The guy inside the very realistic dinosaur trips and says. I did not see that F'n stepl oud ennough for Clayton to hear #Funny Aunt Patty telling me a story about rv's and without missing a beat says "Why am I telling you this story" Came home and picked up Qwirdle for Hannah. Picture with Barb & Ole & the Clan.

LeAnn and I walked hill then I hung out with Clayton (& Neighbor Dennis and Sebastian) in the pool and had a fire until 12:30

7/24 SU Woke up at Olander's Edgewood, WA (602) #WC/L184.1

I tried to kill the mole with an axe and screwdriver. Clayton made waffles. Then we went to church where Addison and I again snuck ahead of the crew to

get to worship. I teased Addison about drinking water from a plastic bottle kills baby dolphins. Back home and grazed in the kitchen before we packed up RV and took off. I left my plug in Clayton's

place again. TOld Hannah I gently split the moles head open. We head up to Camano Island and make it by 4:30ish. Park the vehicle and register at station

#Funny The sign say Arr 5/24 Dpt 5/25 I read Dpt as Opt and think we have an options. Walk down to beach and enjoy sun setting. Back to RV and watch

Ryan Goslin movie about girl who dissapeared. Durst??

7/25 MO woke up at Camano Island State Park Camano Island, WA Site 56 (603) \$55

Went on a hike with LeAnn around the Camano Island cabins we stayed at for my 50th birthday. Listened to Anna's Marco-Polo. Came back

and got packed up and headed over to Lake Ki where we will stay for 2 nights. LeAnn took a nap while I went and got firewood. then

I napped while LeAnn went to Walmart. Got things done around RV, took a walk down to the Lake. Started a fire and watched Blacklight

with Liam Neilson until bed time. Had the event with the Norewegian wife next door.

7/26 TU Woke up at Lake Ki RV campground in Arlington, WA (604) \$61 #WLt178.4

Up at 4:45 to do men's bible study at 5 (7 Central). Sat at end of Dock and typed this and listened to the goodness of God.

LeAnn and I went running at Arlington Aiport. Stopped at Dollar tree along the way and I helped lady in parking lot who's bumper

had fallen off. Ran a long way around the airpot 5.6 miles and feet hurt and we were tired and sweaty afterwards. Stopped at

buzz in Steakhouse and both had salads and a beer. Didn't get home til 2:30. LeAnn slept then I slept while LeAnn took a shower

then I took a shower and slept again. Talked to Ricker til late then LeAnn and I watched first episode of season 2 Murders in the room.

7/27 WE Woke up at Lake Ki RV campground in Arlington, WA (605) \$61

Chris went to #PF82Maryville about 17 minutes away. LeAnn and I went back to airport running. Ate at Ellies. Drove back slept and shopped

at Auburns Outlet mall for a bit. Over to Clayton and Hannah's by 6:30. Friends brought pizzo over. Clayton and I talked for a bit

by the pool. I went sleepers earlier than LeAnn.

7/28 TH Woke up at Olander's Edgewood, WA (606)

Went to #PF80Puyallup in am. Watched the kids in the morning. Hot Hot Day. Robbe Pampe came over. Pushed Aizy in the pool 1000 times.Went

to Small Group at Andres and Jennifers. Came home and sat outside RV and watched only murders in the building.

7/29 FR Woke up at Olander's Edgewood, WA (607)

Breakfast with Ole, flew the drone, Swimming with the kids. Took a Monster nap went to CR with Clayton then rode scooters and one

wheels down around puyallup until 11 with Derek Sarah and Clayton.

7/30 SA Woke up at Olander's Edgewood, WA (608)

#PF80Puyallup. Hannah & LeAnn went on Run. I ran errands to Office Depot and Best Buy. Got a suitcase for the trip. Back home and

we headed to Accident site for small service/remeberance with Clayton and Hannah. Then ate at Garcia's. LeAnn and I drove around

cobble creek then sat and watched airplanes land at the end of the runway in Auburn. Back home to hang with the kdis and then we

sat by the fire and talked till 12:30. Good Day.

7/31 SU Woke up at Olander's Edgewood, WA (609)

Church with Fam. Clayton says I fell asleep. Probably did. :) Back home for fajita's and then a monster nap. Ran down to FM and

subway to get meal for Jackie coming later. Couldn't find 2 of the sandwiches. Weird. Jackie came over and we heard her story

then hung out at the pool and enjoyed the evening and the kids.

22/08/01 MO Woke up at Olander's Edgewood, WA (610)

#PFP80uyallup at 6. Stopped by Fred Meyer to pick up treats for the Kramers coming over. Kramesr came over and we had a good time

until 12:30 ish Then I took a monster nap. Went with Aizy for Gymnastics then came back and chatted with LeAnn outside as we

watched only murders in the building.

08/02 TU WOke up at Olander's Edgewood WA (611)

Got up and did Men's meeting then back to bed so Mom & Hannah could run at 8:30 and us still make it to Supermall by 10ish. Made it

to mall and saw Clayton then the H&L shopped while i rented a push car for the kdis and we circled the Mall for a bit. Lincoln got

a bloody knee and we took photos at a photo booth that didn't work. Met up with the ladies and had a Aunt somebody pretzle. On the

way home picked up some Aizy shoes from freestuff and looked at a couple houses that weren't going to buy but one was inviting at 799

and 5 acres.

08/03 WE Woke up outside of Olanders Edgewood, WA (612)

Clayton & Hannah went Running, LeAnn and I ran errands then went to drop off RV & enjoyed getting some alone time. Got to bed kind of

early to allow for trip.

08/04 TH Woke up inside of Olanders, Edgewood, WA (613)

Travel day. Out the door at 4:30 flight at 6:30 Pretty easy to Chicago. Crazy picking up Turo cars. Stopped at Burger King then all the way down to our VRBO.

went on small food run and ran by the farm where I got a stick stuck

Quent and kids stopped over for swim and dropping off stuff. The boys enjoyed a talk on the front porch before turning in.

08/05 FR Woke up at VRBO in MOrton IL (614)

Hang out at VRBO. Made a better food run. Unhooked the stick. Enjoyed swiming and watching the little's swim. Bigger group coming over tonight

Ryan and Clayton bought food and then ryan prepared a good chicken gumbo. Big family came over for a fun night.

08/06 SA Woke up at VRBO in MOrton, IL (615)

Got set up for Reunion.. Oven didn't work so Ladies needed to go to farm. Reunion went well. then out of farm for a weiner roast and Hymn sing

little challenge when Clayton couldn't find keys but it all worked out.

08/07 SU Woke up at VRBO in Morton IL (616)

Went to Jim and Susie's church to hear Isaac speak. Out to Burger king then home for a nap. Off to Jay's lake swimming by 3:30. Came home and

Ricker and Jkids came over to watch Sing 2 in the theater room. Did not sleep good that night

08/08 MO Woke up at VRBO in Morton, IL (617)

Ryan left before 7. I got up at went to Walmart for nasal spray. Came back and Hannah Clayton and LeAnn went running. Met neighbor lady and talked about the

house. #Funny Neighbor knew Sara Ackerman, funny because Doug Mentioned her that night. Went down to see Quent and Julie's place and

the kids. Came back to take a nap, but it worked out Doug And Angie could meet with us and LeAnn and I had dinner at La Fiesta while the

kids rested. Afterwards got my nap. Then we headed off to the farm for a hayrack ride, and drone flying. Made it home by 9, and

Clayton and I enjoyed a chat outside.

08/09 TU Woke up at VRBO in Morton, IL (618)

Missed Men's Bible Study. Headed to Kennel lake where kids went running then over to Peter's gravesite. Came home and began to pack

up and get ready for final party at our VRBO with anyone coming over. Ricker, Doug, Eric's Fam Quent's fam.. Swimming hotdogs and fire

pretty fun. Stayed up to listen to Mariners beat Yankees in bottom of the 13th 1-0.

08/10 WE Woke up at VRBO in Morton IL (619)

Pack up day. I took a walk with Marina. Lincoln got up and wandered down the hall to see Holly and Hannah didn't know where she was.

After getting packed up we headed to farm to drop off some stuff and met up with Eric who gave the kids popsicles. Went down to the

creek to enjoy the swings then Clayton Lincoln & Addison headed to Chicago to fly back and the rest headed to Iowa. Both Clayton and I

spent a long time on Turo phone calls trying to get cars switched. Our crew made it to football stadium to watch Falcons fly. then stopped

at Burger king where they shorted LeAnn a burger. Finally home and enjoyed Anthonys place for the evening. Clayton was getting his

flight delayed and finally canceled.

08/11 TH WOke up at Anthony's in Solon IA (620) #WCB182.4

Went to Raptor Center where we watched HOLly do her Raptor talks. Then went to the mall and hung out till it closed. Back

home and burnt the sextangle picnic tabel.

08/12 FR Woke up at Anthony's in SOLon IA (621)

Got up and went to Uofl stadium to fly birds.. Herclues 2 came at me and I crumbled to the ground. Back home we napped quick

and went off to Bloomsberg farm where we went down slides bounced on a pillow enjoyed flowers and more. Back home watched

the opening fo La La Land and Hamilton. Off to bed.

08/13 SA Woke up at Anthony's in SOLon IA (622)

Enjoyed the back porch earl. Went to #PF83IowaCity. Hannah and Holly went to eatery place and brought back cinnamon rolls for all

I flew drone briefly then we took a walk. LeAnn wasn't feeling well and went back early. Finally got all back up and headed out around 1:30

3:30 hour drive to Chicago. FOund out our flights are delayed and we won't be going out tonight. Worked out a hotel room with shuttle

service. originally set up to fly out at 5:15 with layover in San Diego with Seattle flight landing at 2:00. Back at hotel changed

that to take a non-stop to seattle leaving at 4:25 arriving at 6:40p. So we took awalk to Savon and got some dinner fixins headed

back admist fireworks and enjoyed our room til bedtime

08/14 SU Woke up unplanned at Hampton Hotel outside Midway Airport, Chicago IL (623)

Got up and relaxed and got breakfast. Packed up our stuff and checked in at hotel. Took off with the 5 of us to ride the orange

line train to see the Bean in Millenium park. Fun time. had Lunch, saw a Ukrainian awareness gathering. Made it back to check in

with a 1/2 hour to spare. Remember AZ trying to surf on the train. AZ was passing out paperclip airplanes and she got a Girls

Fly tag, a set of wings and a chance to sit in the co-pilots seat. CLayton picked us up at airport and we went to Camping world but

they had dropped the ball and didn't leave Trippin out for us so we slept in the Olanders Guest room one more night. Tomorrow night

I'll get my bed back.

22/08/15 MO Woke up inside Olander's Place in Edgewood, WA (624)

Went to Planet Fitness for a good shower. Went running along 5 below edgewood. Picked up RV and LeAnn and I had lunch at Poodle Dog.

Came home and took a nap. Swam with kids in afternoon, Clayton grilled up some good food. Hannah and I went on a date night. Got

turned away at Planet Fitness but enjoyed Acorn Brewery... Good talks. MEt up with CLayton at playground. Came home and had good

caht with CLayton and Mom by fire Off to bed by 11:30

8/16 TU Woke up INSIDE trippin on my favorite bed. (625) #Wlt183.4

Did my men's Bibles Study at 5am. Back home and caught up on these notes. LeAnn and I went running then off to mail our Florida votes.

Feeling a little sick, but LeAnn and I went shopping at Fred Meyer then hung out at house and the pool in the afternoon. Clayton did

hotdogs on the grill. Mayo then Pickles than Ketchup acros and Mustart across (toasted bun was important). Hannah & Clayton went

out for a date on the 4 week anniversary of Eden Joy. (who drank lots of milk from a bottle fed by LeAnn)
Love these little mobile

selfish kids sooooo much. SO happy we were able to do the Ackemran 2022 reunion, and now be back
with that a fond memory. Off to

bed.

8/17 WE WOke up in front of Olander In my favorite bed (626) #Problem Noticed the clicker didn't work
under BMPro.... thats a problem

Hannah and I went to Planet Fitness (and dropped off a library book) Came home & LeAnn was running
then Clayton and Hannah went

running as I went to the trampoline with the littles and Eden laid on a pillow in the shade aside. Bob &
Allene came over to see

Eden and then we went out to eat at Puerta villa and talked about trusts and what to do when one or
both of them pass. Back home

took a nap and then we had hotdogs by the pool while Sarah and Derek came over for a visit. Started
watching Buz Lightyear and then

clayton and I went out to fire for our final fireside chat. GOt to bed about 12:15. Eye has conjunctivitis
and I am nursing a cold

due to my late nights early mornings and stress.

8/18 TH Woke up in front of Olanders again in my favorite bed (627) \$50

Clayton and I went to PF on Scooter and one wheel #PF80Puyallup Closed went to McDonalds. LeAnn
Hannah go running while

Clayton and I work on Tire Pressure valves. Get packed up. Jumped on trampoline with Littles and made
them say a nice thing

about me before they get a blackberry. Boomba's when I drop and send them flying. Headed out about
1 made it to the wid horse statue place overlooking Columbia river. Too hot to stop without
airconditioning, and we needed gas so headed on down the road to Moses Lake. We came in without
reservations and will solve it in the morning. Sat on bench and watched motor boats then inside for Only
murders in the building

8/19 FR Woke up at Sunrise Resorts, Pier 4 in Moses Lake WA (628)

Went running around campground along pretty lake front houses. Headed down the road to Spokane and went to Walmart and took a nap. Then on down the road to St. Regis (instead of Saltese). Had a little problem hitting the exit and the St. Regis RV resort was full so we went to the nugget and got checked in. Went down to St. Regis quaint downtown and got some free beers and won some money at the Casino. Back home to bed.

8/20 SA Woke up at Nugget RV Resort, St. Regis MT (629)

Ran around the Park trails looking for sasquatch. found 4 1/2. Back to rv to pack up and be out by 11. Went down to downtown and played one more round of polar bear for a free beer and had a Huckleberry Shake! Down the road headed to Bozeman. Stopped at a rest stop for a nap. Made it to Bozeman about 6 after getting all turned around at Butte looking for Propane, went the wrong direction and this is where when we finally got back to where we started and had not found propane, LeAnn says "Maybe they have propane ehre" and I give her an incredulous look. Too fun At Bozeman the gal (Lilly) told us we couldn't stay so we moved over to Comfort in Parkinglot because they didn't care, then later the walmart customer service person said yeah stay here no problem. We were already parked so just took a walk around and sat at a park outside of walmart where

we ended up watching James and Izzi's?? luggage while then went into Walmart. Off to bed.

8/21 SU Woke up in the parking lot outside of Comfort inn, Bozeman, MT. Didn't go in the hotel but stayed in Parking Lot (630) #WCb184.2 Got up and had breakfast and got yougurts for LeAnn (Hey it's comfort inn@!). Went down by town library and ran on sculpture park, very pretty and of course had lots of sculptures. Came back and I got LeAnn the last biscuits and gravy and she was happy. Took off for another day driving east. Saw a dead bear along side the road early in the day very sad. Drove through to Pryor Creek Bar and Grill for lunch but there was no lunch so we had a beer and took a nap. Made it to Miles city and checked out the Walmart but it was so hot we decided on a campground and then came back into town and played the Polar bear machine. Had some nice salads in town at the iron grill then home to watch some youtube's on Theodore

Roosevelt (you know he got shot) and ended the day with the movie (13 Lives" about the thai soccer team rescue.

8/22 MO Woke up at Big Sky RV park in Miles City MT (631)

Ran at Strawberry hill very cool 3.2 mile loop. and Saw a turkey. Headed 2 hours over to Modero where we've have a campsite with hookups for the 3 days we are there. Got checked into our site LeAnn didn't like it that we were right in front of where we checked in. This continued the "discussion" about how to organize the refrigerator. We went to the South unit visitors center watched a movie, got stamped looked at the museum and Theodores house. Went to the ticket office and bought tickets for tonight's

Theodore Roosevelt actor and dinner on Tuesday night. Came home fixed the bikes up took a nap then headed over to the town hall for a free concert. Hung around there until time for the 7:30 Theodore Roosevelt show. Very very good. Back home on bike (LeAnn walked) while she cooked eggs and I sat outside doing computer stuff.

22/08/23 TU Woke up at Red Trail Campground Medora, North Dakota (632)

Missed my mens meeting (dang it) rode bike to check out town of Medora and all the history. Came back LeAnn and I took off for the

scenic route Did Skyline Vista lookout/trail then saw Peaceful Valley Ranch but didn't stay long because we are hiking that tomorrow.

On around the scenic loop we made it to Wind Canyon Trail. Saw a herd of buffalo crossing the road and got to be a part of that. Continued on to

Boicourt Trail, #Funny We were "Discussing" whether the object we saw in the distance was a White Buffalo or a rock and guy came up with

Binoculars and showed us it was 2 white horses. climbed Buck Hill and did the Coal Vein Nature Loop

#Funny Where I fell down in front of people because I had 1 foot on side of hill and couldn't get my balance :).

Decided not to do the Ole East Entrance and instead ran into a closed road from a road construction project from Ridgeline Trail to the rest of the loop. Headed back to Painted Canyon visitors center there we took the nature trail and we missed the rain, but got stopped by a standing buffalo on the trail. we went the other way but eventually had to pass him and we were scared, he wasn't on the trail anymore but close enough to get us pretty nervous. Back to the RV for a nap and a shower then off to our Pitchfork Steak Fondue at the top of the hill where you get a good steak dinner with a view (where they cooked the steaks with pitchforks) They had a show but we just stayed for the meal. then off to bed after watching Murders in the building which LeAnn enjoys but is making less and less sense to me.

22/08/24 WE Woke up at Red Trail Campground Medora, North Dakota (633) #WC/L182.4

Headed up to Peaceful ranch for a 6.5 mile hike starting on the Big Plateau Trail. Saw Prairie dog towns kinda got turned around at the top but

then with help of some young'ns got back safe. Had to cross a river twice and 2 small creeks, fun and muddy. Stopped by RV to get my Fitbit

watch and a few other things and forgot the watch. On up to the North Unit.. Saw the concretions, bison, long horn cattle and big horn sheep, we

were very fortunate.. Took a hike on the nature part of the Caprock Coulee Trail stopped at lookouts along the way the last being Oxbow

overlook. Raced back as the Cubs beat the Cardinals and then watch another episode of Murder in the Buildings. extended our stay here by

one day to get laundry and other things done.

22/08/25 TH Woke up at Red Trail Campground Medora, North Dakota (634) \$37

Got things done around the RV before it was time to go horseback riding at 10:30. Did NOT enjoy our horseback ride because my horse Amos was acting

up, but got some good pictures and saw a snake on the horse ride. Miranda was very gracious to us and Reagan took care of Amos.

Came back and headed off to petrified forest for some more beautiful vistas and saw several bison. Came back to RV and got laundry done then

by 7 we took on bikes and had an ice cream cone (Licorice and Cookie Dough) at town's ice cream parlor. Enjoyed chips and guacamole at boots then

back to RV to watch episode 8 of Murders in the Building .

22/08/26 FR Woke up at Red Trail Campground Medora, North Dakota (635) \$12 #Problem Leaving camp my Driveside compartment open as mentioned by person we drove by. Got packed up and watered up and took off by 11ish. Made it down to Whitewood South Dakota (our 50th state) by 3. There was fine camping at

Castle Rock but LeAnn wanted to go further. Ended up at Bear Butte State Park for a cheap dry camping experience. Went over our selection of

photos for TRNP and About 6:00 there were thunderstorms. Severe Thunderstorm, tornado and 80mph winds warnings. We were out on a walk and saw beautiful but angry clouds come over us and got quite a bit of wind, but were back in our RV by 7:30 hoping to weather the storm. Started watching YouTube videos on the Army Selection process and off to bed.

22/08/27 SA Woke up at Bear Butte Whitewood, SD (636) \$12 #WLT182.4 *Problem The Clickers under BMPRO haven't work but not it and my phone are not paired so relying on LEAnn's

Ran around the lake for our sets, packed up and headed out. Visited Wall Drugs. Got into the park before we got to the camp so we did the

Ben Reifel Visitors Center and got my book stamped. Headed to the camp, LeAnn took a nap while I checked out the small town of interior. Made plans

then went up to Cliff shelf nature trail for a hike and it got to dark to do more. Decided we would hit it early in the morning. Came back

and started fire and watched selection E2 and the finale of Murders in the building. The wind picked up and our awning came in and then my

fire was still burning so I poured a gallon of water on it at 1am. Then a good nights sleep.

22/08/28 SU Woke up at Badlands Motel and Campground, Interior, SD (637) \$41

Got an earlie(r) start and did the Notch Trail with the big ladder, then the Window and finally the door trails. Drove around on Badlands Loop

Road to do the Saddle Pass Trail to the Medicine Root Trail (had lunch under the foot bridge) and back to the Saddle Pass Trail on a segment of the

Castle Trail. Back to the RV for a nap then out to Camp Restaraunt for some Indian Taco's. Went back home and while LeAnn watched the sunset I had a

family farm caht with Margie and Jim. Then watch an episode and 1/2 of Selection and off to bed.

22/08/29 MO Woke up at Badlands Motel and Campground Interior, SD(638) \$41

Did my first monthly men's meeting on evangelism with Rick and Crew at Calvary.

It was be nice to LeAnn day... so Chris tried. Did the East Side of Castle Trail and saw so mule deer. Then we started on the Scenic Badlands

Loop Trail, seeing overlook after overlook :) Saw White River Valley, Big Foot Pass Panorama Point, Prairie Wind, Burns basin, Homestead

Conata Basin Overlook, Pinnacles, Ancient Hunters Hwy Butte Badlands Wilderness and Sage Creek Basin overlook. Went on dirt road and

saw Bighorned sheep, and several herds of buffalo, even a stampede that almost got us. :). On back home along the Conata Road. Stopped

at Grocery store I thought was closed. Back to RV. Talked with Mat at 4:30. Took a nap and a shower, watched the sunset and LeAnn got to do the Turkey gobble because

we heard Turkeys. Started fire and watched the rest of 4 and all of 5 on the Selection Special Service show.

#funny we were listening to a topic of life and death and we were doing the cattle cross game and I asked what happens when we tie LeAnn heard die confusion ensued.

#Funny I'm say I want to take a picture of this buffalo and LeAnn says Why don't you climb out the window and "get on the roof" I'm like sheesh thats too involved.

22/08/30 TU Woke up at Badlands Motel and Campground Interior, SD (639) \$41

Flew drone over campsite. Packed up and put ice in black tank. Drove to Rapid City and shopped at Walmart Made it to Custer State Park and drove the nature loop. Saw Deer, Buffalo, Donkeys, pretty cool but had to drive in the dark at the end. Nice campsite. Talked with Ricker till 9 then headed to bed.
#Funny LeAnn ask i wondered what buffalo are culled and I heard cold.. Confusion Ensuese

8/31 WE Woke up at Custer State Park Campground Custer, SD (640) \$38 with \$40 Parking #WC/L172.5

Talked with Evan in the morning. Did our running trail around camp. Didn't have teh \$15 Buffet, but a good egg burrito instead. Drove down to Windcaves

got to Campsite took a nap. Went to Visitors center then back to rv for hiking clothes. Drove and did the Lookout tower, then came back to rv park

and did one mile scenic loop. Sat outside and watched the stars couldn't get Internet to work so we went to bed.

22/09/01 TH Woke up at Elk Mountain Campground inside Wind Cave national Park, Custer SD (641)

Got up and did the Natural Entrance Tour around 11. LeAnn went hiking while I did the Candle light tour. (much cooler than the Natural Entrance), but I had

a wardrobe malfunction and had to toss my pants at the endof the tour and walk in the back of the line. Got a good wardrobe malfunction when they

tell you you'll be sliding on your bottom through parts of the tour. was with Ranger Ashley and my co hickers were Ed & Cindy LeAnn picked me up 45 minutes late :) although we disagree on that. We went back to

RV to replace my wardrobe and then did the WInd cave Canyon trail. On that Trail we came across a couple who had come across a buffallo and had a fun

chat, before we eluced the Buffalo. Came back to the RV and got supplies and headed up to the visitors center for Internet

to watch episode 6 of Selection for Special FORces video. ENjoyed watching the mule deer on the hill and then off to bed.

09/02 FR Woke up at Elk Mountain Campground inside Wind Cave national Park, Custer SD (642)

Woke up and I had about 2 hours sitting at the visitors center watching the deer then back to RV. Posted the TR Facebook page. AeAnn and I took off for

the Cold Brook Canyone Trail where we saw a couple of buffalo on our little hike. Back to the RV for breakfast and a nap. Did the Fairgrounds tour at 1 made it

back for lunch and then did the Garden of Eden tour. Each tour LeAnn did Ranger Carrie was our guide. We knew all her jokes. Went and took sign picture

and chase a few antelope over a hill and saw some coyotes out running around. Back to the RV for planning and then sat by fire talked about if we were

really going to do Rocky Mtn National Park and watched 1/2 or episode 7 of Selection

09/03 SA Woke up at Elk Mountain Campground inside Wind Cave national Park, Custer SD (643)

talked with matt about fantasy football at visitors center. Came back to RV and we did the Lookout trail to the Centennial trail 4.6m and were back by 11am. Packed up and headed to next Campground, Then we drove out and saw the Sylvan lake, Visited Mount Rushmore. Got past the gate but not much farther at Crazy horse. Walked downtown Custer and ate at the beggin Burro, then back to watch last episode of Selection and off to bed. (Anthony's flew birds today and were successful) Washed Car

09/04 SU Woke up at Beaver Lake RV Campground in Custer ND (644) #WCbL184.5

Went to Jewel Cave for a tour. Came back and LeAnn shopped for Grocery while I vacuumed car. Back to RV to nap, do Laundry, do the Fantasy

Football draft and finally watch a little bit of Tim Hawkins and exit interviews from Selection. Clayton Hannah did Marathon.

09/05 MO Woke up at Beaver Lake RV Campground in Custer ND (644) 269 913

Did our run at Sylvan lake, Chris wanted to kayak but it didn't work out.. Headed back to RV by 10:15ish and check out on time. Drove down the road

through Cheyenne to Wheatland where we found a sweet campground. Watch Sylvester Stallone movie Samaritan outside till 11. then hit the hay.

09/06 TU Woke up at Lewis Park in Wheatland WY (645)

Chris flew drone. Ran around town and park and talked to folks who were so dissappointed the electric had been turned off. On down the road all the

way to Estes park and checked into Ridgeline Hotel. Watched Rocky MOUNTain Park Videos out by the firepit Amenities we were paying for.

09/07 WE Woke up at Ridgeline Hotel in Estes Park CO (646) #WSS182.4

GOt up left hotel by 11. Check in at park by 1 Got situated and took off for day. Went to Fall River Visitor Center. Did Sprauge Lake hike and saw ELk

Kept going to Upper Beaver Meadows saw nothing. Then We went to deer mountain trail and saw the big mouttain on the other side of our camp ground

Finally to aluvial Fan and horseshoe falls

09/08 TH Woke up at AspenGlen Campground inside Rocky MOUNTain National Park, CO (647)

Had a little discussion last night about turning on the fan and it sounded like a jet engine. Chirs got up and went out looking for animals and

the internet. Headed out of the park to get internet and try to figure out how we pull off putting our RV somewhere when we head to east side of Park

on Saturday. Had to wait in line on Beaver Creek Park entry.. #Funny laughed about little people having a business and being short staffed.

Made it into the park and took a 2 mile wrong turn. Finally made it to Park and Ride and got right on a bus to Bear Lake. Beautiful short hike

around bear lake, then up to Nymph lake Then to Dream Lake up and back to Emerald Lake. OVer to Lake Halyaha, then Lake Loch and Lake Mills, past

Alberta falls and Glacier Gorge for a total of 11 miles of walking.. we both felt suprisingly fresh. At one point we were passed by a few

elk Chris called moose and seeral times driving back we had to stop for Elk crossings. Back home we headed up the hill to get internet and

get set for our hotels and camp permits on Saturday & Sunday. Back at camp Chris watched videos outside until LeAnn snuck up and scared him, then

she was off to bed and I came in shortly afterwards. Good Day.

09/09 FR Woke up at AspenGlen Campground inside Rocky MOUNTain National Park, CO (648)

Chris went up the hill for Internet and Christian called. We set a time at 9:30 to call him back so Mom could be in on it. Got back to RV and LeAnn let

Chris tell the whole story before she said, yeah Christian texted me. HEaded out and did the nature Center inthe Moraine area. Then did Bierstadt Lake Hike, and saw a Cow moose about 20 feet away in the

woods at top of mountain. ON over to Cub lake that tookus past vern lake for a total of a little over 9 miles of hiking. It was a cold and bit wet

trail for both of these. The weather is not as good as yesterdy. Took a nap at home then went out to McDonalds to get internet stuff done. Chris lost

wallet. that was a bummer. Back home to bed.

09/10 SA Woke up at AspenGlen Campground inside Rocky MOuntain National Park, CO (649)

Chris got upat 4:30 and headed back to McDonalds to see ifhe could find wallet. No luck. Came back and got packed up at RV. LeAnn drove seperate

to the hotel where we will leave RV for the night as we go to the West side. It is rainy and cold and overcast. Chris misses a turn as we head

to hotel, LeAnn doesn't have phone to call me or help me get direcions. We took a 10 minute trip up to 45. Everything went well at hotel and

we headed back into cold rainy and overcast park. It is miserable and we are driving through a cloud stopping at these beautiful overlooks as shown

in our travel guide but nothting but a white cloud as we look over the edge. Finally about 10,500 feet we get above the clouds and have a beautiful

day hiking on the UTE trail, and about 5 more along the way including Adams falls at the end. Make it to our hotel in Grandby and watch a new

wonderyear and off to bed.

09/11 SU WOke up at the Inn at Silver Creek Grandby CO (650) #WC/L1824

Got starbuck to start LEAnn's morning then tuned into JOrdon creek for the message and hear Holly do worship and let us know she's a child of GOD.

Drove back over the Trail Ridge route. Did LuLu City on the Colorado River Trail. Then Did a little part of the Continental Divde. WEr too late

For Hot dogs. Made it home and went out to eat becasue we had rolled doubles recently. looked fro wallet along road for too long.

Ate mexican at la cachina de mama, and had 16 shots of Tequilla apiece :). Much fun then home to bed.

09/12 MO Woke up at Ridgeline Hotel in Estes Park CO (651) #Wlt182.7

WOke up and headed to RV then McDonalds then back to RV because I thought I left phone but it was in car. Serached around for wallet a bit more

went and got sign pictuer then looeeked for wallet some more and finally made it to the MOuntain Coaster where LeAnn decided not too but Chris did

it and thought it was kind of whimpy. Back to hotel and printed out medical forms then we hit the road. Outside of Greely we had a problem

where the vehicle overheaded Edgar and Corinne PittelKow Pitah Ko! got us fluid and sent us on our way. talked with Nancy about seeing her tomorrow

Made it to walmart in Sterling.(that LeAnn konws as Stanely) and went out for a beer to watch seattle beat denver with denvers' new quarterback

Russel wilson. Then home for the night.

09/13 TU Woke up at Sterling, CO (652)

Ran accross street in the morning at Park, Christian called

Headed down the road to Kearney to maybe see Nancy

sat out and watched 2 episodesof Wonder years

09/14 WE Woke up in Walmart Parking Lot in KEarney Nebraska (653)

Great Walmart to park in, everytthing is around you Chris went to #PF84Kearney then we Ran on Cottonmil Park, Came back and showered at PF. Did Laundry

Chris went to OfficeMax for postcards. LEAnn locked didn't lock keys in car but proved that she can. Headed off to Omaha so we can go to

Iowa cub game the next night. sat out and watched 2 episodesof Wonder years

22/09/15 TH Woke up in Walmart Parking Lot in (Council Bluffs) Right overver border from Omaha Nebraska (654) WE didn't know if we WEre in Nebraska or Iowa.

Chris went to #PF85CouncilBluffs. Tried to get blood draw from Quest but drove ALLLL over trying to find Quest.. (LeAnn kept saying there's the

trail as she pointed below us. Ended up at Wrong Medical Place then Eric Medical guy couldn't help us. Ran along the River Trail in Nebraska.

Had lunch at Ameristar in Iowa then drove on down the road to Des Moines where we got parked right outside the stadium and then watched the Iowa Cubs

beat the Memphis Redbirds (Cardinal Affiliate) Chris' shirt was too tight so LeAnn laughed and laughed and bought him a new one. Cubs win 8-5.

Walked by river and went to bed.

09/16 FR Woke up aside of Principle Park in Des Moines where the Iowa Cubs Play (655) #WCb182.4

Chris got up and went to #PF86 Des Moines. Did a run by the river then headed down the road. Dumped the RV at a spot of I-80 then went to a uhaul

in Correlville to get propane while LeAnn got Pizza. Made it to the Anthony's and parked the RV. Holly came home with the girls from daycare and

we had a nice reunion and pizza! Ricker came about 8 and we hung out with Fam until everyone went to Bed and Ricker and I had a chat around

fireplace until 1.

09/17 SA Woke up at Anthony's in Solon Iowa (656)

Slept in a bit, Ricker and I went out to get Iowa Gear. Back home kind of a rainy day, but we took off for game about 4:30. Made it to Dave's house

where Holly didn't have a badge. Fun walk to stadium, we looked official! Got to game and hung out even though they didn't fly bird. Came home and

Ricker took off then Ryan took off and we stayed up a bit but then called it a night

09/18 SU Woke up at Anthony's in Solon Iowa (657)

Got up and went to Church, Got food at JJ and McDonalds. Took naps then down to Lake McBride to let the girls run around. Back home

and watched a Disney movie Ignoito or something??

09/19 MO Woke up at Anthony's in Solon Iowa (658)

Chris went with Holly to drop off girls and help HOLLY at IRP.. Hung out on rocks and saw fish and turtles, very peaceful. Talked with BOB Wilcox Back home

LeAnn and Holly took off for day after Holly nap. Chris went to Best buy and Lowes to get computer stuff and house stuff. Spent a good

part of the day drying pool and trying to put toilet in. Called Mat B Called it a day and had a fire outside and watched Hamilton inside.

09/20 TU Woke up at Anthony's in Solon Iowa (659)

Did Story time with Holly at Solon Library. Finished up Toilet. Did Swim time with MERlin at DiVentures. Mom & I got dinner at Some Irish place

in town and picked up some paint supplies and florescent light bulbs. Took a walk and run with the girls. Sat out by fire and watched the

stars come out. A little bit of Hamilton and off to bed. #Funny I show Merlin Nani Sleeping and she says. She looks like an animal that looks like it's dead

09/21 WE Woke up at Anthony's in Solon Iowa (660) #WL/C182.4

Holly went early to do a program so Mom and I took the grandkids to daycare. WEnt running att McBride state Park afterwards.

Came home and she cooked while I started to paint before it rained. HOLLY

came back about 6 and we had a delicious Mom meal, watched part of Hamilton and off to bed. Llistened to Cubs win 4-3 vs Marlins

#FUNny Merlin takes a touch digital thermometer and holds it to my head for about 15 seconds then shows me ther read out and says this is how much she weighs.

09/22 TH Woke up at Anthony's in Solon Iowa (661)

Holly was going to fit bit but slept in and didn't unlock the door. I hung out in RV working. LeAnn and I drove to Davenport to get our blood draws at

Quest (Worked perfectly) then ate at the Machine shed. Back home we painted most of the day and got other things done around the house as Holly took

kids on a play date with stroller down the street. Watched Luca at night then off to bed for another day.

09/23 FR Woke up at Anthony's in Solon Iowa (662)

Holly was going to CrossFit so I was in by 5:20 but the door was locked. She greeted me and said she wasn't going so I worked in living room for

a while making future plans. Marina woke up about 6:30 and I got her up #FUNny she just fell back in her crib when she saw it was me and not her Mom.

I coaxed her out and had a good hour sleeping with her on my chest and I laid on the couch. What a doll. I borrowed ladder from next door neighbor and

LeAnn and I went running as Holly took the kids to daycare. We started painting again but it started raining on and off but we persevered to where I think

we will only have a little touch up tomorrow. MOM & Holly went shopping as I put the lego jumble gym together then ran to the store and

#Cool had a chance encounter with a family giving out lemonade and was kind to them and they later recognized me as HOLLY's Dad on facebook. that was fun.

Back home, Mom made delicious lentil soup and I listened to the Cubs win their 4th 1 run game in a row. Whoo hooo.. MOM and I headed to bed and watched

the JObs and hassles Wonderyears show.

09/24 SA Woke up at Anthony's in Solon Iowa (663)

WEnt through garage to use Bidet early and Holly did head off to Crossfit. When Holly's back LeAnn and I do sets. Start to pack up. we drive as

family down to Solon to do walking trail but first stop at IRP after walking trail and we forgot stroller (where Chris tries to take a nap) we go

to park where Nana get's some tummy time. Off to Dairy Queen drive through then home where Holly takes a nap mom does a shower and a nap Chris watches

kids and get's about 2/3rds of lawn mowed. Put evrythign a way and go to Balloon glow which is hecka fun but then no Balloon glow because of

weather and Dad turns down 1 way highway to the shouts of Holly and Nani! Back home we pick up a few things upstairs then off to bed.

#Funny Mom is commenting on my We Sleep around from Intercourse Pennsylvania and she say something about fireman sleep around & Holly and I are like say what???

09/25 SU Woke up at Anthony's in Solon Iowa (664)

Chris got up and went to church with Holly where she practiced and played bass while Mom watched the girls at home. Holly through much fun banter

dropss me off at home while she goes back to iRP. LEAnn and I watch kids and get everhting ready to goto make it to Farm. we waste a 1/2 hour at

a car wash that wasn't happening and made it to Doug & angie in Morton about 3:45. Had quick meal and LeAnn took off for St. Charles I stayed a

while longer and then ran to walmart for Hotdogs and buns made it to farm by 5:30 and Ackerman Kingdom had pretty much gathered. Good food, and

then ricker showed up before sunset and got some good pics of family and brother around Tractor in front of houes. Stan Quent Ricker and I talked

around the fire more than most, then Ricker and I even longer. Off to bed by 12:30 earlier Eric Gayle, Nancy, Corey viewed RV>

09/26 MO Woke up at Farm in MOrtion Illinois. (LeAnns in St. Cahrles) (665)

Stan showed up at 6:30 and I cooked 2 of my omelets and shared. WE walked around Jays lake then mels lake then talked around fire and we both headed

out, I stopped by to see Quent and Family then Heidi and Don and raced home after winning \$25 in a 5 dollar spin game. Got RV Washed right before leavin

Illinois, and talked to Jason Carlson one of my TUESday Bible Study guys. Then met LeAnn and 370 and got parked #Problem Gasket in TOilet Hose

Took Radio apart to figure why dropping out and why left turn camera not working. Watched A wonderyears and went to bed.

09/27 TU Woke up at 370 Lakeside RV Park in St. Charles MO (666) #WLt184.4

Did my men's bible study in Prking lot of Calvary Church. Went to #PF01 St.Peters. LeAnn ran Came back and as LeAnn did Dr. Appt. I put Radio Back

together and did my Chase Meetin . When LeAnn got back she did laundry and I worked on video. At 6:30 we went to Hush My Darling then came back

and Sat outside and watched WOnderyears

09/28 WE Woke up at 370 Lakeside RV Park in St. Charles MO (667)

Went to #PF01 St. PEters Left My fitbit and shaver there. Came back and rode bike as LeAnn ran. Came back early and paid for another night at this park.

Did my 10am Meeting with Shaun. Met Scott Collier for lunch then went to Cottleville for a cigar and worked on 2022 Reunion Video. Chase message me that package had arrived and I went and picked that up then stop by Music Store in St. Peters and bought a guitar tuner. Came back and uploaded video. LEAnn and I went to Bangert Island and sat on our bench then watched 2000 Mules outside. Good day.

09/29 TH Woke up at 370 Lakeside RV Park in St. Charles MO (668) #WC/L185.2

#Went to PF St. Peters picked up Shaver and fitbit. Went to Katy Trail to run, then down to First Watch for the million dollar bacon. Came back and packed up and drove

seperately to storage Where and Chris slept while LEAnn got storage. LeAnn was unhappy I didn't think to come to storage. Then over to Cracker Barrel where

LeAnn made food and Chris went inside Embassy came out and watched the end of 2000 Mules. Then to bed.

09/30 FR Woke up at Cracker Barrel in St. Charles MO (669)

Went running on old street trail around Embassy suites. Got packed up and went to Planet Fitness St. Peters for a shower. Then to Ruby Tuesdays' for big salad.

#Funny Talking To RV neighbors aside they asked how tall was our RV and I gesture above my head, well plenty big for me to stand up. And they said know what's the clearance for a bridge. I said oh..

Drove all day to just in time for Movie Avatar in Lawrence. Went to bed.

22/10/01 SA Woke up at Walmart in Lawrence Kansas (670)

Chris went to #PF87Lawrence Kansas Canyon. Went running at Rock Chalk Park, came back and did breakfast then went to walmart. When I looked to add coolant fluid I noticed a tire needed attention so we looked for a Camping World close by. Didn't find one but wasted time at Dons tire and M'Ms that closed at noon. Had to wait for ever at Loves

for Propane guy to come out. Listened to sad podcast about father whose daughter was stabbed. Rolled double 5s and were excited about eating out.

Business across the street has fake bird in distress noises to keep starlings away.. we thought it was weird until we got to Hays for that night in Walmart

Watched "Sadly" South Park episode of Casa Bonita restaurant in Denver, then watched a few YouTube videos. Finally ended with 2nd last episode of New Wonder Years.

#Funny. LeAnn points to a snow plow blade and calls it a snow pusher, I laugh and say that's what a 3 year old would call it, And she says that's the name on the side

#Funny.. that night we had a bunch of starlings in tree above us at Walmart we parked at and had to move because they were pooping on everything. I slapped the tree and they all pooped on my head.

#Funny.. We have a symbiotic relationship with Walmart and Planet Fitness. They let us stay in their parking lots for no charge and we buy their stuff.

#Funny... LeAnn show me some Complimentarianism... you have a

#Funny.. In Lawrence we spent 20 minutes looking for LeAnn's keys where she went to the bathroom in the bushes 45 minutes ago on our run.

10/2 SU Woke up in Walmart Parking Lot in Hays Kansas (671)

Stupid birds are still loud in tree. when we got up. We went running at Frontier Historic Park which had a goofy loop trail that was really an out and back

with a mowed grass back part. Got to see old Ft Hays park. #Funny LeAnn didn't get my joke about don't play in B17 she thought it was ME 17.. Headed out

to Colorado and made a pit stop in Burlington then on to Limon where we settled down in a Flying J RV parking lot with 50 trucks around us.

#Funny I went to Liquor store and asked for Kansas Liquor, until they reminded me I was in Colorado

10/3 MO Woke up at Flying J RV Parking lot in Limon Colorado (672) #WCB182.4

LeAnn demanded my mouthpiece and threw it out in hallway for funny remembrance in the AM. Drove our RV to Tire Repair place and while they

replaced the tire we went running through downtown Limon and a sewer plant outside of town. Came back and drove to Colorado Springs where we took a nap

in a Walmart parking lot. Really loved our new tires 35.5K miles was enough. Made it on into Canon City and on to our Mountain View RV Resort by 4.

LeAnn took shower and then we started fire and watched Where the Crawdads sing.

10/4 TU Woke up at Mountain view RV Resort in Canon City Colorado. (673)

Headed to Royal Gorge by 9:30. Parked RV there and walked the bridge. Saw a tarantula. Took the Gondola tram back accross gorge after watching the

17 minute park film. Very cool place. Headed downtown to get the Gorge Train. Ate at the Caboose. Fun trade ride, amazing views. Back at car

we headed back to the Park and tried to do the zipline but it was too windy. Looked around a little then hooked up and headed down the road to our

Gunnison Campground got in about 6:15pm Talked with Gal named Sharon Ackerman

10/5 WE Woke up at Mesa RV Resort in Gunnison CO (674)

Went running at Gunnison Middle School Water Walk Tuhuli Trail.Beautiful Orange Trees with mountain backdrop.

Back home and did dump added water got ready to go. Headed toward Black Canyon of the Gunnison. Made it about 2:30 went to visitors center met a

grouch Ranger ditzel. Got book stamped. Did small trail out to ledges. ANd back to RV for a nap. Then about 4:30 headed downtown MONTrose for Suppleis

Back home started fire in a slight drizzel and watched an unmentionable Netflix series on cannabalism (from now on refered to as UNS. Stars were beautiful but even more beautiful at 6 the next morning when the moon had set

10/6 TH Woke up at campground B15 in Black Canyon of the Gunnisons in Montrose, CO (675)

Chris went down to get internet and talk to Ryan. Came back and got ready for the day then we went to internet spot and got reservations for Zion Lodge on the 22nd then off to Visitors Center to see about Canyon Permit. wALKED THE .2 loop that turned into 2.0 loop and tied in with Campground loop so we stopped at the RV for a break before we continued. Uplands TrailStartd on the Oak Flat Trail and me a gal who was coming up from the river and chatted a bit and got our courage up. Did the Uplands Trail to the Rim Rock trail. Then started driving the Rim and doing all the little overlooks. Did Pulpit Rock

Cross Fisser view the drove straight to the end to High Point for a wAlk up Warner point, had a picnic lunch and saw a bobcat. We hustled back

to visitor center to get canyon permits for tommorrow then back to the rim on our way to watch the sunset at Sunset View overlook. Did Rock Point,

Devils Lookout, Chasm View, Painted Wall, Cedar Point, Dragon and made it to See our sunset at Sunset view. had a little wine and watched well

past sunset then came back to watch the UNS and off to bed for our big descent to our death tomorrow.

saw bobcat had a picnic

10/7 FR Woke up at campground B15 in Black Canyon of the Gunnisons in Montrose, CO (676)

I was up at 4 and headed down to Sunset view again to see Night sky and have internet. made it back to RV by 630 to take a nap until 8. Got up and moved

the RV with LeAnn to B17. Met new neighbors Eric and ??Jennifer/Allison??. Packed up and off to our hike by 10 to climb down the Gunnison Primitive Trail. It was memorable and fun and we made back before 12:30. I worked on pictures and turned our stuff in at Visitors Center while LeAnn took cooked up a storm.

Later that evening we made it down to East Portal to see the river. Back to RV and Watched more of UNS. Off to bed.

10/8 SA Woke up at campground B"17) not 15, don't stay in B17" in Black Canyon of the Gunnisons in Montrose, CO (677)

Woke up and took pictures of sky above RV. Cooked breakfast and potatoes over the fire. Did our morning run over the Rim trail and saw the Canyon from Gunnison point one last time. Packed up and went to Montrose first to stay the night in hotel, but decided to move on down to Grand Junction because

it would get us closer to Arches. LeAnn talked to Debbie I went to Grand Junction's version of Wrigley field and watched the Cardinals get eliminated.

Started watching Last Seen Alive movie.

10/9 SU Woke up at Quality Inn in Grand Junction, CO (678) #WBI182.5

Did #PF88Planet Fitness Grand Junction then came back for a run at Las Colonias City Park in Grand Junction along the Colorado River. Back to our hotel room

and then I took off for Faith Church service. Very meaningful with lady pastor and gal in wheel chair. Back to RV where we got gas and propane.

#Problem Propane door open and Car Hand break on. Made it into Willow Springs Trail Utah Raptor BLM. Got our RV parked and headed to the visitors

center for sticker and book stamp. Drove into Montrose and got wood for fire. Back to Park and walked the Park Avenue trails and were amazed at the scenery. Back home got more situated by leveling RV then watched the rest of Last seen alive movie and the last of Park Predator story.

10/10 MO WOke up at UTah Raptor BLM outside of Arches close to Moab, UT (679)

I watched sunrise and a balloon pass over early. We headed into Arches did several overlooks, Did double arches and north and south window. I climbed up behind North windows to get the double arch shot. Also saw turret arch. Then we went to Delicate arch overlook and ate in car then took a nap. From there

we saw the overlook and went to the other parking lot to walk the 3+ mile trail to delicate arch where we got pictures and threw a frisbee. Back down

we took to darkof sign pictures then we went into MOab for a grocery run then back to Panoramic point for the sunset. Back home and eat leAnns delicious chili and watch a show inside. Good day.

10/11 TU WOke up at UTah Raptor BLM outside of Arches close to Moab, UT (680)

Sat outside and had a fire in the neighboring fire pit. Headed into the Park and got better sign pictures. Park suprised us and it was full and closed for a few hours so we did the scenic route. Beutiful drive along Colorado River. Took a nap on top of a hill until cows started mooing. Turned out there were cowboys herding them and had to stop later down the hill to let them get offthe road. Saw dozens more on out trip around the valley. Very beautiful. Back to Arches and did the Sand Dunes and the Broken Arch. Finally decided to do the Tapestry arches, and go out to Devils Garden where

we saw the Landscape Arch and decided clockwise was too tough so walked around the counterclockwise until it got to late. Saw mule deer on the way

back. Made it home and started fire that set off the inside fire alarm (too much smoke) then watched Dahlmer by the fire.

10/12 WE Woke up at Utah Raptor BLM outside of Arches close to Moab, UT (679) #WC/L214.5

Talked with both Clayton & RYan... Fine young Men. LeAnn and I went running around the BLM then came back and toured a bit in car trying to find Dinosoar foot prints. Made breakfast and packed up to head down the road to Canyonlands. SHort drive of 35 minutess. Passed entry gate

#PProblem Front pin hanging down from Car. Tried to find a camping spot 7 miles in but no luck came back and went 7 miles out to Horse Theif Campground

Took a nap then headed back in to see Green River overlook, walk the Aztec Butte Trail and at dusk did the Mesa ARch lookout. Back home and had fire

and watched another Dahmer E8. LeAnn went to bed Chris watched a few videos.

#Funny LeAnn is looking for a verse for our facebook post and says I think I have a verse to use.. oh lost it.. dammit!

#Funny I put LeAnns Airpod in my shirt pocket adn LeAnn had hers in her ear. I got confused and cranked up the sound on her phone because I could barely hear it from my pocket, while I'm hearing it a little bit louder it's blasting in her ear and she's desperately trying to remove it.

10/13 TH WOke up at Horse Thief Campground about 7 miles outside of Canyonlands near Moab, UT (680)

Headed into park for our sign pictures. Missed the frisbee video, probably need to try that again. Started off on our 10.1 mile hike but decided to do the

Murphy overlook first 3.0m. Then started the Murphy Loop which really isn't a loop, but 2 long hikes 4.5ish one way trails (both with a 1400 foot elevation drop to the canyon floor and a 2 mile offroad path between them. Ended up being a 13+ mile hike. Tiring, Scary but enjoyable. We had 2 fine vehicles

give us water at the bottom (and ending up forgetting we had one more in my backpack) and saw the beautiful canyon from closer at the bottom, as well as meeting a couple guys fixing the trail where there had been an avalanche, and also got to walk up a fascinating wash for a few miles. Challenging, because LeAnn had to give up some of her rocks coming up the hill and I "Got" to carry the rest. Very memorable. Getting us ready for Grand Canyon for sure. Made it back home and had some delicious chilli, started fire, watched the stars and watch E9. Off to bed a bit earlier than usual.

10/14 FR WOke up at Horse Thief Campground about 7 miles outside of Canyonlands near Moab, UT (681) #Wlt182.5

Got up and retook picture at sign, then we went to shaffer overlook, UPheaveal Dome and part of the Syncline loop.had lunch and took a little nap. Walked the whale trail. Walked out to Buck Canyon Overlook, Did WHite Rim Hike and overlook and ended at Grandview point where we got a little seperated but we enjoyed a good view of the canyon at dusk. Back home wathced Dalmer in bed, ready for tomorrows sunrise.

#Funny Anthony's make fun of me for seeing an Ostrich, we send a funny Marco Polo back

22/10/15 SA WOke up at Horse Thief Campground about 7 miles outside of Canyonlands near Moab, UT (682)

Got up at 6 to make coffee over fire then head out to Mesa ARch by 6:55. Enjoyed the pre-dawn and dawn.. just so pretty. Came back and did Dead Horse point state park and then back to RV to have some soup. Fly the drone, pack up and head out. Made it down to the visitor Center at Capital reef but couldnt find

good parking lot so we went down to 24 Capital Reef BLM which was beautiful with a really cool firepit but bumpy to get in and out of. LeAnn had one

of our biggest challenges getting parked. Headed back to visitors center then into Torrey for supplies. Back home we got set up and used the firepit to

cook hotdogs. Chris was listening to 18 inning Mariner/Houston bball game and the Mariners lost and so ar eliminated. During the game Chris got some good Drone pictures. Back inside we listened to first episode of Dahmer tapes then off to bed.

10/16 SU WOke up at 24 Capital Reef BLM Teasdale UT (683)

GOt up made some plans and Cohab Canyon Trail over to the Hickman Bridge. Came back and had lunch then moved the RV. Back to the Museum at the Fruita area. Then we drove to Grand wash and took the Cassidy Arch climb and back to the RV. Talked with Christian. and watched next episode of Dahlmer tapes.

10/17 MO Woke up at Wonderland RV Campground in Torrey UT (684) (#WCb154.2)

LeAnn went to take a shower and had quite an experience. First of all it is 39degrees oout and a little windy. She initially Couldn't get in because all were in use, so she sat on the bench in the open air right in front. Then her number didn't work so she called me and tried the old number and that worked. Showers were only 7 minutes with a mandatory 5 minute break in between which she learned about when the water shut off after 7 minutes. IT's 39 degrees out but it's a little warmer in the shower building for th 5 minues she has to takea break. Finally gets done and comes back and relizes she left her shampoo there goes back and ehr shower is in use so she sits on the bench again in 39 degree weather waiting for her shower to open.... Love that RV life. HEaded out to see the Pictagraphs on the way to Headquarters Canyon Trail. It turned out to be much further then we expected and took almost 2 hours to get there. Beautiful cool wash and slot canyons for 3+ miles. #Funny.. Chris had to jump down from canyon wall to wash and there was some contreversy weather LeAnn pushed his feet out from under him. Then we drove back the almost 2 hours in time to make it to the start of Chimney Rock. Had a difference of opinion on where to finally stop and watch sunset and it was a great moment. Dropped my phone in a rock crack and LeAnn savedd it Yeaahhhh! Back home I listened to Chargers/Denver football game while LeAnn watched her shows. #Funny I think I bought my own hat

10/18 TU Woke up at Wonderland RV Campground in Torrey UT (685)

Did Men's Bible study and took a shower. LeAnn did Laundry. Headed out and washed both vehicles right across from RV place LEAnn left her phone on the post outside carwash which we found before we left. On down the road. Stopped at Lao for grocery items and I got the reservations for our cruise with the kids in January. Made some plans for Christian also. On down the road to Bryce and Ruby Campground. Got parked and went into park to make it go visitors center. Got stamped. Came back for supplies and

then went to inspiration point to watch sunset. Back home and watched some youtube videos of our figure 8 loop tomorrow. I listened to Yankees win and Padres loose inbetween. Off to bed.

10/19 WE Woke up at Ruby's Inn RV Park and Campground, Bryce Canyon City, UT (686)

Did a new Wednesday morning men's Bible study, then off to the park to watch sunrise at sunrise point then back to make plans for the day. Did the figure 8 loop which starts at sunrise point down to the Queens Garden over the Navajo trail around the peek-a-boo trail then back up the sunset trail and then back to sunrise point. Fantastic trip about 7.5 miles. Came home took a nap then went to Bryce point for sunset and over to Paria point for star gazing. Lots of stars. Back home we were pretty tuckered and climbed into bed by 9. #Funny Earlier we were about to post on facebook and I had used the word proported and LeAnn laughed at me.

10/20 TH Woke up at Ruby's Inn RV Park and Campground Site98, Bryce Canyon City, UT (687) (Wlt193.2)

Talked with Quent early then posted Arches Slides. Went and did Mossey Cave and LeAnn didn't like the guy with the gun. #Funny: I said to the wife with 5 kids.. they grow up and give you grandkids and it's worth it.. the dad calls back after one of the boys did something risky.. Maybe we won't get any grandkids from him! Started doing the Scenic trail and did every lookout along the way up to the last at Arpapoo point?? something like that. Back home

and signed up for the Ebenezer Bar"n" and grill dinner and show. Walked to Ebenezers and enjoyed the meal and show aside of a Japanese couple. Really fun traveling songs that fit in with our trip. walked back home and went to bed.

10/21 FR Woke up at Ruby's Inn RV Park and Campground Site98, Bryce Canyon City, UT (688)

Had trouuble sleeping and watched the Jodie Arius Dirty little secrets hulu docudrama. I worked on Canyonlands pictures. We got ready and headed out to the Fairy land trail loop clock wise starting at Fairyland overlook. 8.63 miles and 5:55 time. beautiful 60degree weaheer. #Funny on Podcast the fellow talks about not being able to find his bottle but he has a heavy english accent so LeAnn hears butthole... laughter insues. Came back and took a nap and LeAnn took shower. Got a fire going, cleaned a pot I used for LEanns coffee in canyonlands (there's a story there) listened to Phillies beat sandiego. Made hogtodgs by the fire. LeAnn came out and we watched last of D tapes and talked about how this could happen then off to bed.

10/22 SA Woke up at Ruby's Inn RV Park and Campground Site98, Bryce Canyon City, UT (689) Weather was nice in the morning, but got cold and rainy by bedtime Went for a run on a beautiful morning along the bike trail leading in to Bryce Canyon. Came back and I ran to store to find a pin for our tow that had fallend out. Attendent did a good job of helping me not get what I want but explaining my need and I was impressed. Back at camp we backed up got propane, gas and headed on down the road to Zion. Beautiful drive, caught our drive in on the scenic entrance was a little worried our 11.0 foot RV wouldn't

fit into 11.4 tunnel, but that was just the edges and we did fine. Got to our campground and set up, then packed up our things and went to the visitors center to get my book stamped, apply for Angels Landing tomorrow and get a few things then off to the lodge where we checked into Sentinel Lodge Room 214. Walked around lodge, and had a salad buffet at the diner. Saw Turkey's and mule deer. Back to our room we sat on the porch and watched Vurundi about mountain gorillas then off to bed.

10/23 SU Woke up at Zion National Park South Campground Site 98 (again:), Hurricane, UT (690)
(WLo184.5) Cold, windy, rainy but sometimes beautiful day.

I got up early and went to RV to work and not disturb LeAnn. Wonderful morning. Came back and found out I had won a lottery position to Angel's landing today but because today look bad weather wise I applied for Angels landing again tomorrow and try on a nicer day. We hung around RV and enjoyed the day and made plans for following days. Went back to visitors center to ask a few questions about my chances. Went out to Eat at a Thai place right outside the park.

Found out I had not won lottery for tomorrow so we made plans to do the scenic drive and a few hikes and apply for lottery again tomorrow. Watched a video on the climb. Talked with Christian about 9 his time and then I went out and made a fire and chatted with Rick while Leann stayed inside and talked with allene. Listened to PHillies and HOuston win their divisions. Came inside and we watched another 1/2 hour of Vurundi and off to bed.

10/24 MO Woke up at Zion National Park South Campground Site Site98, Hurricane, UT (691)

Was down in the 20s last night. My batteries needed the engine run because they had just been draining since we parked. Worked on Capital Reef slides. I'm happy fitbit says my sleeping has been getting better. We went up to the scenic route and tried to park at the Canyon Overlook trail, but after we got all turned around and parked found out the trail was closed. On up the road and out of the park to get the park sign photo. Then back and took the East Rim trail 4 miles out for a round trip of 8 which was more hiking than I planned to do that day but it was worth it with the views and the cool picnic overlooking the canyon. Came back and hung around RV started a fire and started watching the series "the Patient" then off to bed.

10/25 TU Woke up at Zion National Park South Campground Site Site98, Hurricane, UT (692)

Got up and did Tuesday men's bible study (Clayton called just as we started and I had to ignore him) Then back to the rv and packed up to move our Car and RV to the visitors center because we are heading up walters wiggles and Angels Landing today. Had a little struggle at the RV place because they didn't want us to park our car because this was an RV lot and not cars allowed unless they were being towed. We offered to hook it up but parking was tight so we helped out the first time doing this ranger and said we would just park our car in the regular lot. We ended up parking our RV in an RV space but about 2 inches behind a car that was parked there.. "Yeah the ranger said he shouldn't have done that but this is my first day and he was gone before I could get to him. I felt a little guilty that 2 days before I couldn't find a parking place in the regular lot and had parked my car in the RV lot. It all worked out we met up

with a Ranger in the visitor center that didn't want to give us a map which was confusing. Started heading up trail and we had to get our hand stamped by a ranger validating we were in our time slot. We headed up on the Zion bus and met some friends also doing Angel on the ride up. LeAnn realized she lost her phone and we were in no hurry, so we (after a little confusion of who was going back) went back to the RV to get it. #Funny I told ranger hey if she can be my second wife can I get her in and he wisely said.. well it is Utah. Enjoyed the trek up the hill didn't take but an hour to get to scouts lookout at the base of Angels landing. We had lunch and I headed up. took about 1:15 but took time to look around and make a marco polo take bunches of pictures and then coming down the crowds were c r a z y. Good time. while I was climbing LeAnn did part of the rim trail that was also beautiful. Hike back down and got on shuttle that drop us off at the park junction where we walked the Pa'rus trail a couple of miles back to the RV and car. Headed down to campground. Tried to park forward adn they made us pull in backwards, got some wood and startged af fire #Funny I was ready for the other half of my sandwich I was saving fro my evening meal and as I notice there was about one bite of a sandwich in front of LeAnn and she was embarrassed and said she ate it. LeAnn and I watched a couple more The Patient videos then off to bed.

10/26 WE Woke up at Zion River Resort about 20 minutes outside park in Virgin UT (693) WE stayed here 2 summers ago when we tried out an RV at Zion.

Got up to a leaisurely morning and posted our Canyon Land trip. Jumped in the car and headed up to Kobob region of Zion. WE did the 1 mile tayler creek overlook and an old guy said I had his problems when I tried to climb the wall for a look. Then we were off to Taylor creek Trail with a look at the double arches at the end. Very beautiful with the snow and fall colors. Stopped at new grocery store (Daves) on the way back and then had a fire where I had my 2 hotdogs I've been wanting for several days. Watched a couple more Patient episodes around the fire.. it got cold

10/27 TH Woke up at Zion River Resort about 20 minutes outside park in Virgin UT (694) #WCb187.2

Walked along river bank and LeAnn didn't follow me over then fussed most of the day. CHri ran errand to get LEAnn socks but didn't help LeAnn with laundry. Mailed stuff to Ryan. Working with kids to go down Grand Canyon. Drove down to St. George to shop at Walmart. Christian called on Prime membership for ARmy event tomorrow. DId laundry at this place that was not quite opened. Made it over to Cracker barrel, then drove to Great clips for haircut. Back to Cracker barrel for another episode of the patient inside RV. Then off to bed.

22/10/28 FR Woke up at Cracker Barrel in St. George UT (695)

Chris starts celebrating Birthday in earnest. LeAnn ignores him. LeAnn forgot to set alarm and sleeps in til 8:45. Chris thinks she's dead :) Love the RV life. Went running along river trail in St. George headed

back on down the road to Vegas. Trying to make it in time for 1st game of WS (Start of my birthday). Gained an hour so that made it easier. Had trouble finding park because of bad GPS had to disconnect and we both got back on freeway by accident. We handled it well. Got parked and headed down to Ceasars palace and enjoyed the game till the 8th inning and make it home to hear the Phillies win and then watched last episode of The Patient.

22/10/29 SA Woke up at Main Street RV Park Las Vegas, NV Site 175(696)

Ran in South Vegas (Summerlin) at a cool wash then tried to get our tacos at Tacobell to no avail. Back to RV LeAnn showered as I worked on the stove that won't work. Then LeAnn hung around rv while I got computer dropped off, got stuff at Home Depot, Tires rotated. Came home took a nap and LeAnn and I went out and walked Fremont street and tried not to lose each other, and we were mostly successful. Phillies lost before we got home. Were going to watch something, but it was too late so went to bed. LeAnn crying

22/10/30 SU Woke up at Main Street RV Park Las Vegas, NV Site 175 (697)

Went to #PF89PlanetFitness Las Vegas.. Eastern avenue. Then went running close to Summerlin again at beautiful wash but spent much of the time looking for a bathroom for LeAnn. Then rushed home and back to summrelin again to go to church at Canyons Ridge Megachurch.. Good sermon. LeAnn couldn't find me in crowd and we miscommunicated on stage left and right then we connected and LeAnn said I should have taken picture of ceiling and I believe her. Back home Leann took nap I went to Circa to watch football. We booked all the hotels for our time with Christian. Back by 6 got dressed in my scary clown costume and Leann went as wife of scary clown. We made it to the Flaming preying Mantis and container Park then caught uber to Mandalay Bay. LeAnn had a late night mam and Jessica and I got hereunto an Lyft and we were home by 11 when I put her to bed

22/10/31 MO Woke up at Main Street RV Park Las Vegas, NV Site 175(698). #WC/I188.2

Webt to #PF90 Sahara Avenue (left Fitbit.. homeless people having lockers fro sleeping bags and stuff... sad. Back home LeAnn and I go running at a Weird Trail fitness run where we are mostly on sidewalkls but its fun. Went to Home Depot and exchange hat brackets. Back home Leann naps I go to get gas and Fitbit. Back home I nap and LeAnn talks to Debbie then Allene then we both talk to Zack on. Went down to Circa to watch baseball and it had been postponed so we saw a little football then..... Walked to Preying Mantis and along Fremont. Finally back to RV and watched Gimme Selter (good Movie). Off to bed.

22/11/1 TU Woke up at Main Street RV Park Las Vegas, NV Site 175(699)

Up early to do Bible Study then to a new #PF91 Planet Fitness Flamingo. Talked to Matt about GC then Back home and off running with Jicowskimcagagawagga Sports Arena trail where you go over Bonaza bridge. Back home. Stopped at Home Depot and Walmart, then back home for a nap. Took shower in BEST RV shower ever and then out for our experience to Wynn event with Elton John. Had a challenge parking then food was simple and too expensive, but got to hear Candle in the wind and have LeAnn sing Your song with Elton. Back home and to bed

11/2 WE Woke up at Las Vegas RV Resort in Las Vegas, NV Site 184 (700) #Weather: Kind of a blustery day, windy for sure but warm and not rain

Hung around RV for morning then off to Wetlands park for running. Scared a girl on trail who didn't see coming, then back home to work on RV things. Completed the Hat rack took a nap then headed out to Palms Casino for AYSE all you can eat Lobster buffet. Watched the Game and a very reasonable sports bar earlier as we kept dropping number from 30+ to 0 in our 2.5 hour wait. Enjoyed a very big meal, came back home I went right to bed while LeAnn stayed up for a while.

11/3 TH Woke up at Las Vegas RV Resort in Las Vegas, NV Site 184 (701). #Weather More of a blustery day less wind but on and off drizzle in the morning

Got up and 3:30 from LeAnn's snoring then worked on Mac and thought about God and his power and my lack of access to it. Called Clayton and chatted because I was up in his time zone. Went back to bed and slept until 10. LeAnn and I go back to Wetlands park but we go our separate ways after about 10 minutes. Back home we get ready for day take off for mall to think about getting new phone Spend time at T-mobile then LeAnn takes off and we switch phones so I can ask Verizons same questions. Takes longer than expected then I meet LeAnn outside target to exchange phones and I head to Sunset station to watch game. LeAnn shows up about 4th inning and we stay til 8 then come home. Get new internet set up and it messes with my old internet. Finally able to watch bullet train until it freezes. LeAnn goes to bed I watch the rest on my phone.

11/4 FR Woke up at Las Vegas RV Resort in Las Vegas, NV Site 184 (702). #Weather back to a nice day. Cooler but sunny. #WCb182.4

I go to #PF92 Planet Fitness boulder street Las Vegas. Got bikes down to go on ride on Pitmann wash. Stopped and got coke and sat and had good talk about child rearing. Back home we ?? That night we drove out and got Thrifty ice cream looked for hippie stuff at Walmart then home to watch Mom's night out. Good movie.. Off to bed.

11/5 SA Woke up at Las Vegas RV Resort in Las Vegas, NV Site 184 (703). Nice weather 70s and sunny

Hung around RV had a little trouble sleeping. Worked on post for Bryce. LeAnn up and we talk off to Happy Hippie harvest 5K run and enjoyed Gilgriese farms good music and a good race. Fun. Back Home I took shower and took nap we took a bike ride around the camp and got ready to watch game tonight and my birthday. Walked to Sams town and watched Houston win WS. Sams Town was exotic with waterfalls and motion animals.. and it was enjoyable. Came back home and watch Coming back to you. Off to bed

11/6 SU Woke up at Las Vegas RV Resort in Las Vegas, NV Site 184 (704)

I got up and drove to Lone Mountain to enjoy a sunrise over Vegas. Talked with Ricker. Came back and rode bike on Vegas boulevard then my bike got stolen. Came back home and LeAnn and I went To Eggcellent for big breakfast. #FUNny I was talking about Leaving LeAnns "Bike" at Fremont so it get's stolen she thought I said leave HER at Fremont in hope she gets stolen. WE packed up and Moved our RV to Blue Green, got set up. Sat outside the RV and enjoyed the evening and planes flying over us. I came in and went to bed early having had a good birthday. Christian sent a text, Holly called and Hannah made a Marco Polo for me.

11/7 MO Woke up at Blue Green club36 in Las Vegas, NV Room 634a&b (705) #WLh182.4

Found out one of our rooms has a 2 headed shower. This is a big place. Hung around the hotel until our presentation. Took a nap and enjoyed more of the hotel. Went out to Eat and get my steak at 6. Watched football and sat by RV to reminisce. Built my first Youtube Playlist. Back in and off to bed.

11/8 TU Woke up at Blue Green club36 in Las Vegas, NV Room 634a&b (706). #WCT184.5

Chris did Bible Study, then went to #PF93 Planet Fitness 4001 S Decator. Got videos of me snoring form LeAnn Ran to strip. Did belagio garden. Faxed in TDAmeritrade transfer agin Took picture of plane over rv. LeAnn cooked. Chris worked on computer stuff. Chris broke the lamp back in the 2nd kitchen and we had to talk about that. Enjoyed some of good food and then watched the election returns.

11/9 WE Woke up at Blue Green club36 in Las Vegas, NV Room 634a&b (707)

#Funny Chris watched show on life after death but it ws wrong show and he kept waiting for people to die. Chris went to workout at CLub36 Fitness Center and then we went running down tropical and LeAnn looked at clothes and Chris made. A few dollars as he was waiting. Ran back home then eventually went out to apple store and Verizon to get LeAnn New phone got that all set up #Funny LeAnn drops phone on table right after we turn down insurance.. Headed back home and started movie about the Cradle will fall that was NOT very good.

11/10 TH Woke up at Blue Green club36 in Las Vegas, NV Room 634a&b (708)

Chris got up and went to #PF94 planet Fitness on Arroyo Street (very Nice but not overly friendly). Came back and went running and looked at New York New York. Excalibur and Mandalay bay. Ran back and took nap then out to Walmart for case and cover for LeAnn. Back home we talked with Christy & Noah on FaceTime. Good chat. Throughtou the last 3 days LeAnn has been feeding me GREAT food she has cooked. Told her I woke up really really happy and she asked me why especially since I locked doors last night. Don't remember why. Made reservations for Tape face for tomorrow night. Started watching another movie. "Lou" and I lost interest and was off to bed by 9.

11/11 FR Woke up at Blue Green club36 in Las Vegas, NV Room 634a&b (709) #WLoT182

Chris out to #PF95 Club00496 2216 Snellis. Back home cooked a few eggs talked of life. Did not go running because we were going out that night. I went down and enjoyed the pool with some Folks from Wisconsin that were interested in full time RVing. We packed up to go #Funny Leann left one of our towels in the room from Alaska. We got automatic yogurt on the way out. Got things Situated in the RV then drove to new RV Spot for next 3 days. Headed back downtown for the Tapefaces show. On the way we listened to Big Elvis...an overweight guy who does a Great Elvis personality Chris got 2nd in a dance off and got a button. Leann was scared everytime he came out into the audience. Very creative with Don't push the button. The ping pong ball. Lady jumping through hoop (paper square like lion). 3 Guys dancing to song with wigs and he does shoes than the shoes sing. Gal hitting pingpong ball off blowdryer to guy holding golf hole (His eyes and expression..witht he old guy dancing). Shooting paper clips at each other. Rubix Cube

. The tape measurer).Don't push button. All balloons at the end. Too good.. Walked the strip little then back to Planet Hollywood where we took shuttle to blue green then back home by 10. Finished watching Lou and we were out. It was chilly. I had weird dream of a futuristic theme park that startled me and saw Anna at 8 years old. Christian was there too. Then my High School reunion that turned out great but I wouldn't speak up. Weird dreams.

11/12 SA Woke up at Arizona Charlies RV park, LV. Spot #7101 (710). \$45

Went to #PF96 PlanetFitness on 1531 W SunsetRD. Came back and talked about Tapeface. Went running at Sunset park, then over to REI to see if we could buy back our shoes. Hung around the cold rv (because were in the shade and it's loud because there's a parking garage next door. Finally went over to the casino at night to watch some football and back home to watch endless. OR at least start it.

11/13 SU Woke up at Arizona Charlies RV Park, LV. Spot #7101 (711) #45

Went to #PF97 PlanetFitness 7895 Blue Diamond Road. Came back and went to Central Church with huge production for service and good message about selfishness. Pastor reading from transcript. Unannounced baptisms during worship. Pretty cool. LeAnn thinks she could be a part of church like this.

Kinda did out sets at Whitney Mesa recreational center ut it was windy cold and hilly. Back home for a nap and then I went off to Boulder Casino to watch Football games. Back home and talked with Christian then watched the Gabie P story of blogger and domestic violence.

11/14 MO Woke up at Arizona Charlies RV Park, LV. Spot #7101 (712) #45

Went to #PF98 Planet Fitness 230 S Decator. Came back for moving day. Made it down to Blue green by noon and they could fit us in. Moved into our room before 1. Went down to Best Buy to see if computer was ready. It wasn't stopped by Pawn shop on way back and looked at cheap phones. Took a nap, talked about going out. Got more stuff out of RV. Listened to Monday night football then got Call from Best Buy it was ready, went down and it wouldn't charge but took it home to try. Still wouldn't charge. Started watching wedding singer and drifted off to sleep.

22/11/15 TU Woke up at Blue Green Culb 36 in Las Vegas, NV Room 605a (713) \$69 worth of points #WLo172.4

Chris did Bible study in RV then off to #PF99 Planet Fitnesses 9850 S Maryland Pkwy. LeAnn talked with Debbie then we went off to run to Luxor to remember that hotel. Chris dropped a \$20 bill on the floor which puts him negative so he's done for now. Back at BlueGreen Chris took off for Best buy to remedy computer situation THEY couldn't fix it so I got a new Yoga LENOVA for 2/3rds the price windows 11 and 2 years new tech. SPent little parts of most of the day rebuilding my CALOGS and THOTS onto new computer. Chauffeured LEAnn down to outlet store and traffice was horrible but she was very happy. Then we took RV to HEnderson RV to dropp off for some repairs. BACK at hotel continued backing and moving stuff. LEAnn wanted to watch scary movie but Chris drifted off to sleep

11/16 WE Woke up at Blue Green Culb 36 in Las Vegas, NV Room 605a (714) \$69 worth of points

Chris ran off to #PF100 Planet Fitnes 7321 Lake Mead Blvd and made it back just before 8. Cooked and ate everything we could, packed up and Lyfted to the airport with Rashid who was not enamored with Lyft. Smooth flight to Seattle, had an open seat between us. Hannah picked us up with Lincoln and Eden and we were home by 2:30. Alzy came back from friends and we enjoyed family time even more when Clayton got home. GOt packed in our room, ate dinner with Hannah's Lasagna, played on bean bag with kids and off to bed.

11/17 TH Woke up at Olanders in Edgewood, WA (715)

Took Aizy to school then went to Gym. Chris had a little snuffle so he only hung out in the Sauna. Back home played with kids on trampoline

Clayton got home and we worked on fence. Then to Edwards for chads 42nd birthday party. FUn seeing family.

11/18 FR Woke up at Olanders in Edgewood, WA (716)

I took az to school. Cme home and watched the kids while Hannah and Leann ran. Kids got ready to go to marriage conference. Posted Zion. we hung out with

the littles until about 8 wathing shows and playing w toys. THEN to bed. Lincoln got up because he wanted covers on him. Eden slept 4 horus at a time

then dad took over and she pooped the bed.

11/19 SA Woke up at Olanders in Edgewood, WA (717)

LeAnn was upstairs and Dad downstairs and we switched at 6 to let LeAnn sleep and CHris was up. Eden had a blow out on bed because Dad didn't change

quick enough. We got through and lincoln then eden then Az got up and we wtahed shows and played with toys. posted video of Licoln catching leaves. Olandefs went on a

10 miles run and posted pics from their marriage conference. LeAnn took care of Eden and Chris took the kdis to the mall and rented one of those push cars

spent almost 5 hours playing and wandering around the mall. Had auntie aunts hotdog pretzels till they were coming out the ears. Kids were adorable

Funny

Kids wrestling then I look over and opel hunpimg

I'm disgusted but Eden busts up

Drink in little car Lincoln soils

Innocence they are unaware

Trust how they feel safe

Kids Like Christian music

Lincoln doesnt come in Olander bedroom wihtout getting permission

Bouncer at mall AZ wants to do

Auntie Ann's. Photo Booth push cars

Push cars are best deal. 5 hours. Emily

Blow our Eden. How poop on shoulder

Put pants on 3 times. 2 legs in 1 pantleg

Lincoln peeper and poo poo sound the same

Lincoln where's Nani

Feeding eggs throwing

Seat belt not tight enough. Oh yeah??

Selfishness of children. Lincoln eats all az mngnutes bit. Az wants me to carry her big stuff but scoffs when I want her to carry Lincoln's

Lincoln eat 2 bites wants to play. Clean hands off to play. 10 second later he's back and hungry.

Put foot on mtn so he can get up. 1 time. Now I have a job for a 1/2 hour

Other Kids are more entertains than big toys

Drinking and just takes mount off and says I spilled as he's still spilling

Watched a Barbie movie where Ken kept diving off the high dive and landing flat on the water and we all laughedm Barbie plus 2 or somethin

11/20 SU Woke up at Olanders in Edgewood, WA (718)

LeAnn was upstairs and Dad downstairs and we switched at 6 to let LeAnn sleep and CHris was up. Eden had a blow out on in crib this time.. Dad learned a little. Threw eggs and mandarine in kids mouth. Packed up and headed to mall for Safari play aria for about 4 hours. GOt home minutes before C&H. Wathced the movie DOG. played I spy Hannah & LEAnn went to fred meyer got roses for eden. Off to bed.

11/21 MO Woke up at Olanders in Edgewood, WA (720)

GOt up and worked on Christmas and January plans. What to do.. Stay in Vegas or drive to texas. Clayton stayed home and the WHole gang took aizz to school and then off to gym. Did my routine and spend 10 minutes in Sauna. Back home I moved another 25K into USaa. we got other things done. Hannah went to work at noonish, we hung with kids and then 4 we went to Alzy's Gymnastics. Came home and LEAnn and I went to grocery store and then to powerhouse where we figured out lifes problmes and our next few weeks of living. Back home and to bed.

11/22 TU Woke up at Olanders in Edgewood, WA (721)

Woke up and did bible study with guys. Took AZ to school. Hannah & Nani went to JAM and I stayed and played with Lincoln. Picked Aizy up at 11:30. Then took a nap. Mom worked on Turkey and all things Thanksgiving. Girls did Nails. I went to bed early. Mom & Hannah looked at pictures.

11/23 WE Woke up at Olanders in Edgewood, WA (722)

Woke up and did Gym workout with Hannah, back home we prepared for Thanksgiving. Mom cooked Turkey. Clayton and I drove off to get items for Friday night study and pick up Addison. Stopped by Barb & Ole to get cutting knife. Came home and carved the turkey. Went driving with Addison and Clayton. Showed Addi and others the pic of her eating at Wendy's 11ish years ago. Gave Eden and the kids a bath and filmed family playing. Sat out by fire with Clayton then we watched Elf Downstairs as a family, and off to bed.

11/24 TH Woke up at Olanders in Edgewood, WA (723)

Did 5K run with Cristo and Crossfit Group. Got things done around the house getting ready for Thanksgiving. Ate about 5:30 called Christian off to bed.

11/25 FR Woke up at Olanders in Edgewood, WA (724)

Woke up and I couldn't figure out who was on the couch and it was LeAnn. I took AZ and Bubbles to Outlet mall for Black Friday event. SO sweet. #Funny Addison tells AZ "it's not going anywhere" helping her deal with not opening present early. Going to Mall with Addison and AZ instead of Lincoln and Aizy is much easier. Hung around house. Got down Christmas tree and lights. Watch a Dog's tale. Went to CR Meeting at night. Worked on Marie pictures. Headed to bed.

11/26 SA Woke up at Olanders in Edgewood, WA (725)

Went to #PF Puyallup. I took off to see Wards #Funny Amanda said I had a solid prayer. LeAnn went to see Allene. Got back and Hannah and I made it to Bridge lighting by the old cannery and made it just in time. Back home we put ornaments on tree and I held Eden. I love holding that girl.

11/27 SU Woke up at Olanders in Edgewood, WA (726)

Got up everyone was sick so we didn't go to church. We went to storage and got some things. Hung around the house until 1:30 watching Narnia. Headed to downtown Seattle and King Station. Seahawks were playing but it didn't affect us much. #Funny We watch Sandy Nelson fall on a tiktok..

#Funny Clayton has an incident with Lincoln where Clayton ends up eating Lincoln's sandwich and Clayton explains it to us with Lincoln said I want my Sandwichiiiiiiiiich. And he held the sandwichiiiiiiiiich longer than

we expected and we laughed. I watched the Seahawks right up until we had to get on the train. Started riding by 5:00 and got off in Wenatche then off to our regular chairs to sleep.

11/28 MO Woke up on Amtrak heading East to Glacier National Park, MO (727) 25 degrees out.#Wc/l182.4

Running about 1:40 late, got off and stretched legs at Whitefish. Training running about hour 1/2 hour late. Dropped off at West Glacier, and pleased that there was a park store and a town to wander too. BUT town was all closed down, temperature at 15 down to 0 wind chill. Hung out at Park store and met Chris who offered to take us to Cedar Creek Lodge. We left our luggage at Park store and walked 7.3 mile into the park and down to lake McDonnell. #Funny we saw bear tracks and later found out there was still one big grizzly wandering around where we were at. Very fun, then Chris drove us down to Columbia Falls where we checked into our hotel and took a nap. Then walked to Gunsight saloon for a meal and watch a little Mondaynight football. Came back and worked on Maria's pics then watched movie The Policeman which was bad. Off to bed.

11/29 TU Woke up at Cedar Creek Lodge in Columbia Falls, MO (728) 7 degrees out was 2 windchill 0 #Wlt182.4

Woke up and enjoyed a marvelous complimentary breakfast after my Men's group. Good group Evan lost niece. Very sad. Did Jacuzzi. and Exercise room.

Came back took a nap then changed our take off location from West Glacier to Whitefish for a more enjoyable tomorrow. Then we went and ran through Columbia Falls to the Park trail. Back at Hotel we enjoyed some Hot Totti's and Hot Buttered rum. and watch a movie the Noel diary and went to sleep.

11/30 WE Woke up at Cedar Creek Lodge in Columbia Falls, MO (729) 15 degrees out.. Started to snow #WCb183.5

Enjoyed my complimentary breakfast again, did Jacuzzi. Back up after late check out at 12 then called a Lyft. The nicest lady showed up AMY who took

us way out of our way to get the colored ice picture and back to the park to look for my hat and get the jumping shot. Finally made it to Whitefish train

station which was just closing so we walked through town. Snow was coming down and all Christmas lights on it was magical. Stopped at Firebrand and (ask LEann in a week if she can remember firebrand.) Made it down to the station by 8 and train came at 9:30 and we got in and went straight to bed.

12/01 TH Woke up on Amtrak heading West to Seattle, WA (730) roomette 8

GOT up way too early like 3 and watched Nick Cage in The Family Man. Went back to dining car and talked to Tim the conductor all about THor Axis and touring the parks. Went back and napped and protected LeAnn from the Porter making the bed. Went and had breakfast and then got LEAnn stuff. They put me in roomette 17, until LEAnn woke up. Porter made the bed and then we watched the world go by out the train window for several hours. Very nice. With the snow very wintery wonderlandy. Hannah & Clayton picked us up about 1 and we went back home. Clayton still sick, we made good progress on the CUB calendar. Girls went to country Christmas in Puyallup, Clayton & I took Lincoln to the mall and named him #Funny Pillsbury No boy. Saw the jump area at the mall pretty impressive. Back home watched a few shows then off to bed.

12/02 FR Woke up at Olanders in Edgewood, WA (731)

Everybody seems a little sick but we make it through the day. Clayton went to get Addison, everyone took naps but me. Clayton testimony that night then came home and celebrated his birthday with Trader Joe's cookies, and off to bed.

12/03 SA Woke up at Olanders in Edgewood, WA (732)

Traveling day for the Ackemrants and picture day for the Olander. I went to Planet Fitness, then filled up truck with gas and the truck wouldn't start. Got a jump and then dropped off puzzle at storage. Lyft was \$247 at 7am but only \$5 by 9:30. We got the kids out the door by 9:30 then our uber came by 9:45.

Made it to the airport by 10:15 but then the security line was an hour long. Confusion at the gate where I got on with LEAnn's stuff and she was still in bathroom, but we figured it out. Made it home LEAnn was thinking we had to go to RV but it was a short ride to Blue Green. Had a good sandwich at subway

then down to Henderson to pick up RV. They didn't fix much but they told me how to fix it. Went to Planet Fitness east lake mead for the night, PF fellow said it should be fine. Walmart Lady said No even in PF parking lot, and security person said. YES no problem so we stayed. shopped at

a little at walmart. Sat outside and talk.. it got cold. Off to bed

12/04 SU Woke up at Planet Fitness Parking lot in Henderson, Nevada (733)

Went to #PF101 in Henderson MEad Lake. Got up and went running on a trail right outside our RV (didn't have to unhook), then I looked for a church first Mormon then baptist church is gone replaced with catholic listened to 3 minute speech on bloom where you are planted and then a bit of Holly worship from last week. Watched some football, worked on Kids letters then walked to staples. Gave \$10 to feed a homeless guy's dog. Packed up and headed toward Kingman. Over the Hoover Dam bridge.. what a structure. Got gas as we got into Kingman and paid 40cpg too much buying off highway rather than in town. Made it to Cracker Barrel and talked to Ricker for an hour and 1/2 then off to bed.

12/05 MO WOke up at Cracker Barrel in Kingman, AZ (734)

Did #PF102 in Kingman. Went running with LeAnn along a wash just outside RV Outside of Cracker Barrel.; Came back and ate a CrackerBarrel then filled up with Propane drove down to Planet Fitness and was going to work out but the day got late. Leann got some wrapping paper at Dollar tree and shopped at safeway. then we met up at planet fitness and hooked up and headed down the road. Stopped in lileianeer(sp) about an hour toward flagstaff and mailed Ryans package . I called on getting new rooms and old rooms cancel for Grand Canyon. Made it into Cracker barrel and unhooked to get car down to plater fitness for showers. I did the massage instead. Back home working on letters and getting organized. Watch Tom Brady score 2 touchdowns in 3 minutes to win MOnday night football. Started to watch but I went to sleep before it ended and was happy to hit the hay.

12/06 TU Woke up at Cracker Barrel in Flagstaff, AZ (735) COld day.. a little rainy

Met with my men's bible study group. Told story of Hannah Fever and Mexico. Went to #PF103Planet Fitness FFlagstafffor total body enhancement :) then back to RV where LeAnn and I did our morning run along route 66. Worked on Kids letters, called on Dallas arrangements. Moved our RV to Walmart to do some more shopping, then to our RV park where I got stopped by a train, but LeAnn found a faster way and met up with Bob with the Cigar at the RV park and he got us situated. Took a nap then headed out to Best buy to look for white noise machines. Were just in time for a movie Ticket to Paradise at Harkins theater. #Funny The Fiance said he was a Seaweed Farmer and LEAnn heard Seaside Plumber. (SHe wants Closed captions of waht they say, I want closed caption of what she thinks the're saying. #Funny I learn it's Puss in Boots, not Puss AND boots Picked up my Fitbit and razor I had left at PF103. Back home to work on letters and words and then started a movie but it wouldn't play so I was off to bed. Watched GOd Forbid in middle of the night. Weird.

12/07 WE WOke up at Flagstaff RV Park (736) Rainey snowey day #WC/l183.5

Did my 3rd set of week (so I'm done but to goof off) at #PF103Planet Fitness FLAGstaff, came back and took a long nap so got a late start on the day. LeAnn was cooking some good stuff so we just relaxed. #Funny I find one of my gloves and one of LeAnns and am confused and thn find the other one of mine but think it matches LeAnn pair and she laughs at my confusion. #Funny.. IN our words Leann used the bible book Ecclesiasticus Watched it's a wonderful life and didn't go out to run until 3 o clock and found some cool trails in the coconino National park which is right next door to our RV place. Swapped cigars with Bob our Camp guy. I ran out to get some errands run and my 3rd covid vaccine booster. Back home and enjoyed the evenig on a snowy day.

12/08 TH WOke up at Flagstaff RV Park (737) Beautiful but cold day

Work out at #PF103Planet Fitness FFlagstaff. Did my balancing routine. Cmae home talked with RYan. THen LEAnn and I ran through the coconino Natl park on beautiful snowy trails with animal tracks and

few people. Got some calls made off my todo list. Packed up and drove to Walmart where LEAnn shopped some we took a nap and then got vehicles ready for GC Trip. Finally put chains on just to practice. Packed up and went to Cracker Barrel and then watched surviving Christmas and then off to bed.

12/09 FR Woke up at Cracker barrel in Flagstaff, AZ (738) beautiful but cold day #WLT182.9

Goofed around at #PF103Planet Fitness Flagstaff working on balanced. Bench pressed 175 pounds. Got Starbucks for LEAnn and came back to RV to get packed up. I took off to get a haircut and also picked up some sprite and paid for our RV to go back to the Flagstaff RV Park. Back to RV and we got LP at Tractor Supply, then down to our RV Park. Got parked and went and washed & Vacuumed the car then hung out at RV, cleaned windshield got packed and took a nap until time to go pick up Zack. Shopped a very short time at Sportmans store then had a heyday finding and picking up Zack from Groome Transport.

From there drove the hour+ down to Red Feather Lodge and got checked in. watched a video on the hike and then the zack video and headed off to sleep.

12/10 SA WOke up at Red Feather Lodge in Tusayan outside of Grand Canyon. (739)

GOt up and drove into Grand Canyon to see the SUN Rise with Zack.

Roller Dice Chris 4 LeAnn 4 Zack 2 ?Back home and went to Foodie Restaraunt where I had the BEST hot dog ever (I'm going to have to get another one) and forgot to use my 10% discount. Then over to Museum to find out the IMax is closed again. On into the park to see the signs and the lodges and get books stamped (#Funny Zack double stamp of extra stamps) and take Sign picture till about 2:00. Back out to tak a nap and watch Army Navy game, back into park about 3 to check in at Back countrny pass which we didn't need to do because we have PHantom Ranch reservations. Watched sunset at Mather Point then back home to pack and watched the start of Santa Clauses. Off to bed.. AND woke up at 3:30 dang it!

12/11 SU WOke up at Red Feather Lodge in Tusayan outside of Grand Canyon. (740)

Up by 7 to be out the door by 8:20 ??? on rolls L5Z4C2???

Drove to Express stop outside of Bright Angel Lodge, got on express bus with 4 other folks, then picked up about 12 more before we made it to South Kaibab Trailhead. Took a while getting our gear on using the bathroom and trying to make LeAnns poles work. Finally headed down and it was really nice. A little windy at times maybe but in the 30s at top and mid 50s when we make it to the bottom. Ooh ahh point, xxxxxx were all gorgeous. Got hard on knees stepping down so much, but very fun. SOuth Kaibab Trailhead to Phantom Ranch Dist8.5 Distnce Started at 9:35 Ended at 4:42pm 7h:07 elevxxx. Made it into PHatom Ranch a little after 4:40, got checked in. Had a great steak dinner then hung out at Cabin and eventually nodded off to sleep explaining good night john boy to Zack

Kaibab Elevation 7260

Ooh Aah Point

1.8 miles (2.9 km) roundtrip / 1-2 hours / 790 feet (230 m) elevation change

Cedar Ridge

3 miles (4.8 km) roundtrip / 2-4 hours / 1,120 feet (340 m) elevation change

Skeleton Point - Check with a park ranger before attempting as a day hike.

6 miles (9.6 km) roundtrip / 4-6 hours / 2,040 feet (620 m) elevation change

Hiking below Skeleton Point is not recommended as a day hike due to the long distance, extreme temperature changes, and an approximately 5,000-foot (1,500 m) elevation change each way. Consult a park ranger before heading further down for safety tips and overnight permits.

The Tipoff

9 miles (14.5 km) roundtrip / 6-9 hours / 3,280 feet (1,100 m) elevation change

Phantom Ranch

15 miles (24 km) roundtrip / 2 days / 4,700 ft (1,430 m) elevation change

12/12 MO WOke up at Phantom Ranch at the bottom of Grand Canyon. (741)

GOt LeAnn 3 cups of coffee Had Breakfast, met couple who were camping and she had a bad knee and was debating taking a mule up. Rolled the dice Zack 6 CHris 5 LEAnn 2. Threw the lighted frizbee and the boomerang. Important things to bring down the mountain where every ounce counts. Took off and were really pleased in that it seemed easier going up hill and the weather was dry and for first 8 miles very dooable. Right after Havasu Village we started hitting snow so for the last 4+ miles the snow got deeper and deeper to about 8 inches at the top. But it made it easier wto walk as th snow made a ramp between steps. At 3 mile Restpoint it was pretty windy but by 1.5 mile rest poit the wind was still. Beautiful vistas all along probably 45 at bottome and 27 at top. The last 100 yards the wind picked up but it was gorgeous. Got our picture by the Trail head sign then headed home to change and we went to the Grand Hotel's steakhouse for a great meal and lots of discussions. Came home and watched my

sibling raft trip, and I crashed before LeAnn and Zack did. Bright Angel Trail from Phantom Ranch to top. 11.26 Distnce Started at 8:09am Ended at 3:52pm 7h:43m elev 5300. Stopped to rest pretty often, maybe a 1/2 hour for lunch at Havasu Village, stopped often to enjoy the views. #Funny At one point I dropped and lost Leann's phone in the snow and didn't recognize it until about 200 yds away. Running back one guy called it and another guy farther down said he heard a ring. Thank G.O.d, that could have been bad. Same guy who called came running up because I hadn't realized I dropped my hat.

The Bright Angel Trailhead. At 6,840 feet

First Tunnel

0.1 miles (0.2 km) roundtrip / 20 minutes

Second Tunnel

1.8 miles (2.9 km) roundtrip / 1-2 hours / 590 feet (180 m) elevation change

1½-Mile Resthouse

3 miles (4.8 km) roundtrip / 2-4 hours / 1,120 feet (340 m) elevation change

3-Mile Resthouse

6 miles (9.6 km) roundtrip / 4-6 hours / 2,120 feet (645 m) elevation change

Indian Garden - Check with a park ranger before attempting as a day hike.

9 miles (14.4 km) roundtrip / 6-9 hours / 3,040 feet (925 m) elevation change

Phantom Ranch 2460

12/13 TU WOke up at Red Feather Lodge in Tusayan outside of Grand Canyon. (742)

I did bible study at 6 and rick joined us. Zack, LeAnn and I were all a little stiff getting up. Got packed up and went back to Foodies for another foot long bacon wrapped hotdog. MMMM good. Used our 10% discount this time. Rolled Dice Chris 3 Chad 3 LeAnn 1 It was starting to snow and did snow off and on in the 1:15 drive back to Flagstaff. Dropped Zack at Groome Transport and headed back to RV which was pretty snowed in. Had to climb on roof to brush snow and ice off the slide out awning. Pulled out of 6-8 inches of snow to hook car up. Drove to Twin Arrow Casino to check that out but finally made it to Flying J outside of Winslow where we got gas, propane and a place to spend the night. Unpacked and hunkered down for a cold night.

12/14 WE Woke up at Flying J off Highway in Winslow AZ (743) #WCb182.4

Got up and got LeAnn coffee and a cinnamon. Talked about going running but were too sore. Spent some time figuring out how to get to Dallas area for our flight on the 21st. Drove down to Winslow's corner and took pictures and drove the RV around and got video of the corner. Then head on down to Gallup NM.

Went to a Mall first and parked for a while as I walked through the mall were surprised and number of native americans and condoms. Weird. Left here and Didn't like Cracker Barrel (Too slanty) so headed over to Walmart where we found a nice place in the back, and enjoyed a few trips to Walmart. LeAnn talked to Debbie

22/12/15 TH Woke up at Walmart Parking Lot in Gallup New Mexico. (744)

Did zoom call with Jim Neilsen in China, then we left parking lot about 9 as we were pointed right at another RV but older who moved away from us we think because we were staring right at them out our front window. Talked to my new medicare person Kathy as we headed down road. Sang Happy Birthday to Hannah from 4 different Marco POlos. Eventually made it to Cabrera's in Albuquerque as LeAnn made us a parmesan soup, she took a nap as I figured out my medicare options. Listed my Garmen on E-bay. Drove over and parked at Cracker Barrel Went out to Walmart and Bestbuy to get some things. Stopped by #PF104 Albuquerque 4801 Alameda back home and watched some Thursday night football then the 3rd episode of Santa Claus

12/16 FR WOke up at Cracker Barrel in Albuquerque New Mexico (745)

Went to #PF105 6211 Fourth Street. Went running (finally again since the walk out of the Canyon). We started on the "college trail" downtown in the direction of the balloon field and did our set's so turned around after 1.5 miles. Chris ran back in the wash for a bit. Cold but fun. Came back and went into

Cracker Barrel for breakfast so it was too full so we went across the street to Denny's and had the slowest and most understaffed meal that was still very good. Packed up and went to #PF105 Planet Fitness 3821 Menaul Blvd for showers. Met homeless gal at gas station who affected me. Bought her a milk and muffin. She couldn't go in store but was so grateful, so beautiful but so lost. Wished I could do more. Thought about that a lot. Chris took a nap while LeAnn got her hair cut and Sallys to melt off her nails. Then headed out to Tucumcari. Only made it to Santa Rosa before it got dark. Had a burrito and Margaritas at the famous (Serving since 1959) Silver Moon Cafe. Then headed into the RV for the night.

Movie?? LEAnn call Debi??? We watched some Ackerman videos as LeAnn tried to get her nails off.

12/17 SA Woke up in back of silver moon cafe in Santa Rosa, New Mexico (746) 17 degrees last night. it's been below 20 since Flagstaff

Flew my drone around the parking lot. LEAnn and I went back to the Blue Hole (dive place) and did our running where we ran over 2 1/2 years ago on our retirement tour. I had to poop again. Back to the RV ate the rest of our burrito from yesterday and headed out. Saw a turned over semi on side of road and came into Texas as we moved into Central time zone. Made it to Amarillo about 4pm, got propane and headed to walmart. Met guy who needed money paid part of his hotel room and he didn't bother us again. Went shopping at walmart then headed down to a dive bar call Neighbor Lounge. The bathrooms were pathetic. Mine was outside in the dark to a porta potty across 1/2 inch of Mud. LeAnn was inside but water on the floor and you couldn't flush the toilet paper. We enjoyed the early crowd and worked on our pictures for GC. We were leaving as the late crowd came in and took up some of the reserved tables. Back home we figured out Disney plus to watch 4th episode of Santa Claus.. then off to bed.

12/18 SU Woke up in Parking Lot of Walmart on East side of Amarillo, TX (armadillo) (747) 25 degrees last night getting warmer. #WP17182.4

Went running with LeAnn at nearby park. Listen to Maria Carey story. Headed down the road. and made it to Vernon. LEAnn did a good job of finding 1/2 way spot. Took a nap a 1/2 hour out and made it to Vernon. Shopped at Walmart. Talked with another guy who was full time RVing. Watched the 5th episode of Santa Claus. Head to bed.

12/19 MO Woke up at Parking lot of Walmart in Vernon TX. (748) Finally above freezing all day and night.

Planned to go running but didn't. Talked with Quent Early. Drove 2.5 hours straight to Dallas/Ft worth Checked into campsite. Dumped and had a challenge with sewer spraying all over. Needed to empty it slow.. never heard of that. Built my Black water tank tester. LeAnn Did Laundry. Passed by Wichita Falls again (that waterfall) on our way to Fort Worth. Couldn't fly down because of airport nearby. Posted GC Watch monday night football. Set up call with run across america guys. watched last of Santa Claus and watched part of the original, but Chris fell asleep.

12/20 TU WOke up at Traders Village RV Grand Prarie, near FOrt WOrth. (749) #Wlt154.2

Chris went to #PF106 in GrandPrarie. Took and posted a pictue with Nick and Miss Betty Fun time. Came home and did Tuesday Mens Group. Washed shoes and shaving bag. Back at RV got things packed up and left about 10:40 for ALvarado where we dropped RV. Went pretty smoothley, but couldn't find GoPro. ON up to Dallas for our stay at Comfrot Inn 15 minutes from airport. They let us keep car there for \$5 a night as we are out of town to see Christian. HEard that Aizy had accepted the Lord. So wonderful. Caught a quick Wendy's salad as our room was being prepared. Took a nap at hotel. I went out to #PF107 3701 W Northwest HWY Dallas. Came back home (talked with Run for Hlidden People guys) Watched a RomCom Christmas "I believe in Christmas"

12/21 WE Woke up at Comfort inn at Love Field, Dallas TEexas (750)641 06 04 01

Got up at 4 made it to airport at 5:30. Lyft ride with CHristopher who used to be in army had good chat. GOod guy. Carrying my emphy Fireball Candy Cane and passing out airplane paperclips the whole way. Flew to Nashville and chatted with TI on the way, then thought we had 2 hour layover but our flight to Charlotte was already boarding as we got to the gate. I worked out. Had to uber to TUro contact Michelle, but picked up our Ford Fusion by 1:30 and off to see Christian. Rainy weather but fun time. Made it to Christian by 4:30. Talked with Nany C for a bit then went inside. Good time seeing old furniture with Christian and hearing stories and catching up, Made bulless xxxxxx for tomorrows shootings. started watching Retrograde. then off to bed.

12/22 TH WOke up at CHristians apartment in Fayetteville NC (751)556 11 09 07

POsted a new and improved 63 site with Our Travels and our Ride. Hustled out the door to head to xxxxxx Shooting range. Got food at Chic-fila then checked and filled his tires. I took a nap on the way to the range. MEt shadow the dog then saw some

great shooting spots.

Coleman creek

Christianson modem precision rifles

64 creedmoor

9mm pistol

#Funny The Green pole Shoot for the green pole.. There's a red pole down ther

AK15 and AR47

Pooping class is that a lot

What country this guy from China. Why his face

Starting sstraining at first line up guy quits. Can't quit you have t started yet. Get out of here. 400 started. 50 made it

Pearly. Christian's girlfriend we can't think of names

The shooting range was coleman's Creek. 450 yards shots by all of u

It was great. We all took shots with his Mile rifle, as well as the AR17 then a couple of his pistols. All 3 of us hit (LEAnn and I with our bullets) the 450 meter target. whoo hoo. Drove back home and ate out at MOngolian Barbeque place. Back home to clean guns then watch a few Westjet commercials and Finished Retrograde. ALso watch RObin sage and Pineland COffee or die then to bed.

Counts on rolling dice with Christain Dad MOm Christian

12/21. 641

12/22 556

12/23 543

12/24 331

12/let 25 453

12/26 612

12/27 361

12/30 362

12/31 644

1/1 422

1/2 461

#Funny where there playing Christian music in gun store. Girls just want to have Guns.

ONe guy says there will be full scale combat in 2027

12/23 FR WOke up CHristians apartment in Fayetteville NC (752)543 16 13 10

Went to #PF108 Fayetteville. back at appartment to pack started driving down to Savanah. Took a while with traffic and road work squeezed a 5 hour trip into 7. Beautiful coming across the bridge from South Carolina to Georgia. GOt checked into our room and headed to riverfront. Saw the WEstin and surrounding establishments. Had a slice of pizza at CHristians favorite pizza place. BOught a glow ring from a young salesman. Back home at hotel we talked of life and watched a few of our home movies. Off to bed. #Funny LeAnn started filig her nails about and hour later which prompted Christian to say.. why why are you testing me.

12/24 SA WOke up at Comfort inn RM 303 in Savannah Georgia (753) 331 RM 303

Did #PF109, Savannah GEorgai with Christian. Went downtown about 10 to eat at Vics River. Then walked to the Batista of St. JOhn over to COmpassion Church where they did the cross to a manger object lesson. then wandered over to Forsyth Park, Stopped at Hitiches to watch a little football, then walked to see lights. On way back home we stopped at Krystal, then watched Muppet Christmas before heading to bed. 1 more sleep til Christmas

#Funny Christian "3 is the lonliest number that could ever be" is a schoolhouse rock song

12/25 SU Christmas Woke up at comfort in Savannah Georgia (754) 453 20 18 13

Got up and headed to Main Campus of Compassion Church and saw the ROpe and HErod and Jesus object lesson. THEN drove to Tybee Island for a good walk and talk, had lunch on island at Peir 16, petted THor a big Saint Bernard. Came back home and took a nap until 7ish. OPened presents and took picture by the tree #Funny LeAnn revealed she had a little potty problem. Talked to Olanders and ANthony's via facetime, then headed to Downtown Savannah, THrew lighted frisbee in the parking lot. Then we did the Social where we played Pool on a very sloped table, then to T place where we watch pool, couple other places were closed "Electric" and "CountryWesternPlace". Back home and started watching Glass oninon, knives out.

12/26 MO Woke up at comfort in Savannah Georgia (755) 612 26 19 15

Christian and I had breakfast then did our wokrount at the hotel fintess club before bringing LEAnn coffee at 8:30. GOt packed up and CHristian and I palyed Pingpong. Headed up to CHarelston. Got Cook out and enjoyed it in car before we went into hotel. Checked into an even nicer room than Savannah. HEaded downtown and walked down to the pier, saw the pineapple fountain and walked all over the town. Stopped in at Cigar lounge we may visit tomorrow night. Lost and found my glove. Stopped in at a bar to watch Chargers play MOnday night football. headed home dropped mom was talking to Debbie so at hotel we realized we were still hungry and with LEAnn tlaking to Debbie went back to COokout and waited in longest line to get food. Raced home finished up football game wiht Chargers clinching playoff spot. Too late to watch anything else so off to bed. NOTiced I had some bad things from my old phone on new phone

12/27 TU WOke up at Clarion Inn RM302 in Charleston South Carolina (756) 361 29 22 16

Went to Planet Fitness Early #PF110 5060 Dorchester came back and did Mens Group with Ricker and Gang. WHimpy breakfast WEnt running along water at lower battery Trail with Christian and Mom. Headed back home to get ready for day and then back to visitors center to pick up pineapple tour van. Very interesting and informative. Walked the market, looked through a hot sauce store. Enjoyed dinner

at tony Condon's irish bar. Wanderd town to Cigar shop and played Christian in Chess. CHristian won a close match. Back home to watch KNives out and head to bed.

12/28 WE WOke up at Clarion Inn RM302 in Charleston South Carolina (757) 511 34 23 17

I went to #PF 111 Planet Fitness Dolton or Dolby??. Went running West Ashely Greenway not far from our CLarion Hotel. Played ping pong out by the pool on round tables. Left Christians HDMI card atHotel. Chris3 Christian1 in pool side ping pong with plastic circular tables. Drove through the Citadel, then wnet to Boone Hall Plantation for 2.5 hours to see 93 oak drive in. Tour the farm on a wagon. listen to stories about how the plantation worked and the people lived. toured the house sat by 630 year old tree. Then headed toware Wilmingotn. Thoght it was an hour ana half but it was 4 hours. GOt subway along they way. Made it to Wilmington by 8. HEaded out to downtown, and walked the streets.

12/29 TH Woke up at Comfort Inn in Wilmington, NC (758) 142 35 27 19

Got up ran around Green fieldLake that was cool.checked out Planet#PF112 68A S Kerr Ave, ilmington Back to go visit the USS North Carolina Battleship for 3 horus. Fascinating. back home for a nap then went out at 7ish to rooftop bar, thenover to place where we played pool. Mom won at darts Christian and I battled for 8 ball and stump thy neighbor and then back home by 11 and couldn't watch for whom the bell tolls becuase I'd lost the HDMI card and went to bed

12/30 FR Woke up at Confornt Inn in WIlmington, NC (759) 362 38 33 21 #Wlt192.4

GOt up Christian & Chris went to Planet Fitness. #PF113 Planet Fitness Wilmington Benched 200(kind a) 6840 Market Street Back home caught LEAnn getting breakfast and joined her then took off runing at wrightsville beach along beach between piers, And chatted along the way. Came back and got LeAnn a late checkout. Ping PONG in an upstairs laundry room when Chris 2 Christain 1 Drove back to Fayetteville. Had Lunch at Corelife for a healthy meal.

12/31 SA WOke up CHristians apartment in Fayetteville NC (760) 644 44 37 25

CHris went to Fayettevill #PF114 then cmame home and went running along Cool trail "Cape Fear River Trail. Stopped at Commisary for sushi and getting food for LeAnns cooking.Watched both semifinal college football games and celebrated new year at midnight.

23/1/1 SU WOke up CHristians apartment in Fayetteville NC (761) 224 46 39 29

Went to church and helped out in 3-5 grade kids. Much fun. Came back home for good spaghetti. Played disc golf and talked deep. Back home for vidoes more good spaghetti and watchig football and family videos. Got packed up for trip home Took a walk to see the lights and headed to bed.

1/2/2023 MO WOke up CHristians apartment in Fayetteville NC (762) 461 50 45 30

GOt up about 5:15 had breakfast, rolled the dice said our goodbyes. Good boy he is. Made it down to Charlotte by 10:15. LeAnn and I had good talk about expecations of time with Christian, Dropped car and took lyft to airport. LeAnn though Lyft driver CONstananceia?? was kind of quiet. Hectic getting tickets, I wasn't sure we were at the right airport, but we were. Really nice and logically organized airport. Made waiting area with time to spare and airplane left on time. In St. Louis it was a different story. We were suppose to leave at 5:50 but got text messages 9 times that pushed us back to 11:45p before we took off for Dllas.. Getting us in and to bed by 2:30. Late night

1/3/2023 TU WOke up at Comfort inn at Love Field, Dallas TEXas (763) #WC/L182.5

Got up an hour early for men's group because of the time change and my fit bit didn't. Drove to a planet Fitness to make that happen. #PF107Again back at htoel got a late check out and used the time till 1:00 getting packed up and caught up. Didn't hear much from our RV FOLks. Made it down there about 2 and they hadn't done anything except check out warranties. Frustrating, but gives us opportunity to just take car down to Houston. Spent a couple hours swatpping out thigns from RV then drove down to Clayberne Liberty HOtel where we checked in then made it to walmart to replenish supplies and headed back and did laundry and repacking until time for bed.

1/4/2023 WE WOke up at Libery Hotel Ascend Collection in Clayberne Texas (764) #WLt184.5

Went to #PF115 to Clayberne, Planet Fitness for quick workout then came back to HOtel, GOt late check out packed up. #Funny Gal had very robotic laugh when I asked for a late checkout for next week. Went to Loaf'n dog for a really good hotdog. On over to our RV for 2.5 hours to clean up, pack up. Flew my drone and emphasized with Zack our need to have stove and water problem fixed when we return. LEft our little baby and took off for Huntsville. Stopped a Waxahachie for gas because we liked the name. Made it to our hotel about 7:00 and met the lady who knew nothing. She assured me that they had a pool but then mentioned it doesn't have any water in it. Kept telling me I don't know. Didn't give me my treats, didn 't give memuch of late checkout and oftened answered I don't know. Funny place. GOt hotels for hte kids when they get back from the cruise

1/5 TH WOke up at Quality inn in Hunesville Texas (765)

Got up and worked on the kids Christmas Card. Airconditioner and Microwave were loud. There wasn't much breakfast left when LeAnn got their. Rented car for getting from airplane to cruise. I went out to a bank and to office depot to make the kids cards. Packed up and headed to Houston. Stopped along the way at Walmart make it to hotel about 2:00. They were going to charge us \$210 for keeping car. Instead I got new tires an oil change and tuneup for \$400. LeAnn and I got haircuts then dropped her at hotel and dropped my car and walked back. Found out there's a problem with Eden getting on boat. Spent a good part of the evening figuring that out. Mom gave all the food to me.. and off to bed.

1/6 FR Wake up at Comfort Inn Suites in Houston/Humble Texas (766)

Up by 4 to be downstairs by 4:50 made it to airport. Tried to help mother/daughter who were late for their plane. Quick flight to Nashville. Got on phone with Carnival to get Eden on the boat and it was to no avail. Soooooo frustrating. Just 13 days to early. Talked with all the kids about what is best plan B. Olanders not come. Olanders come and we do a land cruise. Olanders come and Hannah stays back with Mom and Eden, Eden stays back with Sarah. Still a question about Lincoln that needs to get resolved. So Eden gets taken care of by Sarah who is flying to Florida with Eden to have her wet nursed by hre siste Britany for duration of the trip (amazing good choice and situation). Mom and I go shopping at wallmart. I go get Anthony's at nine, my mistake then 10 got them back to hotel room and started a load of laundry. Get the Olanders in by 1:50 finish laundry we are all sleeping and ready for cruise tomorrow.

1/7 SA Woke up at Quality Inn Y Suites Tampa Florida (767) Get on boat Room 7107

Woke of and enjoyed the morning getting every one together. hannah and I and Lincoln rode out to walmart. Shuttle the Olanders to boat around 11:30 back to get anthony's and drop them at drop off by 1:00. LeAnn and I run to airport to drop off car and see if we can find lincolns backpack. then we are to boat by 2:00 we have very little security and got to take our luggage to the room. The others had security and had to drop bags which they didn't get til 6. Olanders have the smallest room but make it do. We learn about th e ship and have our first of many dinners at the napoleon at 8:15 where I spent to much on bonous filet mignon. BUt all was fun. Sat in hot tub and it was all good

1/8 SU WOke up on board Carnival headed to the Cariibbean (768) #WCB182.4 ate too much already

Tried to do the body sculpting class but lost money

Ran around track, Minute golf with Lincoln.

Did Bean bag toss

LEAnn & I Brunch At the normandie

Hannah & Clayton Drama

Did Dr Sus parade

We did the waterslide and Holly and I got a hoot out of the green waterslide.

Boat stopped for a small ship that was maybe Cuban refugees that we left behind.

Met for 8:15 Dinner

1/9 MO WOke up on Boat docked at Grand Cayman (769)

Was suppose to see Stingray and Turtles but we missed the boat and we caught up with them coming back and switched boats. Enjoyed the turtles

Had a false man overboard drill

Enjoy dinner at 8:15

80's dance with my green tutu.

Talking with Tyler and Riley and cousin Karyn

1/10 TU WOke up on Boat at Roatan Honduras (770)

Got goofed up on time and then made it off boat by 10:30

Clayton Anthony's and I went to do scuba others went to beach next door

came back and got everyone on boat.

#Funny LionFish sting, Bossy Mary Scuba instructor, Birds that were Frigate or Friggin we called Friggin Birds

#Funny.. Holly got the smallest dot of chocolate in a bowl before they poured in the soup. Also Grandkids played with me on floor and Lincoln sticks hair piece halfway down my throat

1/11 WE WOke up on Boat 5 miles from Belize City, Belize (771)

Spent time in Olaner room before getting on shuttle, left backpack there that made me late. We were on top of Boat in a good rainstorm.

Shopped around Belize City shops and got girls hair braided. Then got a (Wallace the philosopher) hour ride to Howling Monkey preserve. Russell showed us around. We got to see Monkey's up close (Hannah touched one and one touched Holly) Ate termites, ate a weird leaf that grows out of ground. Saw plants that shrivel when you touch them and a big ant they use to put in stitches. The rain forest is a pharmacy. Shopped around Belize city a bit. LeAnn and I stopped at Bourbon & Barrel Bar and Grill by the dock. LeAnn and I got some us time, then we got on top boat for good sunshine and found out Anthony's are on the bottom. Mom went to bed early and slept all night. Kids went different places for dinner, saw them at comedy show, watched a bit of Beatles stuff in Taj Mahal, then danced at the 10 o'clock dance club with most of them. People headed to bed as I stayed up and watched our 30 anniversary video.

1/12 TH Woke up on boat docked at Costa Maya Mexico, (772) #W182C/chest112

Ate breakfast with Olanders, then LEann and I hung out. Olanders went in early to rent a car, ended up getting a golfcart. ANTHONY's past taht golfcart in taxi they took to beach. WE made it ot beach in a taxi and saw ANthonys who had charis for us. REnted snorkeling equipment. Olanders showed up and their golf cart had had problems, and a bit frustrated because they had rented a spot too, it all worked itself out as we spent 4+ hours at that beach site. Snorkeled to the reef with LEAnn and the kdis did too. Took Oladner golf cart back to boat which was a hoot. MEt for late lucch of burgers at LIdo deck and took girls to top of boat. Dinner at 8:15 where I danced with Marina then off to bed. NOt a late night

1/13 FR Woke up on boat docked at Cozumel (773)

Started breakfast with Olanders then to room to get my sunglasses and tickets. Made it down and celebrated NOT being the last one to muster today :). Got off and went through shops got taxi's to CHunckaChunk. Checked in, got chairs. HHCR had a chance to scuba dive so we watched the gkids. Did the Sea lions then the pool. Kids came back and we ate then hung out until the dolphin show. Weather kicked up and we rented taxi's back home where Lincoln had to pee. Made it back and LeAnn and I did Davids steakhouse, then LeAnn threw up and we went to comedy club. Sat on deck and had a cigar nice night.

1/14 SA Woke up in the gulf of mexico sailing day (774) #WLt182.4

Saw kids around ship but several of us went to Green Eggs and Ham breakfast. then to hear about disembarking tomorrow. Clara was feeling the rocking of the boat a little. WE couldn't do waterslide or run on top deck because of wind. Sunny but 8 foot swells. LeAnn packed. Enjoyed our last meal together

at 8:15 and sang happy birthday to Mom & Holly.

23/1/15 SU Woke up on boat docked at Tampa (775)

Worked out that Christian able to suprise rest of family and pick us up dressed as Sanchez in our big Red Transit. Got checked into our hotel and headed off to get Eden. Met at First Watch to pick up Eden and enjoy lunch. Then off to Disneyland Gardens for a day of shopping with 17 people with Christian and I getting to watch a little football. Got to See A spacex launch from a distance. Back to hotel room and got settled in.

1/16 MO Woke up at Suburbia Airport HOtel, Tampa (776) room 144 anthonys 121 olanders 335

Dropped Clara at Airport at 4. Had a birthday breakfast at Nicki's and then off to a park to play until Christian had to leave at Noon. LeAnn and I took him and officially added me to drive vehicle. Back to pick up kids at park then off to Croc Refuge to see all kinds of Crocs and Alli's and turtles. Drove back and stopped at Taco Bell & KFC and got orders all mixed up. Kids went next door to Walmart to get a few items then head off to home. Crazy night.

1/17 TU MO Woke up at Suburbia Airport HOtel, Tampa (777)

I had alarm set wrong so woke up to Hannah pounding on the door at 3:15 we were driving off by 3:25. Dropped them at airport then back home for a nap. I moved to their room to do mens bibles study and chatted with Ricker afterwards. #Dropped Mom and HOLly at Starbucks, while Ryan and I packed their room and checked out, mailed packages and went to park until they called and were ready. Drove to Clear point beach and enjoyed a couple hours before we ran to Publix and then the airport. Dropped them then LeAnn looked for Lincolns backpack for an hour and a half. #Funny. In hotel lobby i'm talking with a fellow and LeAnn comes in and he asks if that's my wife I reply yes and he gives me a big thumbs up. Went shopping at another publix for our last minute items then back to our cockerachie hotel to do laundry and review pictures.

1/18 WE Woke up at Suburbia Airport HOtel, Tampa (778)

Up at 4:50 to get packed up to make it to airport. Plenty of time. had to pay extra for luggage. 4 big bags one over 50. Worried we couldn't take backpacks but could. #Funny about not taking cart on train. Flight to San Juan Puerto Rico. Talked with Brian A on the phone about his trip. Worked on Cruise words and pictures. Ate my 3 day old Chicken where LeAnn had eaten a leg. Tricky girl. an hour later here, so had 3 hour layover. Then on to St. Thomas where we did a very small rum sampling and bought a cigar. LeAnn's luggage had exploded and it took a little extra to repack and get to the hotel via a \$36 taxi that would have been a \$5 lyft. :) Beautiful place, beautiful sunset. Got settled in our quaint B&B then walked to Sugar Cane restaurant through weird collection of steps and alleys. A very eclectic neighborhood. Walked through town, and down to water. Tried to find steps up hill and 99 steps but couldn't. Back home and sat at the hotel pool til 10:00 then off to bed for more adventures tomorrow. Posted Cruise Pictures.

1/19 TH Woke up at Galleon House Hotel St. Thomas Virgin Islands (779) Room 133?333? #Wc/l184.5 Sita "Sigh-tuh" was the gal who helped so much

Up at 5 to enjoy the light the sunrise causes, really enjoyed the view from our Galleon House patio. LeAnn joined me for breakfast. Tried to call Car rental place to get car early and that started a huge fiasco. Tried to walk to address but it was an empty lot. (GPS problem) tried to get the address and gal says we don't really use street addresses on the island. She insists I go to the airport and get their shuttle. Get in a truck taxi, lean over and knock on the drivers window to make sure he knows to take me to the car place and NOT the airport. Finally get there by 11 and they take forever. System goes down and they

can't help me at all. I tell them it's all prepaid but they want to charge \$500 on my cc as damage insurance I ask if I can just give them \$500 and

collect it when I come back They begrudgingly say ok. so I set off to find an ATM, and before that I have to call USAA to up my daily ATM limit. Make it back a 1/2 hour later with money but they says systems is working again. Still takes till 1:15 to drive my car out of lot. LeAnn and I have been texting some and calling to stay in touch as she is back at hotel. Now I have to drive through confusing main street and freeway traffic on the wrong side of the road. Make it back. Go to KMart go to Market for food at hotel. Fun VI Shopping then off through windy hill roads on the left side of the road. LeAnn cries out a few times. #Funny Make it to ferry and I get confused on directions thinking our car is behind us when it's right in front of us from upper boat deck. Make our way over St. John Island where we check in at Concordia Eco-Resort #Funny where they say yours is the 3rd tent down. #Funny she says "all that stuff" talking about life and you have to leave room for some disappointment. Unpack and enjoy and evening watching the sunset and stars come out from our balcony. Off to bed by 10.

1/20 FR Woke up at Concordia Eco-Resort St. John Virgin Islands (780) Room/Tent PA3

Got up about 4 and meditated and stretched down by community deck. Thought I'd lost my computer cord but found it right beside of me after doing all the mental gymnastics to figure out how I'd get it back. Got going about 10:30 to Cruz Bay where we checked out the visitors center and got my book stamped and picked up a decal or two. Were going to take a taxi to snorkel spots but ended up starting to drive as we took park picture and then kept going. A young horsehead ?? and saw some stingrays and a eel. Went to Cinamon and saw a turtle skipped Trunk because no parking but enjoyed Maho for the longest and saw a sting ray and 4 or 5 turtles, one pretty big one. Headed back home and stopped at the pizza place about 8 minutes away then back home and watched videos of our snorkeling adventures off to bed by 9:30

1/21 SA Woke up at Concordia Eco-Resort St. John Virgin Islands (781) Room/Tent PA3 #Wlt184.5

Woke up at 5:30 and went down to common area again. Left around 9:30 Went to Annaberg Sugar plantation ruins. Then walked a mile with our gear to waterlemon bay swam around waterlemon key. Saw a shark. Went to Francis bay and did a little hike had lunch on beach. Drove to Trunk bay and found a spot so we snorkeled again, after a pain killer. Did the underwater trail and snorkeled almost all the way around the island. There was a tingle. Drove to Caneel Hill trail to see the view from the top of that mountain. Then down the Lind Point trail to honeymoon beach and Solomon beach back up. stopped at market to get supplies and drove home. Sat on balcony and watched our snorkel video and talked finances and off to bed.

1/22 SU Woke up at Concordia Eco-Resort St. John Virgin Islands (782) Room/Tent PA3

Did the Common area to watch sunrise at 5:30. Talked to them on our water situation. enjoyed the balcony as LeAnn had her coffee. Took a trip around the grounds so LeAnn could see where I head out every morning. Then Headed down to Hurricane hole area where we enjoyed seeing several turtles a

mantah ray, lots of beautiful coral. Drove on some really winding hilly roads back to our tent where we had a bite and forgot to get the mask defogger. Spit works fine. Then down to salt water bay where we saw some of the best diving as well as an octopus and Chris stepped on sand spurs that sent him reeling. Called it a diving day and headed home to shower next door (Because our water was out) then tried to go to skinny legs to see eat but ended up at Aqua Bristol restaurant. Back at our tent We watched more of our gopro snorkeling videos than chatted about how our lives would be different had we not met and committed ourselves to one another. Off to our last dreams in VI.

1/23 MO Woke up at Conrdia Eco-Resort St. John Vi (783) Room/Tent PA3

I was up early typing these notes on the porch and enjoying the stars. Went down and enjoyed a sunrise smoke on the beach and played with the hermit crabs finding a new home for 1. My first real estate deal. Came back to room and LeAnn and I decide to do the ram's head hike out to the edge of the view in front of us. Pack up and say goodbye to our hotel room then off across the island to our boat ferry. Went to the wrong one first then found out our was canceled. Was 2nd to last car on the next one. Had to crawl out of the car window we were packed so tight. Drove across with go pro filming and a couple of scares, should be a fun video. #Funny LeAnns hanging onto car handle above seat so hard she breaks it off. LeAnn shopped at little mall while I filled gas then made it to car rental who took their sweet time. At the airport I forgot to tip driver that LeAnn enjoyed, then a porter made \$30 off a 15 minute help to get bags through customs and ready for plane. Confiscated our ham and meats. Turns out flight is delayed 2 hours. When we do get on I get a seat between a hefty islander and LeAnn at the window. They spread their legs or angle such that I have no room to move my knees. hate it :) 2.5 hours like that. Plane has trouble finding a spot and passengers got a little testy when they told them to sit back down. Off the plane our next plane is loading. We get a petite gal to share a row with but LeAnn tricks me and still takes the window seat. Finally home. First Lyft driver doesn't ever move from 8 minutes out. I tell the story to Jose then 2nd Lyft driver and he doesn't understand english. We get to hotel and they had the stuff we had left 1/6. Different Room room (Not the one we wanted but it doesn't matter Watch a little TV and head to bed.

1/24 TU Woke up at Comfort Inn Suites in Humble TX (Same place as 1/6) (784) Room 216 #WC/1182.5

Chris worked downstairs until LeAnn was up. Then had to figure out how to get car back. Fun scenario of it raining to hard to walk there, Took Lyft but didn't have right address so guy had to drive around. Parking place doesn't remind me (Davids tire shop) but they get the keys and I go back to see the fellow who worked on my car and he didn't but car died so he fixed that. Finally made it back home. We got a late check out just as we had torrential rains. Went to Brickhouse Farm to Market place to meet Stan and Catherine GREAT TIME. Stan spilled beer on me after he put his glass down on viseline teeth. Went to Planet Fitness only to check it out in Deerbrook Crossing Humble TX #PF116 took off and made it to Huntsville where I'd been before. Went to 2nd walmart and there were no fitbits but was dealing with Nathan Tole my health insurance guy and he has a policy where he can get me one now. LeAnn and I back to home and off to bed because we are tired.

1/25 WE WOke up at Quality in of Huntsville, TX. Same place as 1/5 Room 317 (785)

GOt up and worked downstairs on all the mail I got yesterday. LeAnn got up, got some breakfast to take to room and we head out to Huntsville State park along Lake Raven to do our running on the Dogwood and Prairie Branch loop. Headed out about 12:30, stopped to mail medicare payment, Got Gas and pulled pork at Buc-ee's dROVE ON into Waco, checked into hotel, then went down to see The Silos by the Gaines, Did the river walk, and stopped and got some supplies then went back to hotel and started watching the Banshee os Ishberan?? but Chris fell asleep while LeAnn finished it. Chris watched the watchers in the middle of the night episode 2.

1/26 TH WOke up at COMfort in Waco Texas Room 413 (786)

CHris got up and did Planet Fitness 1000 SH-340 Loop N WACO tX PF#117. Came back and LeAnn went down to get breakfast to eat later, then we were off to Magnolia Table for the real breakfast. Walked around the silos and around Waco. LEAnn lost credit card an Magic spice?? but we got it back. Chatted with ricker at one point. then back for nap. Took off around 4:30 to look at houses around Waco Lake. Saw nice houses but not our favorite part of the country. Went to H.E.B for saladas and more supplies. The car has a nasty bumping I need to look into, but we made it back to hotel to do laundry then maybe watch a show.

1/27 FR Woke up at Comfort in Waco Texas Room 413 (787) Today we pick up the RV!! #WLo183,5

Went to Plantet Fitness in Waco300 n vALLEY mILLS dR wACO tx #PF#118. Then LeAnn and I ran along the riverwalk trail, packed up and headed to Alvarado. #Funny rolled double 1s after double 6s. Suprizingly the RV was good to go. All the major things completed and we now head up to Plano (Pretty bad trafic going through Dallas/Ft.Worth. Got in about 4. and parked at Cracker Barrel. Got things organized most of the night. Water pump is acting up and we are leaking when the tank is pressurised. Got supplies at Walmart then watchd the start of OPPY.

1/28 SA WOke up at CRacker Barrel in Plano Texas (789)

WEnt to Planet Fitnes #PF119 1414 N Central Expy Plano TX. Came back and run Watter's Creek Park Trail. Didn't get gas the night before so couldn't get mom Coffee, instead grabbed some at starbucks just in time. After trail run, went to Bourbon and biscuits real cute breakfast/eatery place in Allen TX. Back home moved RV to Walmart to get batteries added and set up for camping. Chopped a branch up and had a fire till about 9 where we watched the last of OPPY

1/29 SU Woke up at East Fork Park Federal Land, Willie Texas (790) Got down in 30s last night

Went running on Trinity trail around park, then LeAnn hung out at RV while I went to church Church 11:32 and then to a cigar and watch Football at the cigar lamp?? cigar lounge. Met Jim Step?? at cigar shop and we talked for 3 hours. I hope his plan Shoutbak takes off. Came home passed Home depot, watched the last of 2nd football game. KC won then watched The Good Nurse and off to bed.

1/30 MO Woke up at East Fork Park Federal land, Willie Texas (791) Got down to 28 last night We are in the midst of a winter storm

Too Cold to run. #Problem With the help of facebook figured out how to fix water leak. Paid Bills. MOved money into USAA. Took the RV out to get propane that was a hassle. Drove out to look at houses in Frisco and surrounding area.. pretty nice . but pretty expensive. CHristian called and talked about next house he made an offer on. Drove back to Willie and watch LEft Behind, rise of the AntiChrist, Lost my wallet in Parking lot but a fellow found it and tole me. then back home to get tasks done and head to bed.

1/31 TUE Woke up at East Fork Park Federal land, Willie Texas (792) 28 again.. #WCb188.6

Hail this morning for a few hours. Did men's bible study in Proverbs. Hail coming down steady. #Funny.. Can't find my card LeAnn has it but gives to me to read #s for camp place didn't realize til afterwards she had my car and handed it to me. Went out in the awful drivng condigions to KRoger to get food for LeAnn cooking, Talked with Doug, Tried to get tov#PF120 planet Fitness but it was closed due to inclement weather. Came back and LeAnn cooked as I worked on videos. Ended up watching the next episode of Yellowstone then off to bed.

23/2/1 Wed Woke up at East Fork Park Federal land, Willie Texas (793) 28 again..

we are in Full ice storm mode, went running around the park. Put the chains on to go out planet fitness but everything is closed down due to ice storm. Looked at some houses then came back for nap and

LeAnn talke to Allene

Tried to leave to get to movie but movie theater closed

stopped and got supplies. Made hotty tautyis as we watched aother episode 3 of yellowstone

2/2 Thu Woke up at East Fork Park Federal land, Willie Texas (794) 32 again.

Another icy day. Went into town got gas and struggled to get chains off at gas station. Was glad I did as we looked at some houses as we made it out to planet fitness#PF120 for routine and got a Salad and go we enjoyed in the parking lot before looking at more houses in Garland and Flaming Wheel area. GOt

supplies and then made it in just a little late to see A man called Otto in Wiley Back home and worked on VI Post and watched episode 4 of yellowstone.

2/3 Fri WOke up at East Fork Park Federal land, Willie Texas (795) 28 again. 50 warming up today

Moved rv back a bit so I could add water and do stuff without getting feet wet. Got VI DOne and ready to post. Made plans for next few days and are set to watch superbowl on 12th at Gage hotel in Marathon. Ran around park. Went down and tried to take a shower but water too cold. Christian called with questions about mortgage and house buying. We went and filled up propane, posted our VI trip on facebook. Came back and dumped and headed down the road. Had some rough patches going thorough freeways through middle of dallas with new construcion. LeAnn says this is the part she hates most about RVing. Made it just after dusk to a cracker barrel in Desoto texas. Tried not to unhook but eventuall did. Noticed that the waterpump was sounding loud, i'll have to monitor that. Watched Yellowstone episode 1/5. Off to bed.

2/4 Sat WOke up at Cracker Barrel right off freeway, Desoto Texas (796) up to 56 today. #WLT182.5

Chris got up late. 7:30 and went to planet Fitness #PF121. Came back and we did our normal run routine on ROy Orby Trail, had breakfast at the CRacker Barrel. Packed up and moved a mile down the road to Planet Fitness to take a shower but the showers were closed so we headed toward Waco. Made it down about 2:10 and got a sweet site #4 at the Mldway Campgrounds for \$14 and free firewood. Took a nap then went out and drove by several houses LEAnn had found. Made it back home in time to start a fire and watch Yellowstone 1/6 then off to bed. I had trouble falling asleep.

2/5 Sun Woke up at Midway Campgrounds Waco Texas by Waco Lake (797) up to 68 today.

Went to #PF122 Planet Fitness waco Bellmead Waco Texas. Went running around the camp and got a ways away and walked onto some private property where a fellow gently got us off his land and back on the path. Made it back and I went to Antioch church where lead pastor's daughter Mother in law had committed suicide last week. tOugh week touching service. Back home we hung out til 2 then backed up and drove toward Austin. Made it to a walmart where we shopped for goods I bought a second sports chair and then found the one we had so I'll have to take that back. I went to Planet fitness in Georgetown and did a back massage #PF122 Made it to our campground and started fire from wood I had picked up at last campground and walmart. I worked on my panel project and played guitar. Watched episodes 7&* of Yellowstone. Outside by fire, Beautiful campground

2/6 MOn Woke up at Lake Georgetown Campgrond in Georgetown, TX (798)

Woke up and went to Planet Fitness in Leander #PF123. Went Running at Dell Webb community park as we were looking at houses around there. Went to a Randalls and got some lunch then a few more houses and home for a nap. I went to Walmart to drop off *Fitbit and chair and pick up a few things. Started a good fire for the evening, then LEann and I watched the last of Season 1 of Yellowstone and the bonus stuff and figured we start 1883 and 1923 before we came back to season 2. I talked with Ricker by fire before he took off from Brazil and then off to bed.

2/7 Tue Woke up at Lake Georgetown Campground in Georgetown, TX right outside Dripping Springs, TX (799) Rainy day while running and driving

Did Tuesday Proverbs study with mens group. Went running around park on San Gabriel river trail. Made our breakfast packed up and left. Made it to Planet Fitness Round Rock Center #PF124 for workout and shower. Looked at a couple houses then headed down toward Buda. Really bad traffic through Austin, what was suppose to take 40 took 1:40 it seemed. #Problem Windshield wipers collided and driverside got stuck. Enjoyed seeing the Bazils. Pulled a lot of pennies out of ears. Connie gave us an electric bike.. That's cool. So nice of her. Enjoyed showing the RV off to the kids and going to Chick-fil-e for a meal. It was late enough and with our bad wiper we didn't make it further down the road but made it to Cracker Barrel. LEann's iPad wasn't charging so we went to bed and will watch 1883 tomorrow night.

2/8 Wed Woke up at Cracker Barrel in Buda, TX(800) Raining a bit. #WC/182.5

Hung around RV in the morning and walked to Walmart to get rainx for my non functioning windshield wipers to work. Drove to New Braunfels Planet Fitness #PF125. Didn't run because of rain but worked out. Drove rest of the way to San Antonio got gas and parked at Cracker Barrel. Took a nap, then went and looked at more houses. Down to river walk and enjoyed that area rolled double 2s so we went out to MiROti for some Caribbean food then headed home. Decided we wanted to see the Alamo. Started watching 1883.

2/9 Thu Woke up at Cracker Barrel in San Antonio, TX (801) Nice day

There were guys outside welding and sawing through the night working on Cracker Barrel. LEann's white noise drowned them out but it was so loud I thought it was her. Went to Planet Fitness San Antonio #PF126 2502 NacoDoches Rd. Went running down at the river walk then drove down and saw the Alamo and had a shot of whiskey at the Buckhorn Saloon.(oldest saloon in Texas est 1881) back to RV and moved it to Walmart closer to Alamo Heights. Started working on Hitch to RV in order to attach the Thule bike rack. BIG PROBLEM. #Problem (of my own making) Couldn't find a 2 to 1 1/4 adapter found it \$24 wouldn't fit, so started to pound it it but felt I ruin the enthr so at Walmart bought a 4lb sledge \$24 a 1 1/4 to 2 adaptor to use as a ram \$28 and some WD40 \$3 and went to work. Took 200 hits but got that adapter in, but couldn't remove the now mushroomed 2inch adaptor so couldn't put either of my

bikeracks backon. Tech at Walmart couldn't get it lose with a hammer. Hooking to a post and trying to pull it out didn't work. Packed everything in car, but bikes on back car rack and took 50 minuted rive over to a different Cracker barrel in San antonio 11030 W I-10 Frontage Road. Took the hitch off the back for tomorrow, & we watched the beginning of 2nd episode of 1883. THEN off to bed. #LC when you step out of your pants with the croch up its like I'm looking at your farts.

2/10 Fri Woke up at different Craker Barrel in San Antonio, TX (802) Another Nice day.

GOt up early and took hitch piece to Midas. Dropped stuff at mail box and to send on Ebay Garmin shipment. Checked on Hannah shipment with not much luck. ON way back midas had solved my hitch problem for \$130. Went running at the LEon Creek trail #Funny Saw Deer, Here? Deer! HEre? LEann wonder if I saw deer on this run or when we were in Grand canyon. Why do we try to communicate :) Came back and got the bikes together on the back of RV with the THule on down the road to #PF Planet Fitness San antonio PF#127. WOOked out and showered then on down ther road to RV park in UValde. Watched one episode of 1883 outside and one inside.Off to bed. Watched some Civil war videos in the middel of the night and woke up at 7:30

#NOTiced Problem Sewage Drip

2/11 Sat Woke up at Quail Springs RV Park in Uvalde, TX (803) Another nice day. site 186 #WLT182.4 \$37

Watched some Civil war videos in the middel of the night and woke up at 7:30 Ran at Memorial Park where #FUNny LeAnn saw homeless people congregating with backpack turns out they were disc golf players. Our car was surrounded by Ferrel cats and we saw LOTSA cats around town. Afterward went dotn to Rob Elemetary where the school shootings happened 10 months ago. Very sad we paid our respect. Back to the RV to get ready to do laundry. COUldn't find the laundromat on any of our GPS's tried 2 and got nowhere then i had a NEED to go into grocery store. Found Laundromat and dropped LEann off then parked and helped her get started. There was a man there from a church and as a ministry he/his church pays for the washing machines and dryer as an act of kindness. LeAnn met another guy as she was folding clothes who asked her if she had rum in her coke. CHRis got all moved out of the RV, and went to Oasis, Outback just to think on the memory. Got the strapped hooked to the Electric bike. Sawed the mindshied wiper bent piece up. LeAnn got done and had lose one of her airpods. We at the Golden Chicken. Then drove 3 hours to Sanderson. #Problem When we went through INspection area the border patrol let me konw Passenger side flap open.. oops. Found a nice place to stay at RV Park for \$30 with full hooook ups. Got setteled into site. Watched episode of 1883 outside then came in and went to bed. LeAnn kicked me in the back in the middle of the night. We had a discussion in the morning and she says she pushed me :) I recorded her snoring above the white noise.

2/12 SUn WOke up at Sanderson Canyons RV park Site 12 (804) \$30

Tough night sleeping. Paid at the Kiosk and used one of the more rustic toilets in the morning.

#Funny LeAnn says a lot of people who are really intelligent are really intelligent, Chris For instance you pause Chris That's a bad example. LeAnn laughs for a while. Walked down the streets of Sanderson, watched the train go by. Heard from ANgie that Dougs not doing well so we called and prayed. Chris repacked the old bike rack, then flew his drone and we headed down to Marathon, reading Historical markers as we had time. GOt to Gage hotel by 1:00, couldn't get in til 2:30 so we walked around town and then LeAnn packed while I hung out in hotel. Once in We took naps then I went out and met guy at store (Jim) who thought I worked there and asked questions I explained I was a customer like him but helped him out. Came back and Leann found a great way to watch Superbowl through first 1/2 then went down to bar and watched KC win for second half. Great game. Back up to room where we watched episode 5 of 1883 then off to bed. By 29

2/13 MON Woke up at Gage Hotel in Marathon, TX (805) \$249 Room 15 #WLo189.5 nice day a little cloudy

Iwent and slept in RV around 2am because.. I LOVE my bed the best. Brought LEann coffee up around 8:30 and we hung out in room for abit then went out running around Marathon and Gage Gardens. Had breakfast at the Gage coffee shop down the street Packed up and headed down the road to Marfa. Went through ALpine and enjoyed some memories of Holly & Ryan.. took a picture and sent it off to them. Dropped the RV off at the Marfa lights viewing area, took a nap and then headed in to Marfa to see the sites. Drove all over town got supplies at the grocery store, got a blizzard at DQ then to Go get it The get go Gitty up. HEaded back home and LEAnn called Debbie as I climbed on top of the car to see the lights.... nothin' Heard sad news about Katie and Corrie. Sat outside for a bit and watched the first part of 1883 then it was tooooo cold. Off to bed and try to stay warm

-- In middle of the night I thought I saw Marfa lights. ROused LeAnn and we sat got in car and turned it toward the lights and watched for 20 minutes to no avail... bummer

2/14 TUE WOke up along side road at Marfa lights viewing area Marfa, TX (806)

Did my Tuesday morningg Mens group. Came inside and got card and flower ready for Leann. Wind was really bad so we didnt' run and decided we would just head into Marfa today and hunker down til winds passed. Made it to Tumble in RV park and then headed into town. Had a Burrito at Marfa Burrito and wrote our name on the door post. Ended up driving to Valentine and enjoyed getting our picture taking at sign post office and Prada shop, came back home and napped then walked to Planet Marfa for heart shaped tacos. Back home and watch episode and 1/2 of 1883. Off to bed. #Funny I called Marfa Marta and a few days ago Taco Fire Taco Fare :)

23/2/15 WED WOke up at TUmble Inn RV Park in Marfa TX (807) (started fast)

Talked with QUent early. Strated my cleanse. Hung around RV waitign for wind to die down. I went into town to find propane, no luck unless we drive back to Alpine (25 miles) or head upto Van horn. I work on leak in gray water tanks. A fellow googles Propane and I call but it's in Wyoming. Down the road we go past FORT Jefferson and LeAnns ice cream shop she mentinoed 19 times but didn't want to go to. Took

a nap at rest stop and flew drone. Beautiful scenery along the way. made it to Balmerao state park but the folks were less than helpful, and didn't tell us we shouldn't follow our gps. We end up on narrow non lake dirt road and have to unhook and drive separate. The Balmoria Lake is great but too cold to swim we opt to try to drive to RV places but #Funny roads are horrible and we come around a corner to see a guy poopin. Back to our place 10 feet from lake, beautiful inside but cold and windy. Took a walk as the sun set and then into wrap up for the night and watch next episode of 1883. Off to sleep.

#Funny LeAnn made fun of me because I was texting Chinese Praying hands

02/16 THU Woke up at Balmorhea Lake TX (808) #Wcbl182.4

Talked with GOD. Flew drone and did some Marco POlos early. Ran 1/2 way around the lake for our sets. Drove back down to Balmorhea state park and bought a mask and snorkel and enjoyed the pool for about an hour. That was fun. Saw Turtles and minnows (Pup fish they say-That bit me) and a dozen turtles. Back to RV drove to Van Horn past the same mexican restaurant we ate at a year ago. Parked behind a McDonalds on a dirt patch behind lots of trucks. It was cold. Went to get supplies then went past steak place where Jeff Bezos sometimes frequents.. not to see Bezos but LeAnn was looking for her steak and lobster. From there to Elcapitan Hotel where we saw a cool 4 week drive vehicle they are demoing out at Blue Horizon tomorrow. We chatted with the demoers.. Then over to Cactus Canteena where I broke my fast and had some chicken wings with LeAnn. Back home and watched the second to last episode of 1883. and off to bed #Funny. WE've been trying to find out our sleep animals on Fitbit and I tried to do a dolphin and choked so I'm not a dolphin

02/17 FRI Woke up at McDonalds Parking Lot in Van Horn TX (809)

Didn't run because it was so cold, headed down the road to El Paso. to make it to Anthony to drop our RV off to get grey water and windshield wiper looked at. Left there about 5 to go down to run and work out. At the run stop LeAnn had picked a National Park something. Turns out it was Chamizal National Memorial about the 190 some acres in disagreement between Mexico and us for years but was settled in 1960 when they settle on a canal they built to be the border rather than the changing Rio Grande River. Fascinating and we spent 1/2 hour more than we wanted talking with Saul the tour guide who was fascinating. Ran around the park which had been the disputed land but now US. Saw students leave high school and head across border crossing to their Mexican homes. Headed back and found Tacos Chinampa (best tacaria in town) where LeAnn ate 1/2 her meal and I had mine to go (I was very self controlled) From there went to Planet Fitness on Cimarron Bazaar Ct #PF128. LeAnn got a slow cold shower.. not happy with PF Then back to get RV and do a little work in the parking lot before we overnighed there we went to see movie Knock on the Cabin Door. We figured out our next days travel and watch the finale of 1883. I glued the refrigerator door I had broken and taped the grey valve that was leaking, and we got our Windshield Wipers fixed.

02/18 SAT Woke up at Camping World In Anthony Texas (810) #Wcb189

Went to Planet Fitness #5700 N Mesa #PF129 Really nice and new and great Showers. Came back to Camping WORld and worked a little more on the grey tank drip. Went Running across the 2 mile El Paso Scenic drive where walking LeAnn twisted her ankle #Problem. Made it back to the RV to wrap up my tank leaking problem and we headed up the road just 1/2 hour to Friendly Walmart at Los Cruces. Stopped at Tire place to see if I could get tire pressure checked but they were closed. Got settled at Walmart and I took the Electric bike to Planet fitness for a brief workout #PF130 Telshor then back home to hang out at RV. About 8 we were going to watch a movie outside when a van pulling a trailer drove up. Long story short, LeAnn went to bed and Chuck and I talked for 3 hours outside about life and RV living family and God (I wish I could do something like this every evening. A cool connection. I invited him to whatever Church I would be going to tomorrow morning and he said he'd think on it and that was the evening.

02/19 SUN Woke up in Walmart Parking Lot Las Cruces New Mexico (811)

Got up and went to El Paseo, Planet Fitness for light workout, bouncing 10 pound balls.#PF130 Came back and Chuck said he would go to church which was great, I said I be back about 11. LEAnn and I take off to go running along trail alongside a very dry and sandy (with seashells) Rio Grande, then stop on the way home to eat at the Shed. Made it back about 11:15 and CHuch was ready after he found his keys, so we walked just across road to Heart for the world Church. Beautiful services with the bilingual singing baptisms sermon on marriage and faith, Good time and it affected Chuck a little. Came home, Chuck met LeAnn I got wiper blades and we took off for Elephant Butte Deciding to check that out rather than fight wind or go into cold. #Funny Tried to put wiper blades on in the rain and cold while LeAnn was inside having cookies and a coke. Made it to our campsite and really like the beautiful view of the Elephant Butte lake. Too Windy to start a fire, but we started watching bonus clips of 1883 when Dawn Espinal encouraged me to Talk with Eric which we did and had a great conversation for about an hour then off to bed.

02/20 MON Woke up at Elephant Butte State Park RV Campground (812) \$24

Got Windshield wipers put on, Reglued my fridge door. Had an extended phone call with Angie Shull where I hung up. Took a 25 minute drive to the other end of a beautiful deserty 49 mile trail, do to our sets. Came back and drove by a few houses. Then we had lunch and we called back the shulls to finish things up. Took off into town and made reservations for a hot springs experience the next night.#Funny as were looking at hot spring experience another couple walks by us and asks in the direction of the four of us, what's your last name. All four of us say. Ackerman (turns out by sheer coincidence there were Ackermans too. Beer at Truth or Consequences brewery company. Drove out and saw the Dam then came back for a nap. LeAnn made a wonderful chicken salad Day2 of my healthy eating. Talked with Ricker from 6:30-8 then we watched first episode of 1923. With High winds coming we talked about staying another extra day. then off to bed.

#Problem USB Charger not working

02/21 TUE Woke up at Elephant Butte State Park RV Campground (813) \$24 Nice in the morning but growing windier all da.

Did my Proverbs study with my Tuesday morning guys. LeAnn and I went running down around the lake for our sets. Back to the RV and #Funny had some confusion about A Calvary Church in Show low and LEAnn heard Cowboy Chapel and didn't want to go. Worked on things around the RV then at 5 we went to RiverBend Hot springs for a private hot springs experience. I thought they'd charge us \$100 for an hour but it was \$35 and top notch hot springs experience overlooking the Rio Grande. Then off to Las Arcos for LEanns Steak ad lobster dinner with a friencdly owner lounge bartender and waiter with great hair. Back home to bed to watch 2nd episode of 1923 and one episode of Truth or Consequences.

02/22 WED Woke up at Elephant Butte State Park RV Campground (814) \$14 Windy Windy morning 29mph #WC/L182.4

Very windy morning, we stayed here another day because we thought the wind would be to strong on the roads. I think we were right. Tried running by the dirt and grit got in our eyes and mouth. Hurt face.. Yuk. Drove to Walmart and picked up some things, upon leaving we got pulled over for not having trunk closed, went running down town and went to the City Museum. Back home took a nap. Electricity went out fo a couple hours, LeAnn cooked I worked on computer. Wind was calming down but we stayed inside and watched the 3rd episode of 1923, then off to bed.

02/23 THU Woke up at Elephant Butte State Park RV Campground (815) \$14 Wind is down to 5mph but suppose to pick up at 9.

Sat outside and had a morning cigar and text Mike Ower. Headed down around 10 on the road in windy conditons. Stopped at a Walmart in Los Cruces Ran Organ Mountain National Monument Soledad Trail 3 mile trail real cool up in the canyon, came on down to Elpaso Cracker Barrel where we worked on and printed out some more of CHildhood letters for the kids. Then watched Episode 4 of 1823. Stopped and got a compass for my direction questions.

02/24 FRI WOke up at Cracker Barrel in El Paso closer to the Border (816) \$0

Went to Planet Fitnes Resler Dr #PF#131 #Funny my code wasn't making the beep like it's suppose to to check in so I just said "beep" and they said ok your good, and I said no that was just me immitaging the beep. The guys like.. man you're good. Came back to get LeAnn and we drove to Mesa Location #PF??? where we took showers worked out and did our PF routine. HEaded down to park at Border about 12. Parked at Chamazel National Monument then kinda figured out how to walk across the border and there was nothing we had to do but walk. No gates, no nothing as we walked south across Bride of the Americas. Stopped at Visitors centre they said to take a cab about 10 minutes to Juarez Blvd which we did (said it would cost 5 they charged us 20. GOt out and walked up and down Juarez BLvd probably a mile total. Did not see but a handfull of people who looked like US citizens Went to The KEntucky club and old prohibition bar that created the Margarita and had to have a margarita. Then after about 3 hours we walked bac across Paso Del Norte, shopped a bit and got an Uber back to our car. Drove back to PF

and picked up RV and drove to Walmart in Los Cruces in time for a nap and then at we caught the 6:15 showing of the JEsus Revoltion. (very good). Back to RV and LEAnn headed to bed and I watche th Lonney Frisbe Life and death of Hippee preacher. .Got Catfished by Richard ANderson Imposter. And heard Randy Johnson had Cancer. THat part was not fun.

02/25 SAT Woke up at Walmart (on Walton) in Los Cruces, NM (817) \$0

Went back to ElPaseo #PF130 to work out. Saw Chucks vehicle over at Walmart again. LeAnn nad I went to Dripping Springs Trail at Organ National MONument Really cool old buidlings and history. To relieve LeAnns guilt (maybe) we had lunch at what was the Old Gate but was not Josefina hotel and restaunt. Walked aroudn town a bit then back to RV to hook up. I ran into Walmart for a variety of Dr. Pepper and a multimeter to check out. HEaded down to Deming Thought we go on 10 and see the recycled parts roadrunner but GPS took us up 25 to Hatch and hten over. Tried to park wlamart but too full, look for big parking lot too crowded so we optend for a really cool full hookups RV park with pool and Laundry. Watched a beautiful sunset.

02/26 SUN Woke up at St. Palms RV Resort in Deming, NM (818) \$45

Not to windy when we woke up, but grew through the morning where they had steady 39mpwinds and gusts to 70. Leann did Laundry before I headed out to Calvary Chapel Church of Deming. Fun solid church, got back and extended our stay a day #Funny had already paid \$1 to check out late so I tried to convince the owner to charge me another \$18 for 18 more hours instead of the \$45 for overnight but he wasn't having it. Hung around the RV for a bit then went to the Starcast? complex with bowling and pool and a restaunt and movies and watched Cocaine bear (waste of time). #Funny We bumped heads at the theater and laughed and laughed. #Funny on Cocaine bear where they guy doing 20 question keeps adsking dirct questions then they teach him and he says..OK is it Abraham LIncoln. Good Humor Drove around Deming for a while and then went back to RV. Watch the Larry Norman 1.5 hour biography then watch Episode 6 of 1923 and off to bed. LeAnn is really into understanding fitbit and doesn't like it when any of her stuff is missing. #funny LeAnn has face marks we call Bessy and Tessy. She won't let me mail her.

#Problem NOTiced Toilet Leaks when step on flusher

02/27 MON Woke up at St. Palms RV Resort in Deming, NM (819) \$45 #WC/L142.5

Watch the sunrise and talked to Ryan and Hannah. Hannah worked hard to send me Claytons Sharing and Mom's funeral. Drove down the road lookin for some disperse land. Were going to go to Benson or all the way to Green Valley but LeAnn found some dispersed land by Wilcox Lagoon on the gulf course outside of Willcox. Just a beautiful location where a couple of other rv's joined us later. LEann talked to Allene and I posted the picture of Heads Carollina tails californa picture and enjoyed sitting by the lake and listening to music. When LeAnn was done talking we ran our sets around the lake. Watched the Sandhill Cranes fly around and jump around to start. Lots and Lots of birds to watch.. Since we rolled 4s we went out to eat a great mexican restaunt in Wilcox called La Unida. Back home we decided since

there were no obvious firepits it was too cold to sit outside and watch our show. But we didn't manage to walk down to make sure our neighbors were still there and check on the Sandhill cranes. Watched last episode of Il

02/28 TUE Woke up at Willcox Lagoon, Willcox AZ (820) \$0

Did my mens bible study, then flew drone round a bit. LEAnn and I did our sets around different parts of the lake then headed back to RV. Got Gas and headed down the road. Stop and took a nap at Benson. LeAnn talked with Debbie. LeAnn says she's stubborn picky and hard to work with. Make it to Green Valley RV Resort, Not impressed. Drove around and looked at 11 houses, not really what we like in our price range. LeAnn talked with Debbie again about houses, and #Funny Debbie says people in Green Valley poop on the floor. Came back home and watched finale of 1923.. not a fan. Off to bed.

23/03/01 WED Woke up at Green Valley RV Resort, Green Valley AZ (821) \$50 Site 114

Went to Walmart to get away from RV, talked with Quent and Clayton. Watched a power parasail fly low around the city. LeAnn and I went running on a little community trail where we looked at a house. LeAnn got really frustrated with me and my way of looking at houses. Back home I made breakfast then started working on the electric bike, rode down to Ace and got pieces I needed back home connected everything, glued strap everything looks good. Charged Drone Batteries. Threw garbage away and played 2 really good pool games where I put the 8 ball in. Found bad pics on computer again. LeAnn went off shopping then stayed to watch 80 with Brady, I talked with Ricker then we watched Season 2 episode 1 of Y Off to bed

3/2 THU Woke up at Green Valley RV Resort, Green Valley AZ (822) \$50 Site 114 #WLT182.5

Hung around RV until later, because it was cold and snowing. Beautiful mountains with snow on them. I called Thor and asked about toilet leaking, USB

#Problem Noticed LED lights on Awning Back don't work (Charger by LEAnn's Bed, Back LED Awning lights) Called and found someone who can fix Sewage Drip next Monday. Thought we could do an open house, but they are not really open houses. LeAnn got a little frustrated with me and life. Drove by 9 houses, some were better than others. Got some sushi at Frys, ran on trail close by houses we were looking at. Found and LEAnn helped me delete bad pictures (Why do these keep showing up) Came home and LeAnn got shower and we signed bday cards. I wished Doug a happy birthday a day early. ;). I sat outside and watched freebie and the bean and then came in and we watched S2E2Y

3/3 FRI Woke up at Green Valley RV Resort, Green Valley AZ (823) \$50 Site 114 Beautiful day

Didn't sleep well, Up at 7. Fit bit had died. Went running on the Juan Bautista De Ansa Trail starting at Historic Campsite #16 Llano Grande. We got separated and then LeAnn went a little longer so I got my drone out and flew around very successfully. #Funny LeAnn heard my drone when she was squatting in

the pecan tree patch. Went to look at Land down near Canoa Preserve park. Beautiful land And I first mentioned to LeAnn I want to build a house. Rolled double 5s so we get to go out to eat (Probably Tucson). Back at RV LeAnn took a nap, started watching the Murcoch murders. #Funny! say I can't imagine killing my spouse and child. LeAnn says well not a child. I went and did my coin count and looked for a place to run mile but couldn't find one. Took a shower at club house and played around of pool. Got LeAnn some chicken wings and olives. Came back and watched YS2E3

3/4 SAT Woke up at GReen Valley RV Resort, Green Vally AZ (824) \$50 Site 114 Beutiful day wit

Getting March Madness Ready. Went looking at 9 houses drive by. Came back and took a nap then worked on the Marfa sunset picture.

Ran at night along Anza Trail, Drove into missile museum. Sat outside and watched a show, YS2E4 and it got cold even though it was only 51. Off to bed

3/5 SUN Woke up at GReen Valley RV Resort, Green Vally AZ (825) \$50 Site 114

GOt up and watched the sunrise at my Green Valley space. Got approached by land owner but he was cool. Flew my drone. Went to Church at Calvary Chapel in Green Valley, It was like 70 year old CC People. Good lesson on doubt . made a detailed map of our route to see 5 open houses and 6 drive bys. Saw a few we really liked. The 3bed/2bath first one and the one with the circular stairs. Back and took naps then sent out the March Madness invite. LeAnn and I go out for a walk to get groceries #Funny coming back I trip on concrete bad and almost crash into van. Watched YS2E5.

#Problem Person told us our side door was open.

3/6 Mon Woke up at GReen Valley RV Resort, Green Vally AZ (826) \$50 Site 114

Got things picked up around the RV, Talked with Bob Wilcox then headed down the road to get our drip fixed. Dropped it off about 11. Went out to eat Sais Kitchen because we had rolled double 5s earlier. #Funny. Stopped at COCos for sticky buns and had something else but called them sticky buns. Looked at houses talked with Christian, rushed back to repair place where they didn't have it done. Then drove to Cracker Barrel and went running along Santa Ana River until Dark, Back to RV and watched Y2E7 outside and then back in to go to bed.

3/7 Tue Woke up at Tucson Cracker Barrel (827)

Planet Fitness #PF131 WEnt running along and near Santa Anai Visitors center listening to Allisa Childress about Jesus Revolution. Walked & Ran at Nature preserve, water recycling and bird watch area also where LeAnn got to close to a snake which turned out to be a harmless Bull snake. RV wasn't ready until 2 but they fixed it good (Grey tank leak, toilet drip and air in tires) and we were o down the road to Cracker Barrel. Got pulled in and then took off to drive by 7 more houses that were nice but not as nice

as Green Valley. Saw some cool houses with RV garages thorough that gave me hope. Watched YW.E8 outside under the stars. Off to bed

3/8 Wed Woke up at Casa Grande Cracker Barrel (828)

Went to Planet Fitness #PF132 in Casa Grande then we ran along Highway 10 Just outside our Place. Back to RV we Washed Car then headed out to look for a truck wash which we couldn't find so just drove on into Phoenix to see Bruce for game. HEaded out to Sloan field by 11:30 enjoyed walking around and then finally the Cubs playing the Canada allstar team and winning 11-7. Met gal who got hit in head with ball (Cut over the eye) and 50/50 winners. Great game great field. I want to come back here again. back home we sat around and talked with Bruce Mary Ellen and Misty Hunter some and had dinner where Emily showed up, talked all things animals and camping and showed off RV to Emma, Misty & hunter then off to bed. I was tired and slept longer than I have in months. 8:28 #Problem Drove with the drivers side Chain and red wire unhooked.

3/9 THu Woke up onstreet outside Bruce & Mary Ellens, Tempe, AZ (829)

WEnt to Planet Fitness #PF133 S McClintock Drive in Tempe, came back and LeAnn and I ran along Canals, went with Bruce to see The Fabelmans then home to

chat with Misty & Mar Ellen Emily watched game shows Switch and People puzzle. Went to eat mexican at Rositas with Bruce then out for a cigar at the Yard Cigar bar. Back home and watched Y2E9

3/10 FRI Woke up onstreet outside Bruce & Mary Ellens, Tempe, AZ (830) #WCB*D182.4

Went to Planet Fitness #PF134 Near Alma School Rd in Chandler, talked with Evan, went to Biscuits for Breakfast with Bruce MaryEllen and Misty, then down the down the road to Cibola. #LC If I were to meet you in a sales situation I'd ask for another salesman. Checked in at Cibola but didn't like room so Miranda helped get us another room. I used Jacuzzi, saw big gal with a boilish sore. (Yuk) LeAnn went shopping. Got room and had most everything moved in by 4 when LeAnn got back. Had to move RV then back in the room to do laundry, set up computer to me data and then watch last episode of YWE10. off to bed.

3/11 SAT Woke up at Cibola Blue Green Resort Peoria, AZ (831)

Went to Planet Fitness #PF135 North Peoria, Peoria, AZ, Went to track and ran mile. Was going to go to Game but too far and not worth it. Went to Jacuzzi and went down slide Walked around grounds late

Watched first 1/2 of Chosen3/1 the first 1/3 on the porch, the rest in bed.

3/12 SUN Woke up at Cibola Blue Green Resort Peoria, AZ (832)

Went To Planet Fitness #PF136 4907 W Bell Road Phoenix, then to Church at Discovery Point. LeAnn went shopping as I babysat my computer file transfers. Went to Jacuzzi, then walking around to Ghost Town. Hung around Room, and LeAnn made a great salad. Then watched the 2nd half of Chosen3/1 in bed.

3/13 MON Woke up at Cibola Blue Green Resort Peoria, AZ (833) #Wcb182.2

Had a tough night sleeping, thought I dropped earpiece in toilet, then watched 2 episodes of MH370 Airplane that disappeared. Moved my stuff to RV early and flew drone. LeAnn and I ran through Ghost town and then gated community for our sets. #Funny In gated community she uses porta potty and it's not stable and tilts a little She yells at me to stop rocking it, and I hear somebody call my name but can't figure out where it's coming from She comes out mad I greet her with my weird experience.. We work it out. LeAnn made smoothies. Headed down the road to Chandler. Went to #PF137 1020 N 54th Chandler and enjoyed a cool upstairs workout. Went to meet Debbie at Smokin Flin restaurant where we had a great meal and came back to show off the RV. Moved the Van closer to Planet Fitness then watched about 10 minutes of Chosen3/2 and off to bed.

3/14 TUE Woke up at Planet Fitness in Chandler, AZ (834)

UP at 4:30 to do Bible study at 5, then #PF138 at 1405 W Southern Ave, Tempe. LeAnn and I ran along the Tempe Highline Canal Path for our sets then back to RV to move it to the Casino. LeAnn drove separate in the car. Got Parked, I won 31 at Casino, Mailed my package of heart monitor. Dropped Car at Firestone Complete car care to get oil change and headlight fixed. Lyft home. Took a nap, picked up car. Moved vehicle near other RVs. Had dinner with Anthony's at Olive Garden. Back home to watch 2nd episode of Chosen, off to bed.

03/15 WED Woke up at Lone Butte Casino, Chandler, AZ (835)

Chatted with Evan for an hour on Google meet. Started Raining so we hung in RV planning our house seraches in Gold Canyon, Queen Creek, San tan valley and Florence. Drove down to Apache junction took a long nap and worked out at Plant Fitness, #PF139 Apache Junction. Drove down to all those places and check out 9 homes. Stopped at Queen Creek Planet fitness to check it out #PF140. Back home for LeAnn to work out at PF#139 and we shared a salad. Chris worked on March Madness then we Watched Choses3/3. #Funny LeAnn laughed at Jesus Praying to himself.

03/16 Thur Woke up in Planet Fitness Parking Lot Apache Junction, AZ (836)

Went in and worked out juggling, a little at Planet Fitness. PF#139 again. Went running around a mobile home park on the outskirts of Apache Junction, back to RV and showered at Planet Fitness. I went to try and make extra keys. Successfull on rv doors but couldn't get extra Toyota key programmed, after they tried 2 and I got 1 extra for futures use. I'll have to go to a Toyota Dealer. Back home we moved to Walmart and left the RV as we looked at 10 more houses in Gold Canyon, Queen Creek. Back to RV and

had a beautiful drive to Payson. Got parked went into Casino for a bit then back out and started Chosen 3/4 but I konked out after 10 minutes. #Problem Drove RV ahead with pushing Walmart Grocer cart. Doh! #Funny Saw rocks that looked like sheep and we called them sheep rock and LeAnn said I could have a whole herd of them

03/17 FRI St. Patricks day. Woke up at MaZatZan Casino Parking Lot in Payson AZ (837) #Wc/l183.2

Posted March Madness day 1 Went running/walking in the Mud. Took the day to look at about 10+ houses around Payson, came back and hung out at RV and talked to Ricker that night then watched Chosen 3/5

03/18 Sat Woke up at MaZatZan Casino Parking Lot in Payson AZ (838)

Posted March Madness day 2 Went running on a cool loop through Peach Orchard trail, Very pretty, saw bear and cougar prints and LeAnn tried to get in wrong car when we got back and got mad at me for taking a picture of her. #Funny I was telling story of a deer wearing coyote shoes to make coyote prints, and I called him Clyde the coyote when actually it was Clyde the deer and LeAnn led me the wrong way then caught it before me.. #Funny. while doing our sets' LeAnn was a head and we saw a cattle crossing so we raced to it to cross and lick our fingers like we do. Cute.. Back at the RV we packed up, played one last round at the Casino.. I won \$21 whoo hoo. Went up the road and did a dump and got propane for free, then drove another mile and paid \$10 for 40 gallons of water. Had forgotten to put Heinigers pics in so stopped to do that, then on to Show Low. Decided to try a national forest wild camping place and almost got both vehicles stuck. there are bears and cougars out here as well as folks with Guns. LeAnn was a little nervous. WE started a fire outside and turned on our awning lights for a 1/2 hour of chatting. Then out of nowhere when no precipitation was forecast it starts hailing this little flakes of hail then come rain. LeAnn went in and I put out the awning and watched the fire burn from a far. It went from being pretty nice to pretty cold in about 1/2 and hour. Came in and we watched Chosen 3/6. Very touching with both the woman who bled for 12 years and Jairus' daughter. SO well done. Off to bed

03/19 Sun Woke up at Apache Sitgreaves National Forest On Wild Camping Off of Joe Tank Road, Show Low, AZ (839)

Learned about Wild Camping, Organized camping Established Camping Posted March Madness day 3 Results. Hiked a trail Los Caballos just a walk from our car then I flew the drone for some good shots and took off to meet John & Carol Oliver at Calvary Chapel White mountains, who was also in Rick and Pams wedding years ago. #Funny I took a picture and LeAnn said Carol is wearing an oxygen mask which she wasn't but she had taken off just for the picture. Came back and flew drone again to get a high shot of this great camping place. #Funny I called Joe Tank Road John Truck. LeAnn and I planned how we'd see these houses and she had some good ideas where we'd go down south today and up to north and snowflake later. Worked out well and we were back to RV by 6.00. She made me a shrimp salad that was delicious. I went outside and enjoyed a fire and March Madness games then back in to watch Chosen 3/7 #Funny, she says Jesus praying to himself and that just tickled LeAnn

3/20 Mon Woke up at Apache Sitgreaves National Forest On Wild Camping Off of Joe Tank Road, Show Low, AZ (840) (Windy & Cold)

POsted March madness day 4 results. HUng around RV until 2:30 then drove up to Walmart in Showlow. PReTTY cold and windy day. Not my favorite day. At 5:00 went to the House to eat. Great food. Then over to watch the Movie Champions that was good but didn't meet my expectations. Watched a few hightlites of Jesus Miracles then went to bed.

3/21 Tue Woke up at Walmart Parking lot Show Low, AZ (841) (windy & cold) #Wcb186.2

Did mens Proverbs stud at 5:00. Went in to walmar to exchange soda, to early, Fixed it at 700 then from 8-8:45 talked with Shuan on Finances Dropped LEann off at Walmart and picked her up again. Heading over to Electricity and campground at Fools Hollow Lake Recreational area, LeAnn cooked all day while I caught up acking up my videos napping and enjoying the World Baseball Classic Finale. Also watched Candace Owens The Greatest Lie ever sold. Watched C3/7 and headed to bed.

3/22 Wed Woke up at Fox Hollow Lake Recreatioal area Mallard loop site 5 Show Low, AZ (842) Windy & COLD \$30

LeAnn went Running but I stayed behind because it was miserable out. Talked with Shaun about Finances. LEAnn took shower at Camp then we headed off to watch 65Million, Back to RV LeAnn went out to watch Sunset as I worked on Finance. Then we watched C3/8First 1/2

3/23 Thu Woke up at Fox Hollow Lake Recreatioal area Mallard loop site 5 Show Low, AZ (843) Beauiful DAY

Talked with Quent at 5:30 Went running around park Packed up and headed up to SNowflake where we met Dave Mills and he showed us around the town and to 3 properties, FLew Drone around the first Property that was cool. Headed down to Walmart and tried to charge LeAnns latop while we watched bball. I went into Walmart and got a 2TB Backup Drive. Watched a couple of good Sweet 16 game. Settled in for the night and watched End of SEason 3 Chosen. LEAnn talked with Debbie earlier and we worked hard to get her ipad charged up to 100

03/24 FRi WOke up at Walmart Parking Lot in Snowflake/Taylor (844) Snow in morning cold at night

It snowed last night that was cool. Posted the results of Pooltrackers, Went running around snowflake/Taylor and it snowed pretty good on on us. LeAnn made a delicious Soup breakfast. I ran into walmart to get sove veggies and nuts then down the road to Payson. Filled up on Propane did a self wash RV/car wash on RV towing the Car. Talked iwth Clayton, then parked at MaZatzan Casino for the night. I went in and worked on computer and watched game. Back out to work on things with LeAnn,

then back in again to play some Games with LeAnn I won 20 LeAnn Lost 5, Fun then watch Yellowstone S3E1 Off to bed Late.

03/25 SAT Woke up at MaZatZan Casino Parking Lot in Payson AZ (845) #WIT184.5

Went running from RV near Casina down into town, came back and paid bills LeAnn did dishes then we went into casino to claim our \$10. LeAnn won 20 I lost 5. HEaded down the road to Maricopa, #Problem Had a slam on brakes issue that tumbled a lot of things to the floor. #PRoblem after putting gas in car I kept keys and towed a couple miles keyless. Made it to Casino and decided where to park. Iwent in to watch MM game. Came out had dinner then off to Maricopa to find a planet Fitness for tomorrow. #Problem Stopped to fuel up and pulled out car keys than towed it without key in fro a couple miles. Made it down to AkChin Casino in Maricopa, and went in to watch some March Madness. Then took off for workout at #141 Maricopa Planet Fintnss, back at RV we wander into Casino for a while then back out to watch Yellowstone S3E2 and off to bed

03/26 SUN Woke up at Harrah's AK-CHin Casino IN Maricopa AZ, (846)

Drove down to Planet Fitness and showered then back home to get dressed fro Church. Thought I left Fitbit at Church but it was home in the laundry basket. Made it to church then out to eat with Balgaards at Chipolte. Back home I went in and watched MM while LeAnn was in RV. Came out and CHristian was on phone we all chatted about finding studs in his house and the value of child care help. From there we drove down to Casa Grande Cracker Barrel we stayed at 3/8. Had to move because rvs aside of us were running generators way to late. Went to the Casa Grande NEon Sign park then back home. I was to tired so no YELlowstone tongiht

03/27 MON Woke up at Cracker Barrel in Casa Grande (847)

#PF132 again Casa Grande came back. LeAnn was really unhappy about a house she like but was now under contrac. LEAnn and I wewnt running around Neon Sign Park and Historic district. had breakfast at Cafe De Manuel and brought 1/2 home. At RV we planned what houses to see, Then drove around to see them but it was not a positive experience, came back frustrated and discouraged looking at places in Red Rock and Marana. Parked RV right outside REd Rock Village and found nothing LeAnn liked. There was one 2 story that interested me but it was crammed in too close and in the middle of other houses. Met #People Joshua & Trish who had an older and very simple RV. Seem like a great couple. THeY emailed us later. sierraclb1728@yahoo.com Told my alaska Cruise story to Came back and watched Y3/3 then off to bed.

03/28 TUE WOke up at Cracker Barrel in Maranas (848)

WOke up and did my TUESday men's study in Proverbs 18. Very good, convictin. I need to live with Leann in an Understanding way and love her like Christ loved the church. WEnt to #PF141 4848 N ORacle Road Tucson Tucson Mall. Came back ran along same wash we had done earlier in the month but we ran there from RV rather than driving. LeAnn went a little further. Then we moved to a laudromat to do Laundry. I called Rocket Mortgage and got a hold of Brian who got me going on an approval letter. Tried to get charges for Blue Green removed texted with Quent to get Farm info together. LeAnn and I drove seperate to Ora Valley PF#142, then we looked at 9 houses between Ora Valley to Catalina Foothills saw a few we liked. Talked with Jennifer Bury real estate agent with plans for tomorrow. watched Y3/4 and off to bed. #Funny I call D.R. Horton Doctor Horton #Funny we both have to use the bathroom so we stop at a "Speedy" gas station ignore the pun. We rush in and as I head to mens room I notice womans room has big CLOSED sign on it, i feel bad fro LeAnn Dr but also smile. In the mens room there's only a urinal and a toilet that looks empty although door is close, so after I think I should just have LeAnn go in to use the toilet and I'll guard the front door. Last secon thoguht i knock on toilet door to check and a big guy voice comes back saying "I'm in here". I apologize and realize I dodged a bullet. I go out and LeAnn is Pissed Again ignore the pun. The Closed sign looks supsicious and I ask LeAnn if she asked about it. When she sas no I ask the clerk who says.. yeah is open that's just for the High School Girls. ONLY had one sign.. doesn't make sense. #Funny LEAnn says it's cooler because the wind comes over the mountains adn I pause and go W H A T? LeAnn laughs because she has no idea why she says that, but she likes watching my mind work before I give up and ask What.

03/29 WED WOke up at PPlanet Fitness Oro Valley, AZ (849)

Walked to PF#142 we were parked in front of. Talked to Policewoman on the way in who said it was fine. Ran along wash for our sets and had to walk quite a ways back. Security guy came around and said we shouldn't stay overnight but was good with us staying one more night and afterwards we were thinking this guy might be pranking us. WEnt in and worked out and took showers. Met Jennifer at 2:00 to look at 2 great houses then shopping at Frys and Walmart. LeAnn bought me Sushi :) Called and talked to Eric Espinal around 5. Came back and took a nap, then went to see Creed 3 at 7:00 back home for Y3E5, Off to bed.

03/30 THU Woke up at Planet Fitness Oro Valley, AZ (850) #WCb182.5

Moved our RV to HHome Depot about a mile down the road then got packed up and headed up to Lemmon MOUNTain. About a hour and a 1/2 drive but beautiful views. Made it to several overlooks then to the ski resort at the top. Very windy and cold but enjoyed some good chili half a sandwilRch and a salad at Mt. lemmon Iron Door Restaraunt. Texted Christian a picture of us at the top then he called us, and we had a good chat with him showing off his backyard and fence project he was working on. Down the Mountain we made it home about 7 and looked at supposed place to park that had no parking signs up now. We asked HHome Depot and they were fine with us staying after telling Octopus joke and yukking it up with another customre and a sales clerk. DId some planning of looking at houses tomorrow with Jenneifer. Watched Y3E6 and off to bed.

03/31 FRI Woke up at Home Depot in Oro Valley, AZ (851)

Went to planet fitness fro simple workout, back to RV..... Drove back down to Planet Fitness and got bikes off and drove for 12 miles. Fun. Hooked up car and headed to meet up with Real estate agent in Vale. Parked at Plma County Fairground which is under construction for the fair in the month so it was hard to navigate.. Look at some new constuction and some other houses on the market. Nothing moved us. Had dinner and meaningful discussion with our new Real estate friend till way late and then back home. I was to tired to watch much of Y3E7 so after 15 minutes I went to bed.

23/04/1 SA Woke up at Plma County Fairgrounds Vail, AZ (852)

Woke up to HOLly APril Fooling us with a story of her and ryan going to Good Morning America show, I chimed in with Buying a house in Niagra and Christian fell for it Christian and Holly called me.. and we laughed and Laughed. Hannah was not fooled. Mom fell for flat tire on the RV. Went running around fairgrounds. DId AF joke on camp attendant and Jennifer. Camp let us leave RV While we went to look at houses Met up with Jennifer for Wetstone house but didnt' care for it. WEnt and looked at Richmond adn KB places again. Leann not as excited as last time. Came back took a shower at RV Camp and drove seperate to Casino. Went in and watched the 2 march madness games chatted with Larry Watchman the 33yo sport betting salesman, we talked aobut life and ht eLord and he shared 1/2 his meal with me. That was fun. Came back did some house planning and watched the rest of Y3E7. Off to bed

04/02 SU Woke up at Desert Diamond Casino by Tucson Aiport, AZ (853)

GOt up and went to Vail Christian churchs 8am service. Little kid said no, people were tired. Good Service for Palm sunday. Came home and took off for Green Valley to look at a few houses and found some we loved, incredible views then up North to ORa Valley where we met Jennifer and looked at a couple houses that were not quite what we needed. Came home and went to thre wrong casino but made it home for a good soup meal. Went in and enjoyed alittle casino time and then out to watch the first 1/2 of the whale. Then off to bed.

04/03 MO Woke up at Desert Diamond Casino by Tucson Aiport, AZ (854) #WC/L182.5

Went to #PF142 Irvington south of Tucson, Went running along wash trailed and used the #PF142 Facilities at our turn around point. Tried to help guys get out of ditch. Back to RV and move to the other Casino. Packed up and headed down to Green Valley area to look at houses with Jennifer. Made an offer on LeAnns Fabulous Funiture one and spent a long time at my Marvelous view one, then back home. LEAnn talked to Allene while I went in and watched the March Madness championships and sent out note on MErlin and Aizy winning. Too tired to watch the whale and I had to get up early tomorrow so off to bed.

04/04 TU Woke up at Desert Diamond Casino by in Suharito, AZ (855)

Men's bible study inside the Casino, at 5am went to #PF143Planet fitness Tucson Marketplace, Came back ran around Casino and then I flew drone a bit came back for smoothies and drove down to #144PlanetFitnessGV or Suhorita??. LeAnn took a shower while I went to Ace for an extension cord and Autozone to see if talk them into replacing my chassi battery. WEnt like clockwork but left my credit card behind as we drove down to Tupac and had lunch at Elviras, then down to rio Rico where we went up a very skinny steep driveway to look for a house then over to Patagonia and Sonita. #Problem. Replaced my chasis battery by Jorge at Autzone. UP to Vail where we checked out the closeness of the shopping to Rocking K. Finally over to new KB COnstruction in Suharito as it got dark and back to Autozone where we spent the night. #Funny right aside of a dutch bro coffee shop that bugs LeAnn because they were so noisy I was thinking it's a paint store. LeAnn talked with Allene for a bit then we Watched the rest of "The Whale" on the big screen thanks to our new battery. I wore LEAnn's watch for the sleep study.

04/05 WE Woke up at Autozone Parking Lot in Green Valley (856)

Woked out at #PF Back to Autozone to pick up the car, Talked to Doug before we drove back to Planet Fitness with RV so LeAnn could work out. I went and got screws to fix the battery compartment, as well as straighten LeAnns Desk area. Drove up to Marana's cracker Barrel, (again) Parked the RV and ran out to Ora Valley area to look at a new house then the Big Wash house again with JEnnifer (who's on and off chatting about ex boyfriend Jasix we call JayDone) for a longer time and finally we went back to Marana and looked at some KBHomes but found nothing we enjoyd. Went out to eat at Quadelahara Mexican Grill in Manara becuase we had rolled double 3. I called winnie to see if we could still get the ROcking K house on lot 3. She said no but there was spec house on 3 and 9 we could choose from so we purposed to meet her at 10:30am tomorrow. I also talke to the realtor Christian and told hime we werent interested in the KBHomes in Maranara #Funny this began confusing SonChristian Wlth Realtor Christian which led to confusion in our conversations. Was thinking about going up to see Rick in Phoenix or doing a chat with him but realized heck he is out here to see famiy and We can talk anytime later. Worked on computer while LeAnn talked with Debbie, then I went to bed and Leann followed a bit later

04/06 TH WOke up at Cracker Barrel in Marana (tucson) area (857)

Talked with Quent for a bit, then compared house papers and what we are going to offer on our trip. LEAnn got up early and we were running by 8:15 on the Santa Cruz River trail a differet route that was much nicer. Talked about how I wouldn't pressure her into buying KB home or Richmond or the new one Jennifer sent us then back to the RV at Cracker barrel to Change and freshen up then on the road with the car (left RV at CB) to Rocking K to meet Winnie. Spent about 90 minutes talking and we ultimagtely didn't liek the view to make a full offer of 386 but we did offer 320 and the countered with 346 and we told them when and if they get to 320 give us a call. Drove by one other house Jennifer mentioned, she didn't come today because she had another appointment which was great because we wanted to look

at all this quick. We hooked up at RV and drove up to Maricopa, (were going to go further but I didn't want to drive back.. kind of frustrating, but I was willing until there was traffic problems and it would have been an extra 1:45 of driving that it seemed LeAnn was ok with.. but it worked out)#Funny WE got confused about where Pachico Peak was and then confirmed it was outside Marana then saw it on our way up to Maricopa. Saw all the big herds of milk cows again. Made it to AkChin Casino, washed the windows. LeAnn signed papers for Jennifer on the Hidden Crescent house. Went over to Matt's for Great steaks and talk around the fire back home by 10:30 and off to bed.

04/07 FR Woke up at Ak-Chin Casino in Maricopa, (858)

Went running along a neighborhood wash with the disk gulf, #Funny LeAnn got down the coffee maker and found the Not today Satan sticker. Packed up and drove separate up to Chandler. I stopped and got some lobster tails, Shrimp and honey. Went to Big Two Toyota to get the keys fixed and wasted a 2 hours and they didn't fix it. Then over to Best Buy and got our phones fixed and LeAnn's iPad replacement. Out to eat at Rustler's Roost to bring back memories from her earlier life. Back home I was zonked and went right to bed.

.

04/08 SA Woke up at Lone Butte Casino, Chandler, AZ (859)

Went to #PF137 Planet Fitness Alhambra in Chandler, came back and looked for a grill for Christian and chatted with him about home ownership. (Having to sort of a ladder to get off the roof, Getting curtains too long so he has to cut the bottom and sew it up.)

Went running through Beautiful Greenways where there were flying electric airplanes at the start. #Funny LeAnn says that's weird I didn't wear my fit bit and it still scored me.... pauseand I did pretty good. Then drove up to Prescott, Stopped at Cracker Barrel but they didn't allow parking decided to go out to an RV Park. Headed out to Walmart for supplies and back to RV, no show and off to bed.

04/09 SU Woke up at Willow Lake RV Park Prescott AZ (860) Easter

Woke up at LeAnn and I didn't see eye to eye on going to a sunrise service. She took a walk and ran into the lakeside service AFTER it was over, I ended up going to the Potters House Christian Fellowship that was kind of like a cult, although he quoted the Bible, Billy Graham and Lee Stroebel, there were no crosses women sing in back. 1700 churches around the world. Every head bowed every eye closed Raise hand and ask to be saved or get right with Lord, now those who raised hands only you look up and open your eyes and see me, now stand not come to the front for prayer. Need Healing raise hand. Put your hand where it hurts, or well, if you can't or too many put your hand on your head. Pray in prayer language for healing. Did you feel it, (much fewer raised hands) it's starting already. Clap offering to the Lord, Communion Cup combo Sang at the cross and Jesus is Lord. Gave me a welcome bag which asked me as a visitor. Took drink in and asked and guy said I shouldn't I offered to drink it outside and be right back he said that was awful thoughtful of you. Good Meet and passoff. Came home and worked on moving things off Mac to hard drive most of the day. LeAnn was cooking most of the day. LeAnn took a walk. Had a little fire outside LeAnn cooked in Instant Pot, watched Y3E9 off to sleep. Had dream of playing guitar

while running and doing Morton PF Parade, Mom, Randy Belsely DOug was there. Had to go through creek and put guitar someplace and couldn't find it when the parade started. Abig ocean liner on wheels was going down mainstreet. Weird.

04/10 MO Woke up at Willow Lake RV Park Prescott AZ (861)

I drove to PLANet Fitness #PF145 PRescott and came back about 8:15. Had met a guy Dewey who built affordable houses in Paulson about 1/2 hour from here. LEAnn had left to do her walk around the trail she had been wanting to do. We had breakfast, Got the RV ready to dry camp for a few days. I talked with Shaun about our finances and Bryan about possible loans then headed to planet Fitness. Hopped in car and drove to See Deweys houses (Longer then we thought) Cmae back looked at a few houses around 6 houses in PRescott. LEAnn had seen one more condo in Green Valley we chatted with Jennifer about but found out it was already under contract. Both offers have come back negative, but Hidden Crest wanted to finance. Back to rv and took a nap then headed out to a movie "His only Son". Came back from movie a little depressed, and tired, to tired to watch anything so we went to bed.

4/11 TU Woke up in Parking Lot of Planter Fitness PRescott AZ (862) First time under 180 in 8 years

Went into PLANet Fitness to do workout, came out and drove out to Prescott Pines to look at LeAnns old Church camp, very fun. LEarned story about Bruce getting kicked out of camp. WEnt for a hike around Goldwater lake (Goldwater Loop Trail). We got sideways so LeAnn did a different hike on her own that I was unaware of. After I got back following the same trail I thought she was on and she wasn't back I got a little concerned. She wasn't answering my texts and phone was going to voice mail. I checked find friends and it said she was back at the RV outside planet Fitness 5 miles away. I was also talking with Christian on and off all the time about his new grill we had ordered him. I get so concerned about LEAnn I drive back to RV just to check and she isn't there. I head back to the park to look for her thinking when do I contact officials, nevermind, on the way back she calls and all is well with her just on a different trail and didn't have phone service. WE head to the square in Prescott and since we had rolled doubles today stop at Colts grill for some good hamburgers. BaCk to RV I took a shower hwile IEAnn figured out where we could go. Trying to make it to Potato Patch Campground but got confused with the Potato Patch town and got turned around. Finally decided to do dispersed land with 11 campsites and drove down this narrow Windy bumpy lane with all the campsites taken and we thought we had made a horrible mistake and were trying to turn around where we came to a fence but just off to the side was an empty that was campsite 11. The last one.. We both went from dispare to elation and had a great place (a little uneven) to park. Called ricker and then LeAnn and I watched Y3E10 and off to bed.

4/12 WE Woke up in Dispersed land area, Basin FTR 23 ENchantedn forest trAIL campground PRescott AZ (863) by Lynx lake)

Beautiful morning, I cleaned the windows so we could see out better. Had a good hike on the Homestead trail, then back to enjoy the day and smoothies in the RV. #FUNNY i REACH FROM my phone for Leann and she thinks I'm trying to hold her hand.. Confusion and laughter insissues as we figure it out.

LEAnn cooked up some lobster and asparagus and shrimp for a good meal. HEaded out from Campsite 11 about 3:30. Decided to go to Sedona through Jerome which took us over Mingus Mountain pass. We originally thought Jerome was a ghost town but it's an old Mining town off the edge of the mountain, pretty cool architecture that has an area of town that is haunted (they say at Ghost burgers). Had a little trouble with the brakes and the ABS system coming on but pushed through and outside of Cottonwood we found an acre of dispersed land with about 40 vehicles on it. WE found a spot and LeAnn tried to call Debbie as I was outside watching videos. Came in and watched Y4E1 and off to bed.

04/13 TH WOke up at Surprise Campground on Dispersed land outside of Cottonwood, AZ (864)
FR525Dispersed

Another Beautiful morning and I went to #PF146 Planet Fitness Cottonwood. Came back and made a 3 egg omelet as we plan to do a big hike today. Stopped at Starbucks and got LeAnn coffee and picked up a planter to grow my sunflowers! Picked some flowers for LeAnn too. We hung out at RV and enjoyed breakfast, I had a 3 egg omelette and LEAnn made us a good lunch to pack on our hike. Drove around to some of the other dispersed sites but didn't find one we could get into easily that looked better than ours. Took off to find the Soldier Pass trail and had a bit of a hard time but finally made it to a designated parking lot 1 mile from the 6 mile trail so took it! What a beautiful hike such colors and flowers and views. We like Sedona. Had lunch on a big rock with a great view. Travel between the Soldier Pass, Brins Mesa, Cibola Vista. The tupperware container blew off and I rescued it from a rock down below but in the process ran into a hive of bees that was coming in and out of a rock crack. They came after me as I ran away with the tupperware lid. We continued our hike but got sideways over me listening to my earbud while talking with LeAnn. Made it back home and I sat outside and talked to Jason our neighbor (who was blessed by our wife) talked of God till 10:30 then off to bed.

04/14 FR WOke up at Surprise Campground on Dispersed land outside of Cottonwood, AZ (865)
FR525Dispersed

FLew my drone around the Dispersed Land then had breakfast back at the RV as LEAnn and I got ready. Touched base with Jason a bit and rode his heavy duty electric scooter, (#Funny He guesses my weight and says you're like what 220?) then we took off in car for our hike around the Airport view trail above Sedona. Great views #Funny LeAnn didn't realize we were looking down from the airport she thought we were going to see the airport down below and thought the helicopter that just landed at the airport was rescuing someone from the top of the mountain. Beautiful 3.5 mile hike and added on climbing a little overlook that gave even more views. LEAnn realized this was the place I did sunrise in Sedona on our 2020 retirement trip and I brought her up there to see it also then. It would be nice to have a house here. Stopped at Safeway on the way home for some items, then made it back to the RV where we hooked up. I confiscated a Free Chair that LeAnn is n't wild about. The ABS light was still on so as we drove away from dispersed land we called Thor and stopped at a RV place and no one sounded too concerned so we were going to fix it down the road. The bummer is I don't have cruise control which is really handy for long drives. We decided NOT to go to Antelope Canyon because it was far and short tour and we need to be heading over to Vegas for our BlueGreen time again. Talked them into a show plus food plus another week long vacation which will be useful after we retire. Made it to Flagstaff and called it quits

for the day, had bought LEAnn some chicken wings and we enjoyed those for next couple of days. LeAnn talked to Debbie for a while then we watched Y4E2 and off to bed.

23/04/15 SA Woke up at Same Cracker Barrel in Flagstaff, AZ Day736 12/5/2022 Day(866)

WEnt running along a trail that had more water on it then they've seen in years. A fellow with a dog helped us get down to where the water wasn't too bad and we enjoyed running our sets' Back at RV LeAnn had more of the CHicken wings and I made a omelette. I stopped by walmart to get some gear to hook Chair to back of RV.. LEAnns not to happy about that, but I'm going to get that thing to Seattle and eventually to our new home.. we'll see. Helped #People Brandon inthe parking lot star his car TOok off and drove 2 hours to Kingman and parked at Crackerbarrel we have trouble remembering from before. I went to HHome depot and Good will picked up some cheap shirts as LeAnn took a nap in the car. Paid for a 3.99 subsription to MLB agin and look forward to enjoying those games. Had to listen to cubs lose a 1 fun game with 2 outs in the 9th.. not a good start. Took a walkat dark down the trail we ran on a few months ago, watched Y4E2end and then Y4E3. Talked about the Lyons getting divorced. off to bed.

04/16 SU woke up at Same Cracker barrel in Kingman, AZ Day 735 12/4/2022 Day (867).

Woke up and went wlaiking and played Cash's Sunday morning sidewalk. I'm in a much better spot than he was. I went to church LEAnn went running, really not a problem for me I miss her and wish she would come and enjoy it but she doesn't enjoy it, it is stressful to her and she doesn't need that.. Met #People Pastor Matt at church and Jessica did such a beautiful rendition of Good Good Father. LEAnn made great smoothies again then off to PPlanetFitness in Kingman(We've been to before) and took showers #PF102. Were going to drive to Valley of Fire through rougher roads decided to go through vegas, where we still had rough roads and Leann's coke spilled and she had to brace her leg on dash, love that girl. Had about a 40 foot skid on freeway in Vegas as we were coming upon an accident. Caught that losely on the dash cam. On down the road to moapit? and Overton. FOund our 6 free spot place and then talked to grumpy guy then talkative guy MIke to think we can stay here. #Funny when we arrived LeAnn said my pill box had falledn on the floor with the RV rattling so much and that my pills had all spilled out. Then she said she was joking but when I went back my pill box was on the floor open and I told LEAnn that m pill box was open but no pills had falledn out. Then I turned it over to drop a days worth out and all the open bill compartments dumped their contents on the ground and I said "until Now" and LeAnn laughed and laughed. Unhooked and took the car into valley of the fire, pretty cool, but foudn a mesa top we could camp at so after visiting the park we moved the rv and car seperate to a way cool mesa, watched the sunset, had a great meal of Egg burritos LeAnn cooked and then talekd by the fire I didn't stare until 8:30. Thne in the RV to watch Y4E4 on the bigscreen. Off to bed.

4/17 MO WOke up on top of Poverty Flats MEsa in Overton, NV Day(868) (#WLT182.5)

Woke up and watched the sunrise as I worked on computer overlooking Overton, Flew my drone a bit. Made plans for Great Basin, and getting the RV to a shop in Vegas for our ABS brake lights. HEaded out to the Valley of Fire NEvada State Park and stopped to get a picture at the sign, and Lone Rock to throw

trash in dumpster. Stopped by the Visitors center and got oriented. Left my Drone Batteries to get charged. HEaded on up to the North part of the park and did the White Domes Loop along with the FireWave, SEven wonders and Pink/Pastel Canyon. LeAnn had dropped her phone early in the trip and a lady came after us to return it to us. I saw a gilla monster. One of our favoite hikes. Did the Scenic Drive. Enjoyed the Fire Canyon OVERlook and Silica Dome then stopped at Mouse's Tank to have the great lunch LeAnn packed. I went and got drone batteries while LeAnn started the Mouse's tank. Wlaked the Petrified Log Trail. 3 peterified logs are hard to get excited about when you've been to the Petrified forest. :) Drove by Balancing Rock as well as the Beehive ROCK Formations and Atlatl Rock that Mat and Karen just posted about. Then did the Rainbow vista and saw a herd of long horn sheep. Raced up to Fire Canyon again to see the sunset. It was beautiful, but a little cloudy. Came home and it was too windy to sit outside so we hung out inside. I was too tired to watch anything but I mentioned to LEAnn that with this wind I hope we weren't going to fall over the cliff we were parked at, and asked Shall we move back a little bit, no.. well maybe we should. She got into it then and we did back up then off to bed.

4/18 WOke up on top of Poverty Flats MEsa in Overton, NV Day(869)

I got up and had my bible study with the guys. and watched the sunrise as I enjoyed my last cigar. LeAnn has a dream where she has to find an ardvaak for a negleted kid she's teaching. WE made some more plans for Grand Teton and looked at houses then LeAnn packed and I enjoyed catching up on Marco Polos sitting in my lawn chair. Headed out about 12:00. Dropped RV Off at Rush Ford in NOOrth Vegas, LeAnn and I but mostly LeAnn moved the important things we need at Blue green into car as I checked the RV in. IT went very smoothley and the attentande knew my ABS light not tracking and cruise control issue. He also knew my octopus tentacle joke and it was a very smooth drop off. Headed down to South end of vegas to blue green and stopped by a Vons store for some essentials for LeAnns cooking and staying at blue green. Almost has sushi but passed. I lost my phand and wallet twice when they were in my pocket the whole time. CHecked in at blue green and LeAnn got cooking setup and I got computer set up. Cubs were playing at 6 so I took a lyft down to MGM to watch game, eventually wandered down to Ceasers and had a very enjoyable time watching the Cubs win 4-0. Back home started to watch Yomesite (not sure what episode) and then went to bed. LEAnn finished the episode.

04/19 WE WOke up at BLueGreen CLub 36 Vegas, NV (870) #WC/L184. 737A (maybe 7 I rode shuttle down to the Pampass Brazilian Grill in Planet Hollywood on the strip. I had a lot of meat and brought some good stuff home, gained 4 37B :))

Got up at 4 and enjoyed the veiww out our window. the water was shut off from 11p-5a and so the laundry didn't finish right. we couldn't figure out dryer and had to have maintenance come and show us how to turn off the child lock :) Went to our presentation then enjoyed hotel room. Christian called around 2 then Rush Ford called and siad rv was ready. Drove down paid and hooked up and the same ABS lights come on. bummer. LEft it ther for them to look at tomorrow but I wasted 2 hours going down their, but did get to listen to cubs win and enjoy the city on a nice day. Back home we enjoyed hotel room, at sunset I went out and watched the planes fly overhead came back and we watched Y4E6 as we

looked out our window at the strip. We are humored that we have this 7th floor view of the strip and 2 days ago we were at poverty flats.

04/20 TH Woke up at BlueGreen Club 36 Vegas, NV (871) #WLo189.2 737A

Ran down to MGM and helped Doug with a ATM problem. Decided to get an extra night at BG to cover getting our RV back. I told LeAnn when her alarm went off and she was happy. Did our sets down to the Bilagio to look at the gardens and had a beer crossing the sky bridge coming back. #Funny we walked away without paying for the beer, and got caught. Each thought the other had done it. Back at the hotel LeAnn cooked and I moved computer files then Got a call again from Dash Ford saying RV was ready, Stopped to get a haircut on the way then when I drove back I took Las Vegas Blvd and

it took a LONG time, but pretty nostalgic. When we got back LeAnn and pounds on scale. Then went to V-The Ultimate Variety Show at Planet Hollywood Las Vegas Variety show and it was a fun, silly clean 1.5 hours. Very enjoyable, Walked back home and I was tuckered so went to bed early as LeAnn stayed up a bit longer.

4/21 FR Woke Woke up at BlueGreen Club 36 Vegas, NV (872) #Wlt182.5 737A

Up about 5 and walked out to RV to watch the sunrise and realized our Electric bike had been stolen.. Bummer. Enjoyed the sunrise but then Jeff the security guard came by and took the 1st of 3 reports. He helped me get water from the RV and I filed out a police report then Came back to hotel room and took a shower then went to the Jacuzzi and that was fun, On the way out of Jacuzzi I saw Jeff the security guard for about the 5th time today. Had to steal a cart back from BG guy who was moving refreshments. LeAnn loaded it up while I packed. She went down first and then I got my stuff loaded and down by 11:00 Filled out a BG incident report and we headed on down the road toward Cedar City Beautiful drive through the Mountains #Problem ran into a swarm of bees. Listened to Cubs almost complete a perfect game up to 8th inning winning 13-0. #Funny Mom laughs at Chris sending blank marcos to Holly. We planned out Grand travel to Great Basin and Grand Tetons, enjoyed some more of our Pampas Meats. Worked on a Valley of Fire video I went in shopping at Walmart then because the time changed we watched Y4E7 at about 10.

4/22 SA Woke up in Walmart Parking lot in Cedar City Utah (873)

Time zone change had me waking up later at 6:30. Did our running sets on Cedar Canyon Trail to East Bench trail, Beautiful muddy river. Packed up and headed down the road to Baker while listening to cubs get beat by Dodgers. Had to avoid some cows crossing the road but made it to Great Basin Visitor Center. Great views of several basins coming in. Got book stamped and watched movie, bought some stickers. Drove out to Lower Lehman creek campground and parked and leveled Rv. Took car out to check out town and find firewood. Made it to Sacramento Pass where they had beautiful campsites for free but decided to stay within park for \$10 a night. Came back and got lost on the loneliest Highway stopped and took pictures of signs just before we went into Utah, then back home. Started Fire and couldn't get good internet so we called it a night early.

04/23 SU Woke up at Lower Lehman Creek Campground in Great Basin NP, Nevada (874) A little rainy and cold later in day. \$10

Heard turkeys in the morning and went out and cleaned the windows because we are facing right into the sun for a great sunrise. Watched Jordan Creek church online and later heard Holly did too. Went to visitors center for getting directions one last time and LeAnn and I are sick with a cold, snuffy nose achy the whole bit. But we press on. Walked 2 miles up the park road to start a trail off of Pole Canyon area but it started to rain and there were threatening thunderstorms so we turned back and ate our lunches in the car at the Ranch exhibit. Dried off our things at the RV took a nap and made plans for tomorrow if we are feeling better. Did my Family Farm talk while LeAnn checked out the trails close by. Watched 4/5 of Y4E8 outside then watched her rest in bed. And off to sleep. #Funny LeAnn sees a picture and it looks like the mountains in the back looks cut off like a mesa and LeAnn says what's that and I said that's the top of the picture.

04/24 MO Woke up at Lower Lehman Creek Campground in Great Basin NP, Nevada (875) Beautiful day \$10

Chris did the Lodge Cave tour then we took off for the Wheeler Peak Campground Overlook trail. 8+ miles round trip. We only saw a couple other folks, made it to the Campground but the last mile was hard and questionably worth it. Back down I started a fire then we watched Y4E9. Then off to bed.

04/25 TU Woke up at Lower Lehman Creek Campground in Great Basin NP, Nevada (876) Beautiful day \$10

I didn't do Mens Study because I was sick and it's too early. Filed papers for reimbursement on RV costs. Moved my sunflowers out in the morning and back in in the evening because they got a bit of frost bite a couple days ago and the cold we will go through in the next week would kill them. Went back to the Pole Creek grey cliffs area to do pole creek #Funny Getting ready to do pole creek canyon and a car comes toward the parking area and we expect it to pull in when it goes right past the now open gate that we had to walk 2 miles up 2 days ago, and LeAnn and I go.. It is open!!!. Only open to first camp

so we had to still walk the mile up to Baker Creek hikes. We started those but I was wasted and only made it a mile before I was on empty. LeAnn kept doing her turkey noises because we heard them in the distance. Hers are much better than mine. We climbed a nice hill and had lunch on a log. I took a nap and we started going again but there were no markers for the trail and we were wandering and only 1/5th the altitude after over a mile so LeAnn asked me and I said I quit. Went back to the start and I told LeAnn I'd maybe be willing to do a little 1 mile loop but then realized I was not up for it so sent her on at 3:20 thinking she'd be back by 4:20 but told her by 5:30 I'm calling the search party. I laid down for another nap right outside the trail head and slept til 4:30. No LeAnn thinking I missed her I walked the mile to the car and she wasn't there. Started freaking out that she had slipped into a creek somewhere I told myself I'll give her til 6 and then I'm calling the search party. I take pictures of license plates around me, get the park ranger station number handy and she calls at 6:25. Yeah, she's not dead. While she's

coming down I spot a couple of turkeys crossing the trail and chase after them for a few pictures. WE head home and try to take a basin photo, bad light. On down to store for some supplies before we head back to RV. I start a fire outside and listen to the last of the Cub game (cubs win 6 0 over Padres) then we come inside and watch Y4E10, the finale. Off to bed. WE also decide to stay an extra night to not make Wednesday crazy.

04/26 WE Woke up at Lower Lehman Creek Campground in Great Basin NP, Nevada (877) Beautiful Day \$10

Got up early and did the about 4 miles of the Pole Canyon hike. Came back and made it to our 1:00 Lehman cave Palace cave tour. LEAnn was able to get in last minute due to a no show and paid 1/2 price. Thoroughly enjoyed the 90 minute tour then went back to the RV and took a nap. While LeAnn napped I went into baker and flew my drone and picked up some cheese and crackers. #Funny I bought a box of kleenex that said "I like your dance moves but when LeAnn opened it the bottom of the box said "Who gives a crap"...S ay what... ? Back to the RV and LeAnn and I went down to the ranger exhibit and sat outside and watch the sunset. Back to the RV I picked up a roll of paper towels that were on the road and LEann made fun of me... Wed started a fire till the stars came out and then went down to the Dark skyobservatory where at least LeAnn saw a shooting star. Back to the RV and watched the first episode of Ride then off to bed.

04/27 TH Woke up at Lower Lehman Creek Campground in Great Basin NP, Nevada (878) Beautiful Day \$10

Got packed up around camp, planned some of our next days before heading out about 12. Drove up 3+ hours to Provo and landed at the walmart there. Went to Planet Fitness Provo #PF147 and worked out and showered. Went and dumped at a cool free Provo Dump site then went and got gas and filled up our fresh water tank at a HOliday Gas station and we are all set. At the walmart LeAnn went in and shopped while I facetime with Ricker. Then afterwards went in and got some Jalepeno's cheese stick and peanuts I needed. Did some Marco Poloing and then watched the Ride S1E2

04/28 FR Woke up at Walmart Parking Lot Provo (maybe orem UT) (879) Beautiful Day \$0

Went to Planet Fitness #PF148 Orem then thought I had left my fitbit at #PF147 went back there. nothing, found it when I got back to RV. LeAnn went running on Lake Utah Shoreline Trail, but I didn't bring phone and was tired so I walked most of it. Back home I got eggs and talked to Droneup guys, then took a nap. Drove up the road to Woodruff Reservoir on our way to Randolph. Listened to Cubs lose and Park Predator Podcast on Grand Tetons.

Fell asleep watching Y5E1

04/29 SA Woke up at Flying J parking Lot Randolph Wyoming (880) \$0 #WCbl182.4

Went inside Flying J and charged drone battery as I watched soccer and worked on Great Basin post #Funny LeAnns says the great basin includes Florida. It's not an area an area sounds small.. Then call it a large area That works finally ended up with geographical area. Talked with Jennifer alittle about the Truman house Drove on down the beautiful road from Randall to Alpine. We tried to stop at Melvins brewery but it was closed. Drove down to dispersed land and had a nice lunch at Graves Cove Bar and Grill Associated iwth RV park. Did laundry talked about houses and watched Y5E1 again almost to the end then off to bed.Li

04/30 SU WOke up at Disersed land aside of Graves Cove Alpine Grill & RV park (881)

Got up and sat by river and did caught up on Marco polos and talked to God. Brought LEAnn a coffee, we walked to church Morning Star in Alpine. Good singing and good sermon on Revelation. MEt Rocky (ROchelle who sat aside of me) FOUnd out the Hidden Crest house was availalbe again and LeAnn showed me this cool house that has all this Cubs stuff. Drove up to Jackson hole but the visitors center we thought was open wasn't so we walked around town, got propane looked at 5 different places for a red frisbee finally found one at a toy store and had lunch at liberty Burger in ALpine. ON down the road to our Campsite which is marvelous and Holly and MOm talked while I built a fire. Talking around fire #Funny LeAnn realizes when she Gread Teton was named after the beast must have been her reading it wrong. Watch rest of Y5E1 and all of E2

23/05/01 MO Woke up at Gros Ventre Campground inside Grand Teton National Park site 186-D (882)

Talked with Clayton. CHristian text he was a Captain. Went to the Moose Visitor Center then took the scenic drive through the park. Had lunch at Jenny lake and then LeAnn lost her phone and I called and Lady was texting mom and dad. Stopped at a bunch more places all the way up to Colton Bay. LOT of nice pictues and pull outs. Saw one of the original cabins from 1800 at Cunningham's cabin historic site. #Funny LeAnn asks me How many cows is one head of cows Stopped atn Ansel Adams site at Snake River overlook and talked with Christian. Had to rush home for LEAnn to get to bathroom. Came back and listened to Cubs . then inside to watdh Y5E3 on big screen. off to bed

.

05/02 TU Woke up at Gros Ventre Campground inside Grand Teton National Park site 186-D (883)

Got up and did mens bible study in with view of grand tetons. #Funny i open mouth and screw up face when i try to Look at LEanns phone in the sun. Walked and snowshoed around Tagert lake. Great lunch sitting on a rock. Had the same couple pass us 5 times. Some couples did it with out Snowshoes. I fell down alot. #Funny one time I fell LEann tried to help me up and fell herslef kind of ontop of me and pushed me down as I was cold in the snow. Phone had message of getting wet and couldn't charge, couldn't get it reset until LEAnn looked some stuff up that worked Saw a moose in the field. Came back

and drove to Jacson HOle Teton village Rolled 5 (well we found 5s and took 'em) so we ate at the sidewinder, came back and listned to the cubs lose by the fire then watch Y5E4 outside. then in to bed.

05/03 WE Woke up at Gros Ventre Campground inside Grand Teton National Park site 186-D (884) #Wlt182.4

Woke up and worked on Social Security thots on when to start. Drove up to Jenny lake and had a grand 6 hours hiking up towards inspiration point. Trail hadn't been used yet this season and we couldn't easily find our way.. plus worried about bears (there's that) Enjoyed lunch by the lake and saw a cool hawkinsh bird on way home. Saw a fox in the field hunting. Back home and listeed to the Cubs loose again. watched Y5E5 outside then off to bed. #Funny I was trying to watch Yellowstone, but everything was so dark couldn't get my screen brighter and LeAnn asks. So you know you have you sunglasses on right?

05/04 TH Woke up at Gros Ventre Campground inside Grand Teton National Park site 186-D (885)

Had weird dreams about Dad & Christian and Food. PPhone acted up at 4am and repeatedly called Emergency Christian and Brian my Loan officer. Wierd. Annoying got it figured out and phone seems to be chargin again normally. Went down to Jackson to get gas for our drive around park first. although LeWalked up the road at start of Jenny Lake South Trail. Were going to walk all the way to Hidden falls but the weather set in and we eaded back, met some people who had seen a black bear. I got turned around on the trail and LeAnn came back to find me. Went down the hill and saw the Chapel of Transfiguration & Menors Ferry, Had Salad and Pizza at Dornans Spur Bar. Rain let up so we could watch Y5E6k outside. Neighbor said they saw a moose, we raced down and found a elk. Came inside and called it a night by 9:30

05/05 FR Woke up at Gros Ventre Campground inside Grand Teton National Park site 186-D (886)

Woke up to rain, then I hung out at the amphitheater for a bit then drove out to Kelley and then the aiport. Saw elk and Mule deer and when I got back to RV there were 5-6 mule deer out in front of the RV. #Funny LeAnn realizes that I left at 6:30 this morning, but she thought I was in bed at 7 and turned on the white noise. Funny Lady. With the rain we decided not to hike, got things done around the RV. #Funny we drive buy tow truck hauling an almost torn in half wrecked RV and we are both a little stunned, and LeAnn eloquently and humorously says. I guess she should'nt have gone back for more cheese sticks. Dumped filled with water got 1/4 tank of Propane to top off for our next 5 days of dry camping in Yellowstone. Drove up to West YEllowstone and filled up on Gas. Drove to the campground Park 62 YEah. Unhooked car and drove down to Old Faithful visitors center to watch an eruption and get the stamp and sticker. Back out to west yellowstone for groceries and ate at Madison Brewery to celebrate Cinco demio. Pack to camp couldn't get LeAnns downloads to work so off to bed.

05/06 SA Woke up in Yellowstone National Park Madison Campground Space C95 (887) \$33 #WCb182.5 Rain snow wind and sun a variety of weather. \$33

Our campground firepit needs snow shoveling to it and then dig the snow out so we can enjoy a few campfires. Fires going, it's snowing and I'm loolong across with RV in background and fire in foreground wondering where I'm going to dig this path, with a shovel I borrowed from rangers station without asking :). Life is good. Got out about 10:15 to see lots of stops, including Terrace springs, tuff cliff, gibbon falls, NOorman geysers basin overlook, roaring Mountain sheep eater cliff. made it almost to North East entrance to park but wanted to still hike so despite bear warnings and no bear spray we did 3/4 a mile on Hellraisers Trail. Stopped at Mammoth springs on way out and walked among the bubbling overflowing pools. Played a game of checkers at the not yet open hotel and enjoyed a cookie. Saw a black bear close and grizzly bear far up a hill, prong horns, lots and lots of Buffalo a coyote jumping on voles. When we got back I was tired and just went to bed.

05/07 SU Woke up in Yellowstone National Park Madison Campground Space C95 (888) \$33 Woke up to precipitation, 1/2 and 1/2 between snow and rain.

Couldn't start a fire outside because of the weather. Packed up and stopped by the mercantile store for some supplies drove over to Canyon Village and the ranger let us borrow some bear spray. Drove down the road to Yellowstone Lake and drove around Lake Village looking for place to hike. Saw quite a collection of Buffalo (not as many as yesterday). Did the Storm Point hike to the Lake using snowshoes going out and pretty much walking back as Cubs lost 5-4 in 14innings. Walked around and over Fishing bridge. Drove back and did the Canyon drive of upper and lower falls. Artist Point was amazing. ON the South Rim did Discovery overlook then Upper Falls Viewpoint and the pretty amazing Artist Point. Back over to the North Rim, saw Brink of Upper Falls and Brink of Lower Falls, Wanted to do REd Rock Point but closed (Maybe next time). Farther Down North Rim we did Lookout point and Grand View, INspiration point was closed but it was getting late. Saw an eagle fly over. Made it back home about 7. Started fire but nice weather turned to pretty good snow so we let fire burn out and came inside. Worked on Lonliest rode post and the Teton pictures. Watched on a wing and a prayer but next day I couldn't remember the landing, off to bed.

05/08 MO Woke up in Yellowstone National Park Madison Campground Space C95 (889) \$33 Woke up to clear skies #Wlt184.5

Had a fire and listened to my old music for 2 hours outside RV. GLorious Morning, one of the best. LeAnn said everything was dead in the RV just as I prayed, give me struggle when I need it. b4 I could get in LeAnn got it to start but it was down in the 40s and she was cold!! Signed Christians 30th Bday Card, and headed out about 10. Drove back to Canyon Area and checked out the Visitors center much better. LeAnn and I had hard chat by side of road, #Funny if it walks and talks like a duck it's a dock. Watched the video where the buffalo runs into crowd of people and started snowshoeing teh Ribbon Lake loop, but only made it 1/2 mile out before the snow was so miserable we came back. Stopped at the Gas Station for supplies. Made it back to the RV and took a walk down to the river. FOUnd our dream house

at the information center, and saw a couple buffalo grazing and a fellow from Michigan swimming. Came back and watched Mile 22 outside by fire until it got too cold. Back in to bed.

05/09 TU Woke up in Yellowstone National Park Madison Campground Space C95 (890) \$33 Woke up to clear skies, but it got really cold later and then turned really nice. Got up at 5 and drove down to Old Faithful to do my Mens Proverbs Study. Saw several white rabbits, like bunnies run across or from road. Thought I hit one, but couldn't find it on the way back. Talked with Rick a bit afterwards #Funny Geysers goes off just as we pray. Back home stopped by buffalo a few times. Back home RV is dead and I have to eventually jump it with car to the Truck engine, but got it going. Got down to 44 inside. Have to figure out why batteries die so quickly in the cold. LeAnn slept in an extra hour because she could. Headed down toward Old Faithful and stopped at turnouts along the way, Couldn't do Firehole Falls or Firehole Canyon Drive, Did the Fountain Paint pots and didn't take a hat and Jacket..Too cold, BUT saw a buffalo cross the river, the water must be really warm because he did it. Those Geysers but 500 gallons a minute into the firehole creek/river, Stopped and read about the Nez Perce Indians who camped here and abducted a frontier family so they wouldn't get caught by the army pursuing them. Saw the Upper and lower Geyser basins. Made it to Old Faithful and watch her erupt with 1000 other campers. Shopped at the stores checked out the Old Faithful inn. Found out where Morning Glory pool was. Saw black sand basin on the way back. Made it to RV and was glad it started. Started a fire and watched a little bit of Mile 22 outside before the sun and temperature went down and finished it up inside. Off to bed by 9:00

05/10 WE Woke up in Yellowstone National Park Madison Campground Space C95 (891) \$33 Woke up to clear skies again, but it got really

Up at 6am, Had to jump engine again and let it idle outside the idling hours. Got down to 37 but got it up to 55 by 8 when LeAnn got up. Enjoyed the last of the fire and listened to my old mp3 I had found. Another glorious morning except for the RV not starting. Instagrammed family everywhere crew. Packed up and headed up the road to Old Faithful, stopped at Biscuit Basin then figured out where to park.. kinda. Checked in and Pam helped us get a great room and in by noon 4 hours early sweet. Beautiful amazing architecture, this could be my favorite hotel. Got all our stuff in the room, I took a shower in our shared bathroom down the hall. (amazing cool shower) Watched the geysers go off had a meat sampler at the Firehole lounge and then walked around the Old Faithful geysers platforms. Sat and watched the Geysers go off in the dark about 10:09 listening to Neil Diamond songs. Back to the room, couldn't get Yellowstone so off to bed. Our shared bathroom is down the hall, so we are utilizing the Hawaiian bucket.

05/11 TH Woke up in Yellowstone National Park Old Faithful Inn (892) OriginalInnRoom237 #WI/c182.4

Woke up before 4:00, went out and watched Geyser, worked on computer in Lobby, watched next geyser talking to Clayton at 6, went to RV and Took a nap till 7:15, watched 7:30 geyser with Houston couple who said they would like to travel like us but their 2 children in Austin say NO!. Cute. Got coffee for

LeAnn and made it out to see the 9:00. LeAnn and I got ready to run and were walking the Old geysers platform in the back when the 10:30 went off. We didn't plan on going as far as we did but ended up doing almost 6 miles and LeAnn was getting pretty hungry and thirsty. Went to the Bear pit for their lunch buffet and ate way too much. I moved the car by the RV because I was tired of walking between, then we went up and took a nap to let the food digest. Went on walk up to observation point and enjoyed a beautiful old faithful eruption. Back down to the Inn to listen to the musicians on the second floor. Back to room and watched Y5E7

05/12 FR Woke up in Yellowstone National Park Old Faithful Inn (893) Original Inn Room 237 #WCB184.5

Up by 6 and watched the 7 a clock eruption in the fog, started the RV which has been holding a charge well, then bought LeAnn coffee and sat across room to watch her sleep and shortly wake up. #Funny.. we had Snoring man and coughing woman aside of us, and I went to deep under covers to sleep..went down to the mattress and LeAnn laughed. Enjoyed the room until we had to check out at 11 Moved stuff to RV in parking lot. Decided to walk out to Daisy Geyser to watch an eruption and saw Grand and Riverside go off on the way. #Funny trying to read signs to get back I say why don't we take the blue line and LeAnn says because the blue line is the river! Much laughter. Walked back on the road, then LeAnn took a nap and I hung out in Lodge cafeteria. When LeAnn came over we had to do with a hacker on our facebook page and LeAnn deleted account. Enjoyed a meal there then walked over to 3rd floor of inn to listen to music. Cubs won :) about 9 we headed back and watched Y5E8 in RV. Off to bed. #Funny we get horseshoes and snowshoes confused a bit.

05/13 SA Woke up in Yellowstone National Park Old Faithful Parking Lot \$0 (894)

RV wasn't starting again. I went in and took a shower then tried to get LeAnn coffee but forgot wallet. With RV low on charge we let the weather warm up and went hiking first. Saw Kepler overlook and then back to RV where the Generator Started so we were good to go. LeAnn talked with Debbie until we lost internet connection on our way to Gardiner. Saw a lot of buffalo on the way and Elk when we got into Gardiner. In Mammoth we stopped for LeAnn to wrap up call with Debbie. Did some shopping in Gardiner then headed down the road Past a RV Campground to a wonderful Free BLM land in Carbella aside of Yellowstone river. Lots of Pronghorn and elk around our campsite. Too windy to start a fire but it's a beautiful campground. Watch some Yellowstone S5 Bonus episodes. Then off to bed.

05/14 SU Woke up at Carbella BLM land Montana Mothers Day (895)

Beautiful morning. Talked with Ricker and Dre on their way to airport in Arizona. Dre really got into Yellowstone talk. Drove back to Gardiner 12 miles past a lot of elk to get Mother Day Supplies. Went to the Market in Gardiner again. Drove back past the elk to campground. Set up LeAnn's mothers day surprise on Picnic table outside and started a fire. RV started fine. Sat out by fire and enjoyed the gifts (licorice) with LeAnn. #Funny LeAnn says our RV doesn't have a picnic table because she's sitting at the picnic table. Drove looking for a hike and hit a washed out bridge, so drove around to next bridge and had a

WONDERFUL 4 mile hike at Yankee Jim Canyon (Not whiskey JOhn) then back to rv where LeAnn tried to take a nap and I picked up some wood for fire at a wood big free wood stack outside campground. I rigged some jumper cables up to make jumping the RV easier in cold weather. Drove back into Gardiner and ate at XXXXX resturant overlooking yellowstone river. HEaded back to Campsite and stopped at Follow yer nose Barbecue (highly recommended) but they were just closing but gave us all the food they would normally throw out (mushrooms and coldslaw) for a tip. Back to RV and watched the Kestrel video Holly was featured in by the fire. Came in and called it a night. (WONDERFUL DAY and even better Mothers day. Off to bed.

23/05/15 MO Woke up at Carbella BLM land Montana. (896) #WLh185.6

Another Beautiful Day. UP at 6 and started a fire. RV was easy to start again at 11.6V on both. Enjoyed sitting by the fire as well as sitting by the Yellowstone river. LEAnn gets up and we plan our next 4 days to edgewood. Take off to find a running trail and try Mason Creek or something like where we can't get in the trail head without going across private land. Go back to LaDuke Parking lot across from Devils slide and take the Bassett Creek Trail No 134. #Funny About a 1/4 mile in LeAnn reads the trail description that the park just opened up because there was a Grizzly and 2 cubs that were eating on a carcass along the trail. Thanks alot! THEN LeAnn screams at a snake Chris says is dead but isn't. We made it to the carcass then came back and went to Follow Yer Nose Barbeque that was delicious. Back home, Pack up. fly the drone with Leann driving and drive through Paradise Valley. Part way through Paradise Valley CHris finds a tick on his head and disgusting confusion insues. Make it to Butte and park at Walmart. Visited Evil Kenivals grave across the street. Shop at Walmart then watch first episode of Jury Duty Christian recommended then off to bed.

05/16 TU Woke up at Walmart in Butte Montana (897)

Did men's bible study with just 4 ricker evan Jim out. Worked on Computer till around 7when I rn out and worked on LEAnn's Yellowstone shirt and my business cards. Went on a hike/run in Butte at Maud S Canyon Trail, about a 900 foot climb but beautiful panoramics of Butte. Dropped LeAnn off at RV went to change size on Yosemite shirt and pick up business cards. Back at RV got our Wells Fargo payment made then on down the road towards Darby #Funny LeAnn asks me if I checked all the flaps I say yes just as a woman honks at us and says one of our flaps is up. On the way to Darby LeAnn finds a tick and screams that scares me. Took a nap a little past Anaconda then over to Wisdom and a few mountain passes and rain and finally to Darby where we saw folks taking pictures of the DUTton ranch (chief Joseph) HEaded for Como Lake Campground but GPS was weird adn we ended up pulling in a little farm house where we had to unhook to get out. Drove seperate to campground and was delighted. MEt William the Camp host who had lost his wife of 50 years Sad story, nice man. paid 4 2 nights because it was such a great spot. LeAnn finds a tick on the floor. Got hit in the head with the horsey sause. :) Drove back to Darby and got pictures of Yellowstone Dutton Ranch to send to Rick, Dre & Baalgards. Had a drink at the 406 & Big Cat Cafe. Almost hit a deer blinded by the sulight on drive hom3 Back home started a fire and talked then went in and started Tender Mercies and I called it a night halfway through.

5/17 WE Woke up at Como Lake Campground Darby Montana (898) \$12.50

Overnight LeAnn finds a tick on her head in bed, drove her Crazy most of the night. Drove downtown Darby and sat on their mainstreet to get internet and write this log. Back home LeAnn and I work on Grand Teton post then head out to lake como for a 8ish mile hike around the lake. Fun.. beautiful waterfalls. Back at RV I notice, some critter has gotten into my sunflowers and chewed them back. Not happy about that. We take a nap and then it starts to rain, but we still head downtown. On the way to restaraunt I find another tick on my arm that LeAnn removes. Bandit Brewerey wasn't serving food so we went back to big cat Cafe/406 and vand posted our Grand Teton Pictures. Back home started fire to wtch Pastor Stu but couldn't find it then off to bed.

5/18 TH Woke up at Como Lake Campground Darby Montana (899) \$12.50 #WLh184.5

Beautiful morning, Had wild dreams about working or trying to work again. Got up and drvoe down to Darby and for a computer connection and talked with Clayton a bit on the phone, he was already at work so we couldn't talk long. We took a walk down by the river close to the camp on a very large rock dry creek bed. Headed down raod and stopped at Missoula where we spent some time at a planet fitness #PF149 Missoula and Best buy then further down the road to St. Regis where we got to camp ground that was closed so we went to parking lot across from where LeAnn had gotten a Huckleberry shake last summer when we passed through here. BUt didn't like the spot so we went 15 miles farther to 50,000 Casino and Hotel with a free RV spot That had a few spots of electricity.. how cool. We got there too late to get an electric spot but plenty of other places to park. Went in and admired the 50,000 silver dollars then watched 2 episodes of Jury Duty outside and then inside and off to bed.

5/19 FR Woke up outside 50,000 Silver Dollar Casino in Haugen MT (900) \$0

Got kicked out of Casino gas station. Ran along a Snow mobile path, then packed up and headed out. Swung through Cort e' lane and tried to find a real icecream shop to get and icecream cone but had to settle for a frozen store one. #Funny I try to get all the peanut shells out of the plastic container I put them in and I get peanut dust in my eye BAD, and it cracks LeAnn up why I'm in pain. On down the road to our hotel for 2 nights and it was a nasty one. We hoped r RV would be safe but LEann saw a guy shootig upwith a needle not 20 ft from our rv. Once LeAnn was ready in room I took off to #PF150 Spokane Valley then to best buy where I exchanged monitor. Goals is to get everything cleaned up and packed up in the RV. When Leann was set I went off to Planet Fitness Spokane Valley Watched Episode 4 of Jury Duty. Off to bed.

05/20 SA Woke up at Spokane RoadWay Inn, Spokane Washington (901)

Got up slept in the RV from 3-5 becauase iCould then went to #PF151 NW Spokane, then back home, and off running downtown along POWERFUL river walk. PReTTY amazing. Back home we worked on

packing for American Somaon trip, talked about going to movie, but instead Leann took a nap and I talked with people out at the picnic table. When LeAnn got up we got haircuts at Supercuts then back home. I gave wood and a hatchet to my Drug friends and watch them try to start a fire which I thought was a good thing because they'd have something to eat but I think they just used it to heat up their Fentanyl. LeAnn and I work on Yellowstone words and pictures then JDE5 which was dissapointing. then off to bed.

23/05/21 SU Woke up at Spokane RoadWay Inn, Spokane Washington (902) #WSu182.4

Slept in the RV from 3-6 again becuse I like it and I feel it won't get broken into as easy. Suppose to talke to Rick Reichert at 6 but he forgot. Cleaned out car then went and vaccumed out car. Got LEAnn coffee at Wake up coffee. Took a quick shower and moved out of hotel into RV again as we continued to clean and pack. HEaded out for a 4.5 hour drive to Olanders and made it to Snoqualmie before tkaing a nap. Listened to the Cubs get beat again as the Cardinals win put the CUBs behind the cards. Silly stuff. Took time to rest in Snoqualmie and meet with Rick to chat then all the way into Edgewood where the kids were heading out for church. We had a short visit and got to greet everyone then we had a couple hours to get situated and open mail... lotsa mail. Get's got home at 9:30 and we talked till 10:15. Watched JDE6 then off to bed.

23/05/22 MO WOke up at Olanders in Edgewood Washington (903)

Worked out in the RV and CLayton came by. GOT a bunch of bills paid. Repaid my IRS. Took Aizy to School then met Hannan and Nani at Gym. Nani & I had half a lunch then I came home and we worked on Christians box. I hung around home watching kids, replanting sunflowers. LeAnn ran errands and returned errand purchases. I took nap with Eden. Alzy and I made soap and I was totally outclassed by what Addison had done previously. MOM & I took Alzy to gymnastics and then watched the kids while Hannah & Clayton went to school board meeting. BOunced on the trampoline with A&L while Nani tended to E inside. All came back in and Nani gave A&E a bath while I did this and watch E sleep. Called Hotel and they said they'd save us a car and would have someone at the airport with a sign to get us to our hotel. Went to bed a little early for my morning bible study.

23/05/23 TU WOke up at Olanders in Edgewood Washington (904)

Up to do my Tueseday morning Study with the Calvary guys which I led for the first time, then off to the Puyallup Planet Fitness by Fred Meyer. Took az to school then as Leann and Hannah went to MOps I looked everywhere for 40th Anniversary gift. Picked up AZ from School. Took a nap. Then off to meet Wayne and Becky with Clayton and kids bike riding where Clayton finds a kid stroller and we fly drone into power wire. Back home we took a nap then watched kids bounce on the trampoline. Had too much pizza, read cards with AZ did the flash pan trick and Dingleberries appeared for Clayton. Off to RV where we watched last 2 episodes of Jury Duty and off to bed.

23/05/24 WE WOke up at Olanders in Edgewood Washington (905)

Went to PF in PUYallup, back home talked with Hannah at counter(Like I do most mornings). Took AZ to School. Shopped at Fred meyer and then watch the L&E while Hannah and Nani went running. I picked up Aizy with LeAnn and we enjoyed watching AZ play with friends a little. I took a nap then got up to get RV down to Camping World. The girls and Lincoln went to the Library. I was ready when LeAnn got back and she #Funny mistakenly tried to drive the tow and I wondered where she was. Did the Dump at the Park, Dropped the RV off then did some shopping, talked with Christian and walked and talked along white river on a trail LeAnn said I did before but I can't remember. Back home at Olanders we are now RVless. Played guitar outside and listened to Cubs win while wr waited for Olanders to get back. #FUNny L&H had got a book about poop from library and insisted I read it to the kids so I red the story of the 3 bears. We were all pretty tired and had to get up by 5 so we went to bed by 9.

23/05/25 TH WOke up at Olanders in Edgewood Washington (906)

Woke up at 4 and Hannah was up at 5 to take us to the airport after throwing all the kids in the van. Lot of congestion at airport becuause arrival lane was closed due to construction. made it through just fine with an hour to spare. Had a window and aisle seat on 8 seat across Airbus from Seattle to Honolulu, #Funny getting on the plane I tried to move a line of people from left to right side to get a wheel chair through til someone pointed out I just had to move adn the wheelchari could go down where I was standing. #Funny LeAnn tried to open a storage compartment thinking it was a bathroom. During the 3 hour layover in Honolulu LEAnn and I discussed Captain.Reginal Wellness. live in CHrist book. On the Honolulu to Pago Pago flight we had middle seats and I was to left of big somoan but luckily a seat was empty so we could stretch out. Plane took forever to take off and we got hot. Finally took off with our extra seat and our larger Somoan guy with an extra seat between us. I watched Nick cage movie. LeAnn slept a good bit. Landed and went through a long line for customs then another long line for immigrations then our luggage came out 1/2 hour later and we waited in a line to get out of the airport, and noone was waiting fo us. Found a guy and he got the tradewind van up for our 10 minute ride to hotel. GOt checked in and #Funny I thought they were asking if I wanted a car, but they were wanting my Card to pay. GOt to a our wonderful room and unpacked and went to bed.

23/05/26 FR WOke up at Trade winds hotel Room 228 (2nd floor but you press 1 on elevator) in Tafuna on island on Tutuila, American Somoa. (907) #WC/L184.2

I got up and worked on Cruise Video had Breakfast and took a 2 mile walk around vicinity. Met TriCycle the 3 legged dog. LEAnn was sittin on balcony when I came back so I came up and we talked of our blessed life and made some plans for our time here. We went and had breakfast then walked down to the CostULess store and up to the other market. Decided not to rent a car and took a wild taxi With a western Somoan didn't have good english) ride up to the National Park. Had a great time with Jessica one of the Park rangers who went out of her way to help us. Showed us a movie gave us the Quarters,

and presented us with a certificate and told us where to buy a mask. Caught a bus back home 1/2 way home until we found out it was the wrong bus. Got off and started walking back home. (so many Dogs) No bus would stop to pick us up so we kept walking and tried hitch Hiking to no avail. Until Jessica shows up on her way home and takes us the rest of the way. Got settled and took a walk to the 2nd convenience store and saw Tricycle again. Then watched 1st episode of gaslit and off to bed.

23/05/27 SA Woke up at Trade winds hotel Room 228 in Tafuna on island on Tutuila, American Samoa. (908)

Good site <https://bio.site/americanSomoaTravel>

I worked on cruise video downstairs. THEN went over and got the Car worked out will pick up later just outside hotel compound at #funny Matrix Car rental and laundromat.. Headed down breakfast (banana tapioca porrage). Got things together and walked over to pick up car. Then down the road to see what we could see. Checked out Sadie by the sea and Goat Island Cafe and then stopped to check out Sadie Steak shop but it was closed. #Funny On the way back out to the car we tried for a minute accidentally to get in the wrong car. A white one instead of our brown one. Stopped and saw some fruit bats in a tree and checked out Tisas barefoot bar and grill. Stopped at convenience store across from ferry ride over to Afio Mai Aunu'u Island

Had a interesting time getting to the store to get supplies before we climbed mountain. including us stashing LeAnn's gear and then forgetting to pick it up on the way back. The store children olowlay Yetti and Rachael insisted being our tour guides, but we think they just wanted something to do and thought we may pay for tour guides (which we did) We did not need tour guides and we saw the lake but not the top of the mountain, and we walked through a rain forest to get to a beach and finally a dissappointing quick sand area which looked like a muddy inlet. Sent them on their way and enjoyed lunch at the rocky beach. Made it back after both being confused that the houses we saw way far off we thought we had to walk to were really on the other island. Drove the hour+ back to our hotel and watched Jared the subway monster part 1, almost to the end but LEAnn was falling asleep.

23/05/28 SU WOke up at Trade winds hotel Room 228 in Tafuna on island on Tutuila, American Samoa. (909)

I got up to watch the sunrise thinking I'd be back at 8 but LeAnn was up an 7am and frustrated she couldn't reach me. We got off on a rocky start. Had Breakfast and packed up to do the Mt Alava peak. Fell down 3 times quick on way back. Saw salamanders and fruit bats and vole's and met the unhappy couple from our hotel who HAD not received their luggage. Saw the poster for the white rumped swiftlet Pe'ape'a which is not my nick name for LeAnn. Stopped and had a very nice dinner at Goat Island Cafe then back home to watched Episode 2 of Jared. Then off to bed. #Funny LeAnn kept reading purple and calling it rumple

23/05/29 MO WOke up at Trade winds hotel Room 228 in Tafuna on island on Tutuila, American Samoa. (910) #WL/C182.4

I woke up in middle of the night and walked the halls of hotel for 2 hours to clear my head and try to fall asleep We decided next Saturday would be our anniversary to give us a second chance, from the train wreck that was. Yesterday was just practice :). Enjoyed breakfast with Coconut rice soup. Headed down to Cost U less but only the store was open so couldn't get fast food, got some jerky. Stopped at Carls Jr again Headed to hikes and stopped at NP Sign for our park sign. Tropical Chicken was closed too. Down the road to Pola Island Trail down to Lava Tide Pools, beautiful but we stopped before it was too wet. #Funny LeAnn pushes door open on lady who forgot to lock bathroom door. We crack up. Then up to Lower Suama Ridge Trail where we had a little trouble finding it but did and the mean biting dogs turned out to be Ruby and Rudy and they followed us for the next 3 hours as we hike the Lower trail and then the Tuafanua trail (We wanted to keep Ruby) with good time in the water for Chris and 6 15-36 step hold on to rope ladders/steps to climb up. Much fun. Back home we had our leftovers from Goat Island Cafe and watched Episode 3 of Jared Monster. #Funny LeAnn says Dr. Doolittle I presume rather than Dr. Livingston I presume

23/05/30 TU WOke up at Trade winds hotel Room 228 in Tafuna on island on Tutuila, American Samoa. (911)

WOiked outside hotel room so I could see our room when LeAnn wakes up. Went to breakfast and enjoyed Papaya tapioca soup, although pretty much the same breakfast each day is losing interest for us. Took off for Cost U less and got a couple burgers to eat on our travels today. Went to the Turtle and Shark lookout that was under repair but beautiful water and lava shoreline, laughed at spray coming up and getting us. Then drove to xxxxxx refuge place where we had to find the owner to open the gate and let us to what at sometime on a good day been considered a cow path. We drove a half mile through mud and coconuts and fallend trees to the 4 car parking lot then headed down to a sunny beach. We had our burgers, I snorkeled a bit. weather turned cloudy then rainy #Funny LEann stepped on a crab, touched little ants, saw a decomposing head, #Funny LeAnn say head and says.. I have something interesting I want to show you. the swells coming in were growing and chasing us off the sand, she was done. #Funny LEAnn "i'm not going skinny dipping I dont what my hoohaa being bit by a fish, stuck me funny then we both laughed. Walked up to car, and the first time trying to get up the muddy hill let us know we may be here the night. 4 or 5 back downs and speeding up the hill was getting us nowhere. We havent seen anyone here the whole 2 and a half hours. Just when I'm ready to walk the 1/2 mile to the gate and get the guy to get a tow truck to get us out, 2 big white trucks drive down with 4 big guys and a gal who we are delighted to see. They Lower our tire pressure and push, I only stop when the biggest guy falls and I yell "man down" he tumbles through cocunuts and fawns barely missing my passenger back tire. We go again and they get us out we honk as we hit the top of the hill and go find a gas station to refill our tires. Fun and Funny memory. Off to the rest of the way we can drive around the island to XXXXXXXX Beautiful viewpoints, then back to LEftside, LEann persuaes me to try RIght side, I tell her left side is better so we go back. Then I convince LeAnn other side was better so we drive there again and head down the beach. I have to chase some dogs away with a big stick, but Sunny another sweet dog joins us and we sit under a tree with Wasps and mosquitos and enjoy our Wlne and cheese and crackers with Sunny and the sun setting before us. HEading back to car I need my stick again to chase barking dogs away and we see a whole bunch of giant fruit bats. Drive only a 1/2 hour to get back to tradewinds. Take showers and watch The first 1/2 of the fire that took me, then off to bed.

23/05/31 WE WOke up at Trade winds hotel Room 228 in Tafuna on island on Tutuila, American Samoa. (912)

I hung around hotel & was ready to bring COffee to LeAnn. #FUNny Same problem of spilling coffee on elevator. Took off and stopped at Tropical CHicken (that was a mistake) ate some french fries along the way and then stopped at Flowerpot to eat most of our Tropical chicken. Took a nap and then climbed up to Blunts point. LeAnn wasn't feeling to good so we went to the local beach by GOats island Cafe and decided we would turn around and get some rest and maybe we'd feel better later in the day. #Funny talked about if you want to know anything talk to the "lady in the red dress at the Front Destk" she konws everything. #Funny allthe things that can kill us Crowned thorn starfish. Flatworms, Leaches, Poisenos Somoan moth spider Somoan coconut crab. Took a nap again at hotel and then abou 3:30 headed down the Road to Tisa's Barefoot Bar. Not a restaraunt just a place to relax where you eat whatever they are serving. ENjoyed a walk on the beach and then the meal and about 6 headed back to Tradewinds where we packed up a bit and watched the last 1/2 of the fire that took me and then off to bed.

23/06/01 TH WOke up at Trade winds hotel Room 228 in Tafuna on island on Tutuila, American Samoa. (913) #WLoC182.5

I talked to Ricker then watched the sun rise at flowerpot beach. Back home, LeAnn packed up and got some laundry together. Looked at Pago Pago through GOogle earth and retraced some of our steps. Talked titles of our autobiographies LEAnn autobiography tile. More than you imagined or by theskin of my teeth. Mine.. A life well lived. Swam in pool and did length of pool uderwater. proud of that 14 strokes. Also amazed by the dirty money and roachie car. Checked out and went and did Laundry, then headed out for some shopping at TJens, Mumi and bunches of stores. Stopped at Market and went to see the xxxxxxxxxx waterfall where we had to drive accross a water over bridge situation, go past a no trespassing sign and walk thorugh a quarry but in the end it was a pretty cool waterfall. Came back and I turned in car and we hung around hotel until 8:30 where we caught shuttle. On plane by 10:45 I have a Middle of 3 person middle row had a tiny college girl by me with LeAnn in the other aisle seat. Then she switches seats with a huge somaon guy to be by her Dad and it was one of th most missearable 6 hour plane rides I've had. Even Leann was squeeing me out of leg space as the smoan was crushinga gainst my shoulder. Too much. Luckily LEAnn got some god sleep and we were headed out to hotel by 6:00

23/06/02 FR Woke up getting off the plane in Honolulu airport, HOnolulu HI (914)

Rode with Miguel a great guy from the airpot to the hotel. HOtel wasn't open and 6:45 so I called around and by 7 (as planned) they ahd it opened. Even though I thought I had rooms fro the 1st and 2nd, we don't have rooms until the night of the 3rd. That was unfortunate. we quickly booked a room for the 2nd so we had a place to stay tonight but we were sleep deprived with flying from 11-5 and wandered around Honolulu looking for places to crash. had a nice breakfast at Island Vintage Coffe shop then went

to Sheraton where we landed a couple pool chairs and slept and hung out for a couple hours at Sheraton Hotel on Royal Hawaiian Beach. Then went up and down beach and hung out at had a beer Royal Hawaiian Beach bar until Christian called us. A good chat with him for a half hour then we walked back and our hotel was ready, moved in started watching Father Stu when I fell asleep and LeAnn finished it then She took a nap and I wandered down to the beach to give her some quiet time and bumped into some fireworks. then back home and off to bed.

23/06/03 SA Woke up at Kahio Banyan "Resort" in Waikiki, HI (915)

Worked on my computer in the bathroom as I watched Father Stu. Then out to get coffee where I met and chatted with Pigeon Theodore for a while. LeAnn and I made plans for week including Tuesday Catamaran snorkel tour and Sunday night 53 by the pier anniversary celebration #Funny they had \$8K bottle of wine. Took off for our walk to Diamond Head where we got off track and eventually caught a Lyft there. Beautiful hike to the top, back down... Stopped at block party and walked through (LeAnn lost and then retrieved her phone in the bathroom) then we got the buttered shrimp plate. Then back to hotel room and LeAnn was ready for bed early, I went out but to Block party and sat in the sand listening to music and people treated me invisibly all around came back and worked in Bathroom until I came back and we watched a documentary on Marth Mitchell that was very good then off to bed.

23/06/04 SU Woke up at Kahio Banyan "Resort" in Waikiki, HI (916) #WLT182.4

Was going to go to church but decided to go later at 4 instead. Went out and got coffee and some sushi and ate outside until LeAnn woke up. We reminisced then went running around Canal by our rental. Argued about what 1/2 was (Sheesh.. but adorable and needs work) then went to Longs Drugs to get Hawaiian chocolates and kaopektate (they go together apparently, but Cubs were winning so I listened as LeAnn shopped. Headed home with heavy bag. #Funny Talked to my pet pigeon Charles who always sits on same ledge on 4th floor. I went down to canal and listened to Cubs beat San Diego, then came back for 45 minute nap at 3:30 my alarm went off and by 3:38 I was on the scooter heading to church on a scooter #Funny where my phone fell off twice, one time I caught it with my feet and then I couldn't park the dang thing anywhere near the beach, but figured that out. Enjoyed Church on "da" beach, and then back home for shower and change by 5:00 5:30 Started walking to 53 by the sea. Got there a little before 7 and they sat us right down on the Patio for a wonderful meal. They had a bottle of wine that cost \$8000 that made the \$55 bottle we bought a little more inviting. Great meal great service, desert afterwards because it's our 40th, then watched the moon rise and 20 minutes of fireworks. MAHVELOUS! LeAnn was thrilled with and made me try the bathroom toilet experience (Bidet) then took Lyft with Jacob back home then started GaslitE2 but I fell asleep about 20 minutes in. My charging light was blinking And LeAnn wreaked havoc with my nightstand and any electronic device on it.

23/06/05 MO Woke up at Kahio Banyan "Resort" in Waikiki, HI (917)

Got up and paid bills because they were almost overdue. Went down to the beach and went through Anniversary video to date events. Came back and got a salad tried to call Quent No luck. Worked on

Somoa Words and pictures and found Terry's CussoFile for him. LeAnn and I worked on our Journal dates and had some fun moments. Watched Gaslight EP2 in the middle of the day, and heard ROB Zin devotional. Found out Randy Johnson had passed away. We took a nap and LeAnns lasted several hours. I walked down to the beach with the thought of doing snorkeling but just watched the surfers. Back at hotel LeAnn wanted to get out (as did I) so we walked down to beach and then kept walking eventually turne around and sat at a picnic table #Funny (I was grouchy and complained bout waaaaalking leAnn enjoyed making fun of me about later) for LEann to enjoy salad then it started raining and we walked back in a pineapple express kind of drizzle. Back home we watched GaslightE3 and off to bed.

23/06/06 TU WOke up at Kahio Banyan "Resort" in Waikiki, HI (918) #WLh184.5

walked to beach, talked with Quent, back home I worked on numbered set of pictures, got ready for our scuba lessons where we met #FUnny audrey from Florida. Enjoyed seeing turtles #Funny Lost my hat. Let another couple borrow go pro, went to MarugameUdon the place outside hotel for udon noodles and chicken we took to our room. Watched Shiny happy people then took a nap. Abuot 6 we walked down to a fountain about a miles south. Talked of life of tomorrow and the future good time. Backhome watched E2ofHappyShinyPeople Off to bed.

23/06/07 WE WOke up at Kahio Banyan "Resort" in Waikiki, HI (919)

Got up, Took scooter over to #PF149 PlantetFitness Kahala, HI, back and got camera from couple yesterday. Took Lyft over to the BLowhol, then walked to either Sandy's beach or cockroach beach (different names same place) I got a hot dog then we swam a bit then LeAnn and enjoyed the view. Took another lygt to Hananuma bay that was filled up an we realized you had to have ticketws to get in, walked the ridge above the bay then down to the city where we went to walgreens and shopped and caught another lyft bck home. LeAnn napped after we watched shiny people E3 I went sorkeling at wikiki. GOt a car for Friday's drive around the island. Back and we took a walk down to where we stayed in December of 21 then back home to watch last of Shiny People E4 and talked and off to bed.

23/06/08 TH WOke up at Kahio Banyan "Resort" in Waikiki, HI (920)

Called and talked with Ricker, LeAnn and I go out shopping #Funny Looking for SLippery Flsh book and couldn't find it. Tried to work out Camping world in Fife being ready and Clayton picking up RV. Mailed a few letters found our matching shirt and dress, other items for kid gifts and then cashed in our ABC receipts for 2 towels. Watched Gasliggh 3 #Funny I aske LeAnn to guess our ABC receipts they ar 569 LeAnn guesses 575.

23/06/09 FR WOke up at Kahio Banyan "Resort" in Waikiki, HI (921)

Got up early and got Toro Car, went to #PF150 Waikiki Planet Fitness that is in a strange place like under a parking garage, but nice. Came back and figured out how to park Car. LeAnn and I get beach chair from Lobby then head out around the island. Stop at a bunch of beaches that are too full, but end up doing Waiaimea falls hike and then hung out at Turtle Bay for good part of the day. Back home we had some confusion on if we wanted to go to a parade but made it down to see the fireworks then bought some more chocolate macadamia nut packages then back home for Gaslight 4 or 5?.

23/06/10 SA WOke up at Kahio Banyan "Resort" in Waikiki, HI (922) #WL-C182.4

WEnt Surfing for an hour on Waikiki beach. Came home packed to leaved. LeAnn found her swimsuit coverup. Lyft drivers switched 5 times before getting us there 1/2 hour later than I planned but still withing their committed time (another parade in the morning) At airport nice people helped us and we had to take wikiwiki train to gate. #Funny Chris I don't care about your waaaaaatch I'm working on myyyyy waaaaatch. Uneventful flight home arrived at 10and clayton had us move to departure to help with pickup. On way home Clayton shared some deeper thigns about where we end up living. Come home, everyone in bed LeAnn unpacks Chris & Clayton talk by fire about life and ministry good time. Off to bed.

23/06/11 SU Woke up at Olanders in Edgewood, WA (923)

Up at 6:30 got things put away, came in and had good time with kids. All of them are dolls. All of us head off to church then Taco bell afterwards. LeAnn and I take addison home and enjoy pictues of her artwork. Walk the hill, shop at Fred Meyers. Hannah makes nachos for dinner. We use the dish pan to make candies. Eden almost puts the pepper in her mouth. Lots of playing afterwards and the kids know I can pinch Clayton did a nickel disappear trick, then out to the RV to talk and watch GaslineE6

23/06/12 MO Woke up at Olanders in Edgewood, WA (924)

Went to Planet Fitness. Hung around hosue. L&I took AZ to Gymnastics then out to McDonalds to celebrate Birthday and McDonalns and then Target where we bought a lot of presents for AZ and Lincoln and Skyler.. Back home ready for bed. Didn't watch Gaslit

23/06/13 TU Woke up at Olanders in Edgewood, WA (925)

Did guys bible Study. Went To Planet Fitness Hannah went Running while I watched kids then she took Eden to Moms Group and we watched Lincoln and Aizy. HEard Aizy tell Lincoln he needs to make a good choice.

Took a nap in RV when LeAnn went to Dentist with Hannah and kids. Paid bills (I keep forgetting the 5th and 25th). LeAnn watched Eden while Hannah worked I took Lincoln to Skylers (Campbell)Bday party and Clayton to AZ to Daddy daughter dance. Clayton put everyone to bed when he got home Hannah still working and LeAnn and I watched Gaslit E7 till 10:00 off to bed.

23/06/14 WE Woke up at Olanders in Edgewood, WA (926)

Watched the kiddos took to Barn Park McDonalds while the housecleaners are here and Clayton hannah off doing Firemen orientation. I slept in expedition with Lincoln and Eden while mom watch AZ and neighborhood kids jump on tramp. #Funny LeAnn and I are talking about Campbell Bday party and I say Mitchell was bossing her son in law around, Leann hears Mitchell was slapping her SIL around. I was like What?? and laughter ensues. Kids came home about 3 and L&I took a nap then went out to Powerhouse for dinner and getting my Anniversary box as well as BJs to watch the Cubs win and chat on life. Home to watch last episode of Gaslit and off to bed.

23/06/15 TH Woke up at Olanders in Edgewood, WA (927)

Went to Planet Fitness then came home and watched the kids while LEAnn and Hannah ran. Made eggos for the kids. Then watched Lincoln watch Clifford the red dog as The girls went off for AZ's dentist appointment. Came back took a nap and

23/06/16 FR Woke up at Olanders in Edgewood, WA (928)

Hung around house with kids and Addison came over by 5 and LeAnn made ribs. WE think it's #Funny that Aizy's water bottle is a herbal water bottle

Also #Funny We find a foldable bike rack with a bike on it and LeAnn is looking at it trying to figure out how you would fold this big bike.

23/06/17 SA Woke up at Olanders in Edgewood, WA (929) #WCB182.4

Went running with Olanders and Nani and Addison, but pre fathers day moments. Bruce & Mary Ellen came in . we went down and did Meeker Days and then went to the Powerhouse with Bruce and Mary Ellen. Back home and to bed.

23/06/18 SU Woke up at Olanders in Edgewood, WA (930) Fathers Day

Went to #PF151 In Tacoma, then sat by the river and watched the videos of the kids. Came back and Hawkinsons came over and we all went to church came back and I hung with Addison for a while then the reunion started happening with Brian showing up and the rest. Mathesons had a hard time finding the place and didn't show up til 8 but a good time was had b all with over 30 hearts here celebrating Fathers day. Off to bed after getting LeAnn's father's day card and gift.

23/06/19 MO Woke up at Olanders in Edgewood, WA (931)

Went to breakfast at poodle dog and said goodbe to the Mathesons. Back home Girls went shopping and boys had a cigar around the fire. Took a nap then at 5:30 hea3d out to Ferrelli's Pizza by the waterfront to enjoy some pizza and conversation. #Funny I'm sore and I am struggling to get into bed and the way I have my mouth and the effort I'm putting in causes a whislte, LeAnn looks and says, I don't even know where thats coming from and cracks herself up. WE all went to wrong Ferrelli's but figured it out. HOme and off to bed so I can do Men's study in the morning.

23/06/20 TU Woke up at Olanders in Edgewood, WA (932)

Did Men's study, then went to Planet fitness. Got Eden a rose and watched the kids while Mom & Hannah ran. Hannah went to work and Clayton had a meeting with Jesse Pastor at Grace. We watch all 3 kids LeAnn had the older in the RV doing a movie night and eating Artichokes. We headed to RV about 7:30 and LeAnn talked to Allene we watched the last part of Black Mirror S6E3

23/06/21 WE Woke up at Olanders in Edgewwod, WA (933) #WC/L184.2

WEnt to Planet Fitness than ran my two miles #Problem Fridge doesn't work. Ole Came back and offered us his rendition of the box. WEnt to Gym with Hannah

Strawberry picking with Hannah & kids.Drove off to HOquium, got to hotel, took a nap, went and looked at a few houses then watched BlackMirror season 6 epsiod 3 #Funny WE go buy some houses in the boondocks and onehas an OPen sign in the window and IEAnn says.. Do ou think they sell eggs? Weird for me so I tease her about any open sigen being a sell eggs sign

23/06/22 TH WOke up at Econolodge Hotel in HOquium Washington (934) #WC/L184.2

Woke up at talked to Ricker by Hoquium River. LeAnn and I run the loop between the two bridges then stop at the farmers market and deli and pick up a few things. Drive down to Ocean shores and look at 9 houses. Stop at Oyhut bay Grill for dinner, back home and watch BME4

23/06/23 FR WOke up at Econolodge Hotel in HOquium Washington (935) #WLT186.4

Went Running in Aberdeen trail and LeAnn fell over. Came back and bought thigs a street market, then packed up to head home. Stopped in Olympia at Planet fitness #PF152. we played "Tripping on the Trampoline" where they run around the edge as I lay in middle and try to trip themMade it home for a nap and then off to Pompe's Campiagn intro back home and right to bed.

23/06/24 SA Woke up at Olanders in Edgewwod, WA (936) #WC/L184.2

Did Planet fitness IDd my 2mile run. Back ato house and slid the kids through water prank.we played "Tripping on the Trampoline" where they run around the edge as I lay in middle and try to trip them LeAnn and I go to dump and she get's subways to enjoy, back home wokrin on the RF and trying to get the refrigerator working. Kids went out on a date and we stayed with the kids and played guitar and danced and watched quite a bit of 2010 version of Jack and the Beanstock. Then off to watch BM6/5 first part

23/06/25 SU Woke up at Olanders in Edgewwod, WA (937)

Got up and sat at beach and listned to the Cubs go up 4-0 in the first only to blow it and lose 5-7 by time worship started at church. Came home and had dino waffles with the kids. Off to church for a good sermon on pushing thorough. #Funny Didn't hear pastor right and raised hand BOLDLY to accept Christ. Much commotion. THEN had taco bell and went to see a million dollar home in Graham, back home for a nap after stopping at Walmart. we played "Tripping on the Trampoline" where they run around the edge as I lay in middle and try to trip them B&O Olander came over at 5:00 to make halibut for us, little goof up in the time where H&COlander thought it was 6, but had a great time. Watch the last of Jack and the Beanstock then off to bed to finish up black Mirror.

23/06/26 MO Woke up at Olanders in Edgewwod, WA (938)

Went to #PFOld PUYallup planet fitness and then ran aferwards down thehill. Came home hung with kdis until I Went to Fitness class with Hannah, then LeAnn took off for Allene's for the night. Hannah and I did some Strawberry pickin with the kids. Took Aizy To Gymnastics. we played "Tripping on the Trampoline" where they run around the edge as I lay in middle and try to trip them The kids went out for a quick time to work on Clayton's test and I played with the gkids out on the street as I worked on fixing first step. WEnt to BJs and which was closed and came back to RV to sit outside and watch the Sandberg game.

23/06/27 TU Woke up at Olanders in Edgewwod, WA (939)

Did bible study on not envying the wicked. Had Ole show me the Multi-meter and then to McDonalds for breakfast. I start working on RV run out to H0me Depot to get stuff then back home. Watched the kids on the trampoline to let Hannah get things done. Clayton took test. I took Lincoln to McClendone for some supplies then back home where Clayton & I and the littles have a memorable and beautiful electric Trike run together. H0me and over to Allene's for Dinner, back home for sleep. No TV tonight with such little sleep last night.

23/06/28 WE Woke up at Olanders in Edgewwod, WA (940)

worked out at #PF153 Federal Way Planet Fitness, then traded in my female hose end to my mail hose end at H0me Depot and headed home. LeAnn and Hannah Went running. I fixed hose with Lincoln and Eden and played on trampoline. When Aizy got home we played "Tripping on the Trampoline" where they run around the edge as I lay in middle and try to trip them. Hannah takes Aizy out for a date time and LeAnn takes LeAnn out for a chat. Late night sit on edge of pool with LeAnn and overlook valley and talk of our kids.

23/06/29 TH Woke up at Olanders in Edgewwod, WA (941)

Went to #PF0ld Puyallup Planet Fitness. Went with Hannah to pick up Jennifer kids and drop off kids at SOuth Campus Boom camp at Motion. Back home Mom & Hannah run. E&L&H and LEann and I go to Ficka for a cool breakfast lunch. Posted frisbee toss. Come home get nap then run out to see Element movie with everyone on way home Clayton and I get in chat over Passive Aggresiveness and talk strongly but we work it out. LEAnn and I go to the RAM to have dinner with espinals, Back home talk to the kids a bit. Eden and I sit in Lawn chair and watch sun set by edge of pool. came in watched Manifest S2E4 and I fell asleep while LEAnn carried on.

23/06/30 FR Woke up at Olanders in Edgewwod, WA (942) #WCbL182.4

Didn't run Didn't do PF Didn't sleep well.. THEN off to fun day at Zoo, Come home take nap then ran down to Eunumclaw freedom fest for great pictuer of kids.

23/07/01 SA Woke up at Olanders in Edgewwod, WA (943)

Woke up did a 18:40 2 mile Did Planet Fitness Shower. CLayton & Hannah RUNning Alzy & I go chase them off road. Feed kids Dinosaur waffles Fix Jumper on front of RV CLayton get's a little sideways with way Im fixing RV and us not helping with service project. LeAnn and I get things doen around RV. I go to McClendons #Funny for bolts and Meet the Mayor and tellher shee looks young fro age and get to hotdogs. LeAnn and I go walk the hill and enjoy our old grocery store on top of Lee Hill. Back home go swiming Barb & Ole come over Sara and Derek come over, I frustrate Aizy almost too much, off to bed.

23/07/02 SU Woke up at Olanders in Edgewood, WA (944)

Enjoyed Church, came home preping for Party, enjoyed party then fixed my tire with Clayton and his tire plug. Lit sparklers with the kids and sat in street. Off to bed.

23/07/03 MO Woke up at Olanders in Edgewood, WA (945)

Went to Planet Fitness. Went to Fitness class with Clayton & Hannah & Addison checked out getting car keys then picked up Clayton and made it home so I could go to Powerhouse with LeAnn and Ole & Barb. Back home took a nap and woke up in time to watch the kids then H&C went out on one wheel and scooter for date. They came home and sat outside and talked. Then off to bed.

23/07/04 TU Woke up at Olanders in Edgewood, WA (946)

Ran my 2 mile in splits hitting a 7:03 10th. Skipped my Tuesday mens meeting. Then went to Rustin Avenue in Tacoma with Clayton & Hannah and saw Eric Espinal. Then went to a friends party with the Olanders in Graham. Lots of fireworks food and beer were to be had. Lost Hannah's keys and Lincoln for a bit. Had fun watergun fights. Came home and lit sparklers with kids on edge of pool looking across valley. #Funny I tell Az we have to ask the Queen Bee who is LeAnn and AZ ask who I was I said I was the King Bee, she says no, your just a worker!! Saw and tried to light lanterns (Disaster) Did sparklers with kids and off to bed.

23/07/05 WE Woke up at Olanders in Edgewood, WA (947)

Went to PF Puyallup. dropped car off and Toyota of Puyallup for keys, Hannah picked me up then H&L went running for 3 hours but had a good time. WE dropped Addison off in Maple Valley she drove then we came home. Picked up car dropped stuff at storage. Came back and packed the last of stuff said our good byes and headed off. Did a dump and drove to Ellensburg as the Cubs beat the Brewers in a comeback 3 run 9th. Park at Flying J. Filled up with Gas and were in for the night.

23/07/06 TH Woke up at Flying J Ellensburg, WA (948) #WC/L184.5

Ran 2 miles slow then ran with LeAnn on John Wayne Pioneer Trail. Drove up to Court's Delane as I listened to Cubs loose to Brewers then parked at Cracker Barrel. Got things done around RV then stepped outside to watch a summary of manifest season 1-3 and start Manifest. #Funny LeAnn says we are Diabolically Opposed #Funny I address a letter to Christian but put his name as Chris A.. My name

23/07/07 FR Woke up at Cracker Barrel in Coeur d'Alene Idaho (949)

Did planet fitness came back and worked on things in RV. Got leAnn hammer coffee. MOVED RV (and we should have just got it all ready but left it at Cracker Barrel) to Planet Fitness. Did our sets along the riverside on North Idaho Centennial Trail. Back to RV to shower at Planet Fitness Christian called and we called Holly. I took a nap then on down the road to Montana. First 2 campsites we stopped at were full then came down to Rest area and it was perfect. Walked around rest area. I talked with Ricker and realized our game was in 2 weeks. Sat outside and watched Manifest 4/2. Biker came by and I gave him my headlamp. Off to bed. #Funny earlier we are learning about mollusk that attach (Suckers themselves) to boats and kill fish from the Idaho State Fish and Wildlife employees. LEAnn says nasty little buggers but it sounds like Fuckers and one of the employees and I just do a jerk neck thinking what did she just say.

23/07/08 SA Woke up at Rest Area. just East of Troy Montana (950)

Did my 10 .1 mile workout.

Ran up mountain trail by Rest stop outside of Troy

Went to Visit Barb & Cliff and Jerry and Joan Akin from the Olander family.

Parked at Walmart then drove to Street by Holiday inn

Saw Sound of Freedom

Sat out back of car with glass of wine

23/07/09 SU Woke up on dead end city street next to Holiday inn Express Kalispell, MT (951)

Flew Drone and flew it into bushes, Got tickets for Going to the sun road for Monday. Stopped at best buy to swap monitors and dropped LeAnn's letter to CS in the mail. Drove down to Hungry horse and paid for 3 nights at Beargrass RV park outside of Hungry horse Dam. Drove into the park and reminisced of when we were here last November. Had a fight and went to bed.

23/07/10 MO Woke up at Bear Grass RV Park Hungry Horse, MT. (952)

Ran 3 miles at Hungry Horse Dam. Had Breakfast at Bear Cafe??? then down the road to do Going to the Sun Road. Stopped at McDonald Lodge along the way several pullouts. Logan pass visitor center. Out the East side and had dinner at Restaurant where we tried to watch home run derby but couldn't because of connection. 2 hour drive home, tired and went right to bed.

23/07/11 TU Woke up at Bear Grass RV Park Hungry Horse, MT. (953) #W(C/b182.4)

Missed my Tuesday Study. Rainy day (Very unusual on our trip). Decided not to do north entrance because raining and too far but were shooting for McDonald Lodge and doing some hikes. Took off about 12 and decided to check out Hungry horse dam which was fun but then decide we were tired and

back to RV for a nap. Then off to West Entrance. Stopped in Visitors Center then headed up to McDonald. No easy shuttle to Avalanche so we drove and got a sweet spot quick while others were driving around looking. Enjoyed the hike then back to McDonald Lodge for a beverage and chat. At HOME watched The last of us S1E1 first half then off to bed.

23/07/12 WE Woke up at Bear Grass RV Park Hungry Horse, MT. (954)

Did my 10.1 miles then read in the park until LeAnn was ready to go. LeAnn took a shower and I tried to spray out the toilet with a little success. Drove for 1:50 minutes to the east side at Johnsons at St. Mary's RV park. Got set up and took a nap. Then took off for St. Mary's entrance after shopping at local grocery store where we left some things by accident in the shopping cart as we left. Did the 3 falls hike (Very pretty) Saw a mountain fox in the parking lot. Got a little rained during the hike, but dried off on the way back 6.3 miles Came home and sat outside to watch the last of EP1 of TLoU. Then off to bed.

23/07/13 TH Woke up at Johnsons at St. Mary's RV park St. Mary, MT (955)

Did my exercises up the hill by the horses then went into town to retrieve the groceries we left yesterday, yep they had saved them. Back to RV and took a nap. #Funny When I got up LeAnn offered me her scab from her knee to eat. Gross!!!! Then out the door to do the Granell Glacier hike (10.5) very beautiful might be the most beautiful one so far. Back to St. Mary lodge to look around and have a drink. We saw a bear through telescope on mountain aside of the Lodge. Then Head back have dinner at Johnson's cafe and back to RV to get ready for heading out of town tomorrow.

23/07/14 FR Woke up at Johnsons at St. Mary's RV park St. Mary, MT (956) #WLT184.2

Tried to run my hard 2 mile but gave up in the first 1/4. Just not feeling it. Back at RV we packed up and dumped and drove 3.9 hours down to Harlowton MT where we found a Rest area that was great. I flew drone some There was a snack shop and casino across from the visitors center. Sat outside and watched the Netflix movie Outlaws (not that good) then off to bed with Truck all around us.

23/07/15 SA Woke up at Rest Area in Harlowton, MT (957)

Ran my two mile around Rest area.. 20:10 embarrassing, but I think I'm affected by 10 mile hike a couple days ago. I fly drone some more. LeAnn and I do our sets down to Chief Joseph park. Dogs Bark and I grab stick. Nice town though. WE pack up and drive 2+ hours to get to Little bighorn. Trouble getting reservations in Denver when I'm gone to Cubs game next week. LeAnn get's really frustrated with a very frustrating website. not fun. Drop RV at Loves in Harwin?? Race down to Little Big horn, Enjoy that for 2 hours, Stop at Little Big horn restaurant and split a buffalo burger and some fries. #Funny Drive back up to monument for sign picture and a policeman comes up lights a flashing, we think were in trouble but he's responding to a nother problem and helps us take a picture in front of sign. Stop by Conoco to see if we can leave RV there. Then go check out this overlander spot that looks cool but seems a little sketchy so we decide to stay there. Go back to Loves and get RV, drive separate to sketchy place. I have to get gas

LeAnn has to go to the bathroom she waits and waits, finally I pass her. She pulls ahead I almost hit a deer. Make it to place and as I'm parking she breaks key off in ignition. We meet Dave on ATV from next door he says not a good place to stay LeAnn looks worried. HE says this is Indian country and that he has found 6 or 7 bodies over the years. We ain't staying here.. it would have been fine but the worry factor was great. Dave invites us to stay on his land but we think he might be a park predator also. We pack up and head to Conoco for the night and end up staying at closed casino aside but are a little nervous. Watch National Geographic hour video on Little Bighorn. Off to bed.

23/07/16 SU Woke up in Closed Casino Parking Lot down the hill from Little Big Horn Monument, Montana (958)

Flew drone in early morning then went to see Little Big Horn Monument again for a couple hours. Funny Indian Scout told Custer there are more Indians than you have bullets. Funny name on Indian Wall We pack up and drive for a long time. Thinking we were going to stay at Planet Fitness we can't find parking so head down to an empty parking lot at an eyeglass place. Were not there 3 minutes and we decide to give another go at Planet Fitness when we realize #Problem the Passenger side Front tire is flat. Call tripple A they give good advice but can't help run to a TA Store they can't help. Buy a \$9 plug and patch it again myself. Able to drive to a Walmart Auto Center and spend the night. Worked on LeAnn's lab results then went to bed. \ #Funny LeAnn and I talk about Roger rampart but its Roger Ramjet KerMunckin and Kermuggin

23/07/17 MO Woke up at Walmart in Casper, Wyoming (959)

Walmart couldn't help, Big O tire could. I went to Planet Fitness then LeAnn packed laundry and as she left for Laundromat I'm driving the RV to Big O. They take about an hour \$226, and I have to drive the RV 20 miles before they check the lugnuts. By that time LeAnn's ready and we hook up and head down the road. On the way #Problem the Refrigerator exterior shield fell off. Made it to Craig and found a floor mat at Walmart we tried to make work. #Funny coming out I find a wallet on the ground, I grab ID and ask looking for MARK NELSON, a guy not too far out says, what for.. He was very grateful. I talked with Mat then we watch S1E2 The last of us, and off to bed. #Problem I tow the car with the engine running

23/07/18 TU Woke up at Walmart in Craig CO (960) W#c/l184.5kk

I did a 4 mile run early then LeAnn and I did our sets afterwards around the Walmart area. Headed down the road to The Colorado side Dinosaur National Monument visitor center and were surprised by #Funny Invasion of Mormon Crickets. Answered a survey for guy at the door, got our stamp done and headed over to the Utah side where we found a great campsite. #Funny/Weird First encounter with Mormon Crickets. Took a nap then drove the scenic route seeing great views pictographs and Josie's cabin, back home had a campfire and watched S1E3 of the last of us.. I was unhappy because of the plantent gay acceptance. LeAnn went in and I stayed up to watch a few videos then I tried to sleep in the Hammock but got rained on at 3 in the morning

23/07/19 WE Woke up at Green River Campsite inside Dinosaur national Monument, UT (961)

Woke up for a hiking day. It had rained overnight but I did the 7 min workout on the picnic tables. Jim Neilsen and I talked but we couldn't get connected. We headed out from our campground to walk the river trail and then the Desert voices trail. 7 miles but coming back LEann carried my stuff and I jumped in the river and floated down river for a mile and a half. Made it to RV and got changed before LEann showed up. Refreshed up then drove down to Quarry exhibit, with the building built into wall of dinosaur fossils. Walked down the hill to see a few exhibits you really couldn't see. I took the shuttle back up the hill #Funny getting on a larger lady needed a push or a pull to get on the shuttle, I offered a hand and the daughter handed me a baby to hold I finally convinced them I was offering a hand to the larger lady.. we figured it out, but I made the kid cry and we did the same thing again getting off the shuttle. Back to RV for a nap (Hammock was too hot I slept in the lounge chair. Then we went back to Josie's Cain and did the Box Canyon and Hog Canyon where she used to keep livestock. Awesome canyons!! #FUNny.. LeAnn asked what does keep all wheels on road mean? You can't pop wheelies. Back home we were going to watch a show but wind came up and we watched a good lightning show until late. LeAnn went to bed I finished up the show under the awning. Was going to sleep in the hammock again but still raining at 10:30. Off to inside bed.

23/07/20 TH Woke up at Green River Campsite inside Dinosaur national Monument, UT (962)

Got up and ran/jog/walked the sound of silence trail. Beautiful but muddy from the rain last night. Drove over to Canyon Visitor center and Parked RV while we did the Scenic Drive to Echo Canyon and the Hike at the end. #Problem I slammed my hand in the door. Back about 6pm drove until 8 to Rifle while I listened to the Cubs lose to the Cardinals. then we watched the start of The last of us E4 and off to bed.

23/07/21 FR Woke up at Walmart in Rifle, CO (963)

Did 7mw, talked with Jim worked on shelf, LeAnn and I ran down to park in Rifle and back for our sets.

When we got site at 3:30 we didn't realize it had just opened up at 2 because someone had missed the night before through noon today which forfeits their spot. WE got the spot but the people who had reserved it showed up at 3:30 and were not happy but we didn't understand before they left in a huff. LeAnn and I had lengthy discussions about how that could have been handled better, had we understood quicker and the wife not gotten angry so quickly. Interesting discussion. We hung around RV and eventually started a fire and watched more of The last of us up to part way of E4. Off to bed.

23/07/22 SA Woke up in site #27 at Lake Silverthorn on National Forest property (964) #WL/C182.4

I drove out to the lake to watch the sunrise and find the Raccoon scare video of ricker. LeAnn and I did our sets around the lake then back to the RV to pack up. Drove down the road and stopped at a Walmart in ?? (about 45 minutes from Denver) ???. LEAnn shopped while I took a nap, then drove the rest of the way in to our hotel. Got checked in I made my final Chili called Lyft and almost missed it. Made to

airport with an hour to spare. NO hassle getting through airport fly to Ohare and rick picks me up at 11:30 we check in at room and go across to Chasers bar and grill don't get to bed til 3:am.

23/07/23 SU Woke up at Comfort Suites Ohare Airport North Room 327 (965) LeAnn is in Denver at Denver Quality Inn Rm 211

Rick was up before me, I was worried he was dead in the bathroom. Had breakfast at the hotel, then took a lyft down to Wrigley. Bought a Tshirt, sun glasses hung out at bar until game time. Cubs get ahead pretty early and win 7-2. Rick get's commemorative Beer Bats, we never do make it to our seats, but enjoy seat hopping. I drop my sunglasses a dozens times and half the time a lense pops out. Walk around the stadium after the game then Lyft back home. Put our stuff away in hotel and go back to chasers to chat till midnight. Off to bed.

23/07/24 MO Woke up at Comfort Suites Ohare Airport North Room 327 (966) LeAnn is in Denver at Denver Quality Inn Rm 211

Have breakfast at HOtel, drive down to see if we can find Dads name on Andre Dawson plack. No luck. Drop me at airport and fly back to denver. make it home by 5. We consider going to a movie but decide to just relax and Finish LOU E5. Off to bed

23/07/25 TU WOke up at Northglenn Colorado Quality Inn in Room 211 (967) #WL/C184.5

Went to Planet Fitness Thornton #PF154, then went running on trails about a 1/2 mile from hotel along and "Open Space" like a green way for our sets. Came back and we couldn't get a late check out but got out by 11 and went to CRacker Barrel across the street. Took a nap (Ran the Airconditioner -and engine) then at 2ish went to see Oppenheimer. Went shopping at Walmart on the way back then sat outside and wATCHed Part of E6 of Lofu. Off to bed.

23/07/26 WE Woke up at Cracker Barrel IN NorthGlenn Colorado. (968)

Went to #PF155 Broomfield Colorado., came home and did sets with LeAnn around memorial Park, then heading down to Colorado Springs to look at houses. Got down there and WE LOVED IT, so much to do. Parked at the Bass Pro and had a great view of the mountains. Did some shopping at Bass Pro but found out we had to move the RV, so my shopping was short but LeAnn got some things. Great Spot

23/07/27 TH Woke up at Bass Pro in COlorado Spring, CO (969)

Ran 5 miles (Long run for me now adays) around Bass Pro area, then got back and did sets with LeAnn on the way to run we stopped at a scenic view pull out (on the Interstate of all places, Not a freeway or

highway) overlooking the Airforce academy and it was named Ackerman's outlook. Had a heck of a time finding it but started at North end of New Santa Fe Trail and did our sets, but didn't see any cows. Ran to #PF156 Colorado Springs to get a shower. HEaded down to Airforce Academy and enjoyed that for 4 hours, finally came home and watch rest of E6 after I printed out LeAnns Medical stuff at Staples. & listened to Cubs beat cardinals 10-3.

23/07/28 FR Woke up at Bass Pro in Colorado Spring, CO (970) #WLT1824.4

GOt up and went to #PF166 Austin Bluffs, Came back had tried to find the New Santa Fe Trail as it passes through academy. It was some work and false starts but we made it and id our sets. Back home we got ready to lookat houses from 11-5ish then I got sushi and LeAnn took a nap. WORKing with Agent tyler to get us into a house. Made plans for next few days, LeAnn talked to Debbie for long time. I listened to great Cub Card game with game ending/winning catch where home run taken away to give Cubs the win. Whoo hoo. Watched E8 of Tlou and off to bed. (had a cigar after that cub win)

23/07/29 SA Woke up at Bass Pro in Colorado Spring, CO (971)

I ran my 10 .1 miles then came back and they were setting up for a car show and we got squeezed out. Drove down to Planet Fitness #PF156 and parked and did our sets on Cottownwood Creek trail which ties into New Santa Fe but we didn't make it that far. Lot of POUNDING coming down the hill. Back at RV Christian called saying he was doing great, enjoying it and had been recycled. That changes his graduatoin date so we have to chane St charles date for 370 and appointments. We showered at Planet Fitness then Left RV as we checked out REI for pants and then looked at a house (5843 Tramore CT Colorado Springs) at 3 with Tyler. Came back to RV and headed upt to castle rock where we stoppeda at outlett mall and got Columbia pants and PUma running shoes. Came back and started to WATCH E9 of tlou but LeAnn got uncomfortable with the police chasing out the homeless people :) so we went inside and watched the first half. Then off to bed. #PROblem I drove a few miles with the Power Cable that should be hoooked to the car just dragging. wore it down a bti.. Still works honey

23/07/30 SU Woke up at Cracker Barrel IN NorthGlenn Colorado (972)

I went to Thorncreek church that turned into a wedding, pretty cool. We packed up and needed to get water, propane and do a dump and we had a heck of a time. I missed the first place but we went back, in the meantime Leanns phone texted Debbie our location which we couldn't understand how that happen but spent several good points of the day try9ing to figure it out. Missedthe water stop later to.. I'm a disaster. Made it up to Loveland, and parked at Sheels sporting store. Got the 370 RV place reservations changed. WORKed on getting other appts changed. TOok off to go best buy to work on phone, no luck on way to walmart a bolt fell off car so undercarriage started shaking just had to drive slow. Stopped at Verizon and fellow fixed LEAnn's phone mystery. Shopped at Walmart and Christian called again, fun talk and know better what to get him. Bought extra water at Walmart to putinto RV so we have some water. LEAnn made me Chicken tortilla soup and we sat outside and watched the last of

The Last of us. #Funny I want to get a Don't Recycle sign from Christian but they don't make those.. they have please recycle and don't litter. LeAnn Laughs at my ignorance.

23/07/31 MO Woke up at Sheels Sporting goods store in Loveland CO. (973) #WCB182.5

Went to #PF157 Loveland Colorado, and worked out. Talked with QUent about timing for fixing ANthony steps. Talked with Ryan and found out the steps had been fixed. Filled up 5 gallons of water to more fill up the RV and not have to move it. Did our sets around Equalizer Lake then came back and shopped at Sheels for a bit. Fixed the flap on the car, continued to update our appts for St. Charles as we canceled flight to Fort Benning for Christians graduation. Moved the RV down to Cracker barrel about 2 miles away and then Drove car to Greely to look at houses there and in Loveland. Came back and LeAnn walked to mail letter and I set up to have the video chat with the Run for the hidden people team. Cool thunderstorm around 8:00. Tried to watch Manifest but couldn't get it working and headed off to bed.

23/08/01 TU Woke up at Cracker Barrel in LOveland CO (974)

Did my TUESday Men's group. Ran my 2 miles half hearted, partly because it was hard and partly because I don't have the goal of running pfestival anymore. Ran with LeAnn along same trail (Different location) we had run yesterday around the lake. Left our RV at Cracker Barrel and went house hunting a couple places in Loveland. Looked in Kinston and found some cool condo's around "the hub". JOHN told us the splash pad was flesh activated (and it wasn't) Then down to the lakes at Centerra, If we were moving to Loveland we really liked Josh (who I Call john) showing us the Devon in CONDOS and the Addison at the shores. HEaded up to Cheyenne, did a dump at the visitors center then drove to Little America 4 miles up the road, but despite loverlander saying it was free they wanted \$50 to dry camp in their parking lot. Went back to visitors center and had a great time.

23/08/02 WE Woke up at Wyoming Visitor Center outside of Cheyenne Wyoming. (975)

I was up early went through visitors center and read bible and watched the sun come up.. Talked with BRIan Anderson. We ran on the roads around the visitors center. visited the center then packed up and headed to South Greely to do Laundry. I went into #PF158 Planet Fitness Cheyenne and Walmart while LeAnn did the hard work. Planned to drive up to Gillette but stopped at a great park we heard about in Douglas. Nice Free park with showers and bathrooms. Took a walk up town across a famous long bridge and then back home because it starts raining a bit.

23/08/03 TH Woke up at Riverside Park in town of Douglas, Wyoming (976)

GOt up and told ricker my 2 statue joke and talked about his upcoming sermon. THEN ran 6.2 mile at 7:00 pace. LeAnn and I did our sets along North Platte Bike Path (heading south). Packed up and drove

through DOuglas's Jackolpe square due to CHris intests. ON down the road to Gillette where we found a great walmart. SHopped at Walmart and ALbertsons and LeAnn bought me some Sushi!! We sat outside and watched Hillsong part 3 almost to the end. Off to bed.

23/08/04 FR WOke up in Walmart Parking lot in Gillette, Wyoming (977) #WC/l182.4 A little rain but pretty nice later

Didn't run because we wanted to get to 1stcome1stServe Campground at Devils tower. A little bit of rain. I went off to do 7mw and tried to get into fitness center at Fairfield & Country hotel but couldn't get in so I had breakfast instead. I bring LeAnn coffee and back at rv LEAnn tells me about Zip lining off DEvils tower dream. She has the best dreams. I make progress on getting RV Front brakes sealed, and down the road we go. Make it to Devils Tower and get our preferred campground Belle Fourche Devils Tower Campground #B20. GEt set up and run into town to get wood and find out about movie showing and hayride. Then to Visitors center where we get book stamped and learn about trails. Back to RV for nap then up to Visitor center again to hike cc around the tower loop. Very beautiful. Nice day, we see climbers and deer and great angles on tower. Christian calls on our way around and had a good chat with him (he's getting all our stuff we and the sisters mailed), Back Down to rv where I started a fire and did my 7mw on picnic table outside RV. Bout 7:30 we watched Close encounters of the 3rd kind with Devils tower in the background. It was pretty cool.. enjoyed it more than expected. Then off to bed.

23/08/05 SA Woke up at Belle Fourche Devils Tower Campground #B20, Devils Tower, Wyoming.(978) Blustery morning.. we stayed in RV and felt bad for tenters :) GOt up and chatted with Glenn Jackson to plan our virtual Ecuador Trip Reunion. Then ran around the tower twice and back to RV and hung out for the morning. Did a two mile hike on the Valley viwe trail to view the meadow then went to visitor center for a 20 minute ranger talked Rained all day.. Tower hid behind the clouds. Ran into town and tried to bu stamps but missed the Post office being open but we still mailed a letter to ChistianTook a nap, listned to Cubs win then got things done around RVa. #Funny LeAnn and I get in discussions and she throws out.. oh did you do ex About 6 I started a fire and worked on pictures as LeAnn talked to Allene. Got our Facebook post together, watched part of Hillsong E4 then off to bed. THE rain was letting up.

23/08/06 SU Woke up at Belle Fourche Devils Tower Campgroud #B20 Devils Tower, Wyoming (979)

Got up and went into town to post Facebook post. Funnny didn't have password so left stuff there and had to drive behind a slow street sweeper longer than I would have liked. Came back and read my return to carthage book. Did devotions with LeAnn, solved the 2/2 rubix cube. Beautiful day for hiking. Drove up to Visitors center and I forgot my shoes so had to run back to camp for that. Many motorcycles.. lots of noise. Made it back and we took off on the Red Beds trail and took off from that to do the Joyner Rldge Trail before finishing the Red Beds and walking out to the BOulder field look out on the tower trail. Had lunch 1/2 way where we had a great view of the valley and meadow across from the towre. Back to the RV for a nap. Took our hayrack ride to the CampStool ranch then did the family video chat from 7:30-8:30 in the Cafe, while LEAnn watched a mouse! :) Back home had fire and watched another 1/2 hour of the 4th Hillsong (almost done) then off to bed.

23/08/07 MO Woke up at Belle Fourche Devils Tower Campground #B20 Devils Tower, Wyoming (980)

Rained overnight but warm weather so kind of cozy. Got up and researched the Mickelson trail. Talked with Doug Took our picture on top of the RV then went down to the entrance and got our picture in front and throwing frisbee. We missed the post office being open by 20 minutes again. Stopped on way out of Wyoming to dump and fill up with water. Tried to call on the getting bikes to Mickelson trail but our best efforts pointed us to Matt at Axbow in Lead. Got RV parked in a sweet free spot on a high embankment on parking lot of the Lodge, and set off in pursuit of Mat. He wasn't at his first location but we found him selling hot dogs and ice cream and not renting bikes about 10 minutes later. He gave us a map and pointed us to another rental place. We found them and talked what we needed and figured we'd bring the RV down with the car, leave the car in the parking lot and use the bikerack to get 2 bikes up the hill. We planned on working it out in the morning. Back at RV we took a nap then went in and looked around hotel and casino, came back out and watched last of Hill song and off to bed.

23/08/08 TU Woke up in the parking lot of the Lodge in Deadwood, SD (981) #WLT182.4

Did my Tuesday morning Bible study. Led it with Evan out. Talked it over with LeAnn and we decided since I wanted to see a tunnel to just drive to Rushford trail head on the Mickelson and walk to the Tunnel. That worked out amazingly we had a great hike, saw a snake and few people. Back at RV we took a nap, then went inside and watched the cubs win and won 35 in casino machines. Back in RV to watch Documentary on Wounded Knee. then off to bed.

23/08/09 WE Woke up in the parking lot of the Lodge in Deadwood, SD (982)

Fixed LeAnn's Hulu phone account Talked with Rick Reichert and then did my 6x.2min230 and did very well. People started blocking us in so we headed down the road through Sturgis to Rapid City, parked at the Planet fitness and did our sets on the All American Trail. Shopped at Walmart then back to the RV to unload and go into #PF159 Planet Fitness Rapid City. LeAnn wrote Christian a letter before we took off down the road to Wall Drugs. Hung out in town a bit

then drove out to some ABSOLUTELY AMAZING dispersed lands South of town. Hugh Bluffs we parked right beside of and enjoyed the sunset then sat outside and watch S3E1 Only Murders in the building. Finished again to Carthage. Listened to the Cubs get beat by the Stupid Mets. Stupid Cubs.

23/08/10 TH Woke up in Dispersed Land outside of wall, SD (983) #WLo184.2

Saw 2 shooting stars, Sat outside and watched sunrise. we're going to go running but it was sooooo windy. Flew my drone over the RV a couple times. Moved our RV to a higher location even more absolutely beautiful. #Funny LeAnn says it bothers hearing the drone because she has #Funny acute sensitivity. (say what??) We decided to stay an extra day because it was such a great spot. Then off to

the Minuteman Missile National Historical site, watched the movie got a stamp enjoyed the museum then on way back stopped at the command center and the missile site as we listened to explanations on our phones. Pretty cool. Back to the RV we headed and enjoyed seeing our little baby so high up on the hill. Parked and met AJ the guy with the Self built Western Ranger Expedition Super RV. k6@militarycoins.us Watched the sunset and the stars and then S3E2 of OMIB, then off to bed.

23/08/11 FR Woke up in Dispersed Land outside of wall, SD (984)

UP at 4:30 enjoyed watching the stars then at 6 I ran the 5 mile loop around the park, came back and took pictures of cows. LeAnn and I did our sets around the park then back and hooked up car LeAnn made the always good egg burrito. Headed toward Solon, in the same time zone now. Almost hit a few bikers who pulled in front of us. Parked at dispersed lands of Oacoma flats in Oacoma, SD right off the Missouri River (within 8 feet) Walked through town to mail Christian's Post card, then hung around RV getting things done in prep for seeing Christian (tools and travel plans) and enjoying the water views. Tried to watch S3E3 of OMIB but it's not out until Monday. Watched some Ranger videos, then LeAnn went to bed while I watched some family videos and then I turned in.

23/08/12 SA Woke up at Oacoma Flats in Oacoma, SD 8 feet from Missouri River (985)

Were in a new time zone so I woke up at 7:40. And enjoyed the river views. After LeAnn woke up I flew the drone around and a bird attacked it. Took the car across Missouri River to Chamberlin and did our sets at Roam Free Park. Back at RV LeAnn made the breakfast burritos. #Funny LeAnn usually just chases away flies with the fly swatter, I put my finger down on the counter and told her Act like that's a fly, expecting her to kind of wave at it and she has this puzzled look then a light comes on and she has a determined look and she smacks that finger straight on like there's not tomorrow. It hurts and I say, that's not how you do it but that's how you're supposed to do it and she laughs and laughs as I'm holding my finger. I go down and talk to the little boy who was interested in my drone and let him wear headsets so he could see flight. The Graywolf bus on Facebook is his family's journey. Headed down toward Sioux Falls with a nap and a rest stop along the way. Didn't open windows and the box got hot! Then did #PF160 Planet Fitness Sioux Falls where I worked out and LeAnn took a shower. Drove on down to Sioux City and parked at Walmart Lot where LeAnn went shopping and I worked on photos. Watched the Johnny Manziel story then off to bed.

23/08/13 SU Woke up in Walmart Parking Lot, Sioux City, Iowa (986)

Rained overnight and we had to wipe up some places under the vents. Did #PF161 PF Sioux City where I worked out a very little. Went to Family Worship Center for the 9am service where Sunday is Sunday. Back home LeAnn and I took off for the baseball game in Nebraska, made it and they said we could park

overnight in the stadium parking lot so LeAnn took a nap and I explored. Went into the stadium at 5 for the 5:15 game and they ended up cancelling/postponing the game to an unannounced future date at 5:25. We booked it to the movie theater and watched the latest Indiana Jones. Back at the RV we sat outside and talked the night away enjoying the stadium parking lot.

23/08/14 MO Woke up in Parking lot of Omaha Storm Chasers Minor League Baseball stadium. Papillion Nebraska (987) #WCB182.4

Did #PF162 PF La Vista, NE. Back home and flew drone around stadium. Did our sets around Prairie Queen Lake. A little windy Started to Rain but we headed down to Des Moines, Had rain most of the day but made it to a Walmart there by 4:00. Should have stopped and done a dump but we missed it. After hanging at Walmart and shopping a bit we went to the Grumpy Goat for a salads and beers. Then back to RV where we wrote a few more letters for Christian then off to bed.

23/08/15 TU Woke up in parking lot of West Des Moines Walmart (988)

Did my Tuesday mens group. LeAnn and I went running but she hurt her knee so we came back. Made it to #PF163 Planet Fitness West Des Moines for showers and workout. Then got haircuts and we mailed Christians letters while I visited the pub next door. On down to a laundromat and called Brian Anderson and Ricker. Drove across town to a closer different Walmart and set up to listen to the Cub game. Decided not to go to a movie or go to the game. Watched the 3SE3 of OMIB

23/08/16 WE Woke up at a different Walmart in Des Moines Iowa (989) #WLT184.5

Went to #PF164 Des Moines Planet Fitness but the mens bathroom was closed and I needed a shower so Drove to #PF165 Des Moines Urbandale got back to the RV about 8:10 to pack up and head toward Anthony's. Got chick-fillet and to the house about 4. Ate on front steps then watched some videos

23/08/17 TH Woke up at Anthony's in Solon, IA (990)

Got up and started Burning for next 3 days. Hung around house and talked with Merlin for 6 hours as Mom & Holly ran and got things done around house. #Funny Merlin I say I love Jesus she says He Loves you more. Most important thing Sun, Wind, fire Water she says the most important thing is sunscreen. I get up out of chair and grunt and she says that's the noise my Dad makes when he gets out of a chair Talked with Ryan around fire till late then I watched videos as LeAnn went to bed.

23/08/18 FR Woke up at Anthony's in Solon, IA (991)

Kids to shool off to Kennick stadium to meet law students and watch Watler fly then a meal afterwares took a npa. burned some more and picked up food for Holly's Appreciation banquet at a funky meat packing palce Ruzicka's in Solan, almost forgot plates and drinks but figured it out. Holly did a marvelous articulate job of appreciating her volunteers and running a winning meeting. Very proud. Vivian babysat. Back home by fire sitting out until the kids went to bed.

23/08/19 SA WOke up at Anthony's in Solon, IA (992)

Ran my 5 miles then was planning to run with LeAnn but had an opportunity to go to Maquoketa Caves State Park up by Debuque with the kids and grandkids so we did that. Fun hike and good memoreis with the kids. LeAnn and I drove there and home seperate and i wasn't paying attention to gas so we almost ran out. Back home we hung out then we went to a neighborhood back to school party with HOLLY & Girls where they had a 60 yard slip n slide. THis was at Chris and Emily's place. Back home I scraped up leaves/branches a bit more and I watched cubs vidoes late while LEann went to bed.

23/08/20 SU WOke up at Anthonys in SOLon, IA (993)

GOT confused on the time to church so got there closer to 10 thna 9:30. Holly & Ryan did communion and served us it was a good time. Kids went home, LeAnn and I went hsoppig at Hyvee for a salad that we didn't find. I had troulbe figuring out hte payment system which humourously aggravated LeAnn. ON way home we had to stop for popcycles that w couldnlt find. Back home the RV kept tripping the fuse I had to reset so we used generator. I got a hold of quent to see if we couldn't make 220 outlet work. I ran to Lowes bu tno luck. Back home w enjoyed popcycles and I did magic trick with dissapearong hanky

23/08/21 MO WOke up at Anthonys in SOLon, IA (994)#WC/L184I5

Ran my 400 spritsx6 an LEAnn and I ran. Ryan's Bday also teaching class. WE are home lone from 8-11. I took a nap and then we ran errands, trying to figure out how to get 30 amps to the RV to keep the Airconditioner going. Went to Lowes then Funin the Sun RV which was for naught. LEAnn shopped at Walmart. Back home to drop off groceries and then off to Solon Sushi place for Ryans birthday. Girls were adorable and tired. Love that Merlin and Marina. Back home we met hope and LeAnn got to hold him, then happy birthday to Ryan with Cookies with Icing by the girls. Then LeAnn and I sat by fire and watched 20 more minutes of Operatin Turseau. Off to bed.

23/08/22 TU Woke up at Anthonys in Solon, IA (995)

Did my mens group, #Funny The kids had forgotten and left their car at DQ overnight. Go that then off to Uoflowa's NaturalScience Museum with Kids. Very Cool. #Funny We are looking for Anthony's at Museum and I text we are on the bottom floor. LeAnn says.. They say they are on the bottom floor but th its where we are. I said I sent that text. LeAnn and I made trip to Lowes and Best Buy and target on

way home. Had a fire out in our shared yard. WE say we are not visiting the Anthony's we are neighbors and we have a shared yard. Did a taste test between 2 whiskeys. Listened to the cubs lose then watched the final bit of Operation Turseau. Off to bed. Figured out we could be plugged into electricity and run the generator. Makes for cooler nights

23/08/23 WE Woke up at Anthonys in Solon, IA (996)

Up and out by 7:50 driving RV to Dubuque for checking wheel seals. Hard time getting there because there's a corporate office and GPS doesn't work.. ended up in Wisconsin. Finally figured it out and dropped it off by 10:30, Went To Sunshine Family breakfast and had a lively waitress. Decided to get a hotel room for the night which made sense because it was getting up to 104 today and the thought of being in a hotel room bed fro the night made LeAnn very happy. Also decided to drive to FOD tomorrow and seethe movie sight made reservations for 1pm. Took a nap then watched the start of Field of dreams before I went and take to Ricker for 45 minutes then finished it up and off to bed.

23/08/24 TH Woke up at Rodeway Inn in Dubuque IA Room 210 (997). #WLt182.5

I went to #PF166 in Dubuque Iowa then back and ran along the Mississippi with LeAnn. Back home changed the FOD reservations to 11am Friday so we could lounge around hotel room today. It was 112 in the RV last night.. luckily we are in na the hotel room. Prayed for Christian and his comrades. Did our sets down by the Mississippi River at Eagle Point park. Back to hotel to take a nap while it was over 100 outside. Worked on calling some Colorado campsites for staying there between October & March. Went and took the Fenelon Elevator (boxcar) down into Dubuque and ate at Pepper sprout in early celebration believing Christian was going to make it through Mountain phase. Came back to hotel and found out he made it LeAnn found A8500 in the list and then we saw pictures. Haven't heard from him yet, but one to bed very happy. I haven't seen LeAnn this relived in a while.

23/08/25 FR Woke up at Rodeway Inn in Dubuque IA Foom 210 (998). #WLO184.5

RAN 2 MILES AT PF166 Planet Fitness, came back and we packed up RV but just drove the car out to Field of Dreams in Dyersville. Way cool. Need to do this with the kids and siblings sometime. Back to Hotel to hook up to the RV and head toward Solon. Stopped in Coralville to work with Best Buy on computer. Picked up some subway for kids and out to Solon. Hung out with kids for a while and then we packed up and went to Costco with the RV and all the kids and a screen door to pick up necessities including a mattress. Home to sit by fire and head to bed

23/08/26 SA Woke up at Anthonys in Solon, IA (999)

Did my 5 miles out and back from their house and Holly honked at me on the way out. LeAnn and Holly went shopping while Ryan and Covered the home front. We both got tasks done and then I took the girls to Solon for Ice cream and a fun time. When I came back Ryan let me take a nap while he watched the kids. Did snakes and little fireworks while I worked on fire pit. Also had fun with balloons and spraying each other with water in the yard. I Ran out to coralliville to see if I can get some more bricks.. No luck, back home we did some magic and sat by fire shooting off little fireworks and enjoying the cool weather. At end of evening we watched OMITB S3E4, then off to bed.

23/08/27 SU Woke up at Anthonys in Solon, IA (1000)

Drove out Menards to get some bricks, back home more balloons for the kids (LeAnn popped Merlins balloon). Put down bricks initially then Ryan and I sued Drone to get a branch down we had been eyeing for a few days. Listened to the cubs play Pittsburg as I sat around fire. Holly went to paid girlfriend event and we continued to enjoy fire. #Funny not funny I pinched my 3rd and 4th finger on right hand in garage door REAALY bad. Nobody cared.. Holly cared then laughed. Went for a walk with the girls and I tucked out. Hung around fire until all went to bed.

23/08/28 MO Woke up at Anthonys in Solon, IA (1001) #WCb142.3

Went to school with Holly and dropped Merlin off after the cafeteria. Merlin and I discussed crabs and bumblebees earlier while we waited for Holly to drop off Marina. LeAnn and I did our set's around the rotes by the house. I worked on redoing the fire pit most of the day. LEAnn and Holly took girls to target they brought back balloons with lights in them. We sat by fire with nothing to watch so we talked then Leann went inside to bed. I Tried to sleep outside til I didn't

23/08/29 TU Woke up at Anthonys in Solon, IA (1002)

Did Mens study at 7. LeAnn went with Holly to drop off. Mom went back to bed afterwards while I broke rocks. Then we went to the worlds Largest wooden nickel and ran at waterworks park. Went to meet kids but stopped t gas station for chicken wings Doritos and cokes (we were bad) then met kids at Angler point. Ryan & Holly picked up Merlin then we hung out at house until time for Merlin's dance class. Enjoyed that came home to Ryan making jerk chicken then hung out at fire and listened to the cubs beat the brewers 1-0. #Funny Holly talking about the podcast where nurse replaces fentynal with saline solution and Holly & Mom get crossed up on whether the withdrawal from fentynal had fentynals in it.

23/08/30 WE Woke up at Anthonys in Solon, IA (1003)

I got up early and went to Planet Fitness quick then Lowes for some boards and screws for barn door and other work. Then Walmart to pick up supplies for dinner. Dropped off Marina & Merlin and got ready for hawk flight. Met Quent and crew and Christy at Kinnick stadium .. Great time then to Natural history museum then back home to have cook out and hang out around house and fix a few items. #Funny Lucy

says I don't look as old as she thought I would. Did fireworks magic, drone and then took off about 7:30. Sat by fire and enjoyed the end fo a good day.

23/08/31 TH Woke up at Anthonys in Solon, IA (1004)

Holly & I went to breakfast at IHOP after dropping off Merlin. Then UPS #Funny I was confused about holly's Amazon packaging. Then Lowes and Best Buy. Took a nap back home then had and icecream party with Marina & Holly. Painted the porch white with the Girls watching until they helped. Bought a computer online started working on barn door. Fixed 3 cabinet lock in RV. Worked on Barn door. Went to park with Anthonys andenjohed kids and worked on the eagle lure. Heard from Christian that he had been medically recycled. Out to dinner at Field Day then back home to see blue moon and off to bed. Hear about Anthony abatement job

23/09/01 FR Woke up at Anthonys in Solon, IA (1005) #WLT182.

Holly took girls school and preferred I stay with Ryan and hear about abatement job. I did 7MW outside of RV at hosue. I started on painting Floor brown then went to Ryans UofI Ornithology class to see Bird banding , and watch holly catch and release a hummingbird. Back to finish last of brown on deck. Cubs won 12:00 game . Lost 5:00 game. Ryan cooked chicken out by the fire. Wentin an ate the chicken thenMOM and I sat by fire and made plans. Christian had called earlier and explained more his situation of being recycled

23/09/02 SA Woke up at Anthonys in Solon, IA (1006)

Up early to go with Ryan to get Walter ready. Good talk with Dave on the way up. Hung out at his place till the kids arrive. Down to the Stadium. Walter flew great. Back home for a nap than Ryan and I took my computer to Best Buy to try to figure out how to get data back up, then to Walmart for food for the night and maybe a 360 fly camera. Back home and did short puppet with kids, and Marina love my puppet without ventriloquism and took it back to the house. Started picking things up, worked on the shed listened to Cubs lose their 2nd hearbreaker against Cincinatti by 1 run in bottom of the ninth. WEnt to park with kids, Ryan and I drove seperate and had a good chat. Holly got Jimmy Johns and we laughed that she didn't get us any. LeAnn and I got some on the way home. Kids were asleep by later and we went infor a ngiht cap and watched a fascinating video about mexico dead people being identified. LEAnn went to bed. I watched my extended motivation videos then off to bed.

23/09/03 SU Woke up at Anthonys in Solon, IA (1007)

Watched sun come up on last day and did the last of House paint and barn door (except for the wheel). Then off to church for a while but it was family day and kids were acting up to much for LeAnn so we headed out for breakfast. Came back and packed up. I interviewed the girls, held the eagle and for got the collins axe. Down the rode to Hannible, MO and took a nap about an hour befoer arrving. Parked at

Walmart in Hannible for the 3rd time in our trip and then watched most of 12 strong outside the RV before heading to bed.

23/09/04 MO Memorial day Woke up outside Walmart in Hannible MO (1008)

Did our sets down to #W and around J. Thad ray Memorial Wildlife area and LeAnn ran into a few spiders. Went shopping at walmart and I lost my free toothbrush gift. card. On down the road to St. Charles listening to Cubs beat Giants. Checked into 370 RV Park and canceled plane flights and hotel things to allow us to stay with Christian in October and make it to see Anthonys in November. Big rains storm and weather hit but once it passed we watched the last of 12 strong. Started my very careful eating but not a fast. :)

23/09/05 TU woke up at 370 RV Park #WCb182.4 (1009) Site 209

Did my mens group sitting by the lake. LeAnn and I ran around the lake for our sets. I went to Planet Fitness and office Depot (LeAnns Cards) and walmart & Walgreens and finally back home for a nap. Christian called when we went out for a salad at Ruby Tuesdays. Not good reception and he dropped after a few minutes. Couldn't get a hold of him afterwards but watched next episode of OMitB. Off to bed

23/09/06 WE woke up at 370 RV Park (1010) Site 209

Did sets other way around lake with LeAnn. Then went to doctor appointment with LeAnn and picked up pictures at Walgreens. LeAnn was plenty healthy. Told anthonys to ship me package of axe and Computer drives, We were going to do Banger island tonight but instead were hungry and went to Elmagaya in St. Charles #Funny LeAnn starts to sit at another guys table when she comes back from bathroom. then LeAnn shopped in Deibergs we like when we we lived here as I took a nap in the car. Came back home and took another nap. Went out looking for bikes but didn't find any back home LEAnn talked to Debi and I talked with Rick and then LeAnn and watched a new series Suits and off to bed.

23/09/07 TH Woke up at 370 RV Park (1011) Site 209

#Funny I started wearing my teeth whitener and LeAnn makes fun of my lisp. We ran our sets heading out of the park on a new road that led us back to the park. Out to planet fitness then some other activities.. I had sushi and ran errands picking up a bike along the way. LEAnn was going to cook but didn't get around to it. I came back from my errands later than expected. We headed out to Banger island only to find out our bench overlooking Missouri river is gone. Came back home and watch another episode of suits and LeAnn had a late night sir. Off to bed.

23/09/08 FR Woke up at 370 RV Park (1012) Site 209 #WLo133.5

Meant to go Planet fitness but did 7mw at park then took shower. Went to Dr. appt with Dr. Meyer for pretty clean bill of health.. blood work to follow and need a colonoscopy. WE'll do it in Georgia so it will be a destination Colonoscopy. Went to walmart and then boeing store (which was closed). Then tried to get my blood work done to no avail but I made an appt for tomorrow. Back home picked up LeAnn and we went to what was elpubletos but under new name and had a great meal. Hung around RV getting things done and taking naps and listening to the cubs lose the 4th out of 5 games. Came back to take nap and sadly heard about Clayton's boeing accident. Road bikes around park and listened to part of concert in the park (not our style) back home watch SEnd me about the Kabul exit. then off to bed.

23/09/09 SA Woke up at 370 RV Park (1013) Site 209

I got up and did a load of laundry and then went to Forsythia and stopped at walmart. then back home and did out sets at Fountain Lakes Park. I had a noon Blood draw for my medical, which ended up taking until 1:30. Met the big dude who missed his appointment. Came home and worked around house. LeAnn talked to Allene then we rode our bikes the other way around the park. Watched the next episode of suits

23/09/10 SU Woke up at 370 RV Park (1014) Site 209

Went to church at Calvary, while LeAnn ran and listened to Joyce Meyer. We talked about going to movie but Ricker was coming so took a nap instead. Met Ricker went out to zybergs with my Tuesday morning mens group. Then sat around fire with LeAnn and Ricker and talked til 10.

23/09/11 MO Woke up at 370 RV Park (1015) Site 209

Did my final 6 mile run in the morning took 1:10 Sheesh. Moved our RV over to site 117. Ricker came over and we were going to walk the loop but we went to big bear restaurant for a big breakfast with Ricker before he left.. Came back and took a nap and a shower (First time in the RV) Took Pizzas out to Collins family, flew Drone and then back to RV to watch E4 of Suits.

23/09/12 TU Woke up at 370 RV Park (1016) Site 117

Did sets around lake listening to a silly podcast on millennials. Fixed LeAnn's cabinet drawer that hit her in the head and made her table level. Went out at noon and met up with Jim from Mens Study Came back and took a nap then scrubbed toilet and worked on planning our time after Morton. In afternoon we went paddleboard riding then off to see the movie Barbie where I fell asleep then home to bed.

23/09/13 WE Woke up at 370 RV Park (1017) Site 117

Talked to Margie on the phone then ran our sets around the lake. Packed up and drove an hour and a 1/2 down to Auburn Illinois to The Slaughterhouse Brewery. Had pizza at the Brewery then took a nap. Walked around town then stopped at the brewery one more time. Read our letters and watched the video of the grandgirls of Iowa. Fixed the spinning bar wheel Watched Virgin River then off to bed.

23/09/14 TH WOke up at Slaughterhouse Brewrey in Auburn Illinois. (1018) #WCb182.4

Touched up the spinning bar wheel. Did our sets around Auburn. Made plans for Vail and Pogosa and other Sea Glass. Drove down the road to Tremont. Worked on Rickers bike. LeAnn came and we visited til around 9 when Rick and I went down to Purdes to meet with Margie Stuber then back to the RV for sleep

23/09/15 FR Woke up in Parking lot of Northfied church Tremont Ill (1019)

Did my teeth again. Always fun. Ran out and saw Quents kids and put cubs erasers in each other pockdets. Did our sets around Tremont.

WEnt to Menards with Megan. Came back to Farm and rick came out and played guitar around fire til late.

23/09/16 SA Woke up at the Farm MORTON IL (1020)

Did morton Pumpkin Festival Race. #Funny I slow down to throw some cub erasers to the Quent and Julie Ackemran kids at the race and then run smack dab into LeAnn who was unaware what I was doing.. LeAnnsays our spacial periferal vision is going! Got to meet little sawyer. Came back and LeAnn napped as I burned things. Went up to tour the PF as well as doing the cragt show and picking up potato salad at Kroger. Back to the farm and had the family gathering. Played ball shot boomers flew the Drone. Rick came out later then LeAnn and I went back to RV and I burned things as I listened to the Cub game.

23/09/17 SU Woke up at the Farm MORTON IL (1021)

Flew my Drone around some then we went to Summit Church to worship with Doug and Angie. had a weird dream about Ryan being attacked by bear. Ate at Obed and Isaacs afterwards #Funny which IEann calls Isaac and Evans. #Funny We have trouble telling Dough and angie Feed the rat poisen anaolgy Back the Farm RV we took a nap then sat by the fire. #Funny I tell LeAnn it rains the whole night until like just at 7:00 at sunset the sun comesout really bright. (Misunderstanding that's just the sign for sunset) About 4 we took off on a funbike ride and made it to Noah and Christies before light rain. Came back after dark and started a frie and watched the first 1/2 of The Good Year. As the cubs lost the 5th in a row. #Not #Funny.. we've been swatting flies in Morton like crazy. LeAnn likes to leave them lying around

23/09/18 MO Woke up at the Farm MORTON IL (1022) #WC/L182.4

Took Quent to the Airport by 5:00. Back home napped again. Flew Drone. Ran with LeAnn around Kennel Lake. Back home where I went to Rickers and got his bike fixed. Back home where we packed up and said goodbye to Eric Gayle And Nancy. then up to see the Weidmans and on down the road. Made it to Effingham by 7. Parked in site 107 with Zahs help and set up for the night. Watched the last half of A good year and off to bed.

23/09/19 TU WOke up at Lake Sara RV campground (1023) Site 107

Did the men's study in the AM, then ran around lake for our sets. Packed up and watered and dumped and headed to Effingham Planet Fitness #PF 167 to work out and shower, then down the road to Garden of the Gods RV Park Site 12. On the way to Garden of the Gods we stopped at Walmart in Mt. Vernon and Christian called and we facetimes him before we headed down the road. Made it to Garden of the GOds about 4 and found a great site. Thought we might have some bear activity but overthought that one. Walked to the Observation trail and liked it so much we went back and got some wine and cheese and crackers to bring back for the sunset. Beautiful. So quiet.. except for the group yakity yakin next to us. Started a fire at the campsite and watched E7OMiTB. Leann went to bed and I stayed up to listen to the Cubs beat Pirates 14-1 Whoop Whoop!

23/09/20 WE Woke up at Pharoah Campground at Garden of the Gods Herod/Equity IL Site 12 (1024) \$5

Got up and did all kinds of Cubs Statistics for Clinching playoff spot. Went for our 6 mile hike around Garden of the Gods, Had lunch and listened to Park Predators. Came back took a nap, I gathered some fallen wood for fire. then walked out to Indian point a nice 1.75 mile hike at sunset. Too many clouds but enjoyed a nice view with some Cheese and Crackers and acutements?? and wine. Back to RV started fire watched E8ofOMItb but it died and ended up watching it on my laptop without headset rather than LeAnns Ipad with airpods. Listened to the Cubs loose (again) but to Pittsburgh.. Come on Cubbies you are killing me.

23/09/21 TH Woke up at Pharoah Campground at Garden of the Gods Herod/Equit IL Site 12 (1025) #Wlt182.5. \$5

Woke up and worked on Cubs Baseball Travel Schedule for next year. Drove back to the Garden of the God's Trail head and meant to do only the mile or so we had missed but ended up doing 5 plus because it was a beautiful, slightly rainy day and were able to see anvil rock and the big overlook. Fun time. Packed up and took off for a place where we could camp and ride through a tunnel in Southern Illionis nier Viena. Made it to Oak Point Campground in the Shawnee National Forest by 4:30 Got some wood. and paid 6 for an 8 dollar bundle of wood because we had over paid \$2 for the campsite. I went out to

get more cash and LeAnn talked with Debbie. I sat by fire as Cubws lost a second hearbreaker to Pittsburgh.. Arrgghh Then off to bed.

23/09/22 FR WOke up at Oak Point Campground in Shawnee National Forrest Golconda, IL Site 5 (1026). \$19

Left the bikes on the RV and drove the RV and the Car seperate (because we were already unhooked and it wasn[t that far) to our end of Tunnel Hill Trail in Vienna then left the car and drove the RV up to our start fo the Tunnel Hill trail. We had weird GPS directions that took us down some back back rodes, finally gave that up and wandered back to find the traditional biek trail trail head. #Funny there was this little Dog that jsut laid in the road in Viena twice as we drove by. WE did a 13+ mile bike ride. Very fun. When I had service I caught up with the Cubs beating Colorado. Saw turtles and frogs and a few people and went through the 500ft plus tunnel at mile 6. Not that hard, but we were a little sore at the end. GOt to the car and did the reverse route to pick up the RV. #Funny Went by the Dog again! Really a pretty nice day. Back at the RV. I listned to the REds loose as LeAnn talked to Debbie agian. I Watched baseball movie Saints of second chances by myself as LeAnn was talking to Debbie and going to bed. Didn't have a beer tonight

23/09/23 SA FR WOke up at Oak Point Campground in Shawnee National Forrest Golconda, IL Site 5 (1027). \$19 #WCb184.5

GOt reservations and place to put rv when we go to game on 27th, also bought timeshare for Smokey Mountains in the next year. Ran around the lake clockwise lost trail, came back and had a good run couner clockwise. The last set I was running hard on flat trail in woods and felt 30 again it seemed. LeAnn made to delicious breakfast tocos. Packed up and got water and dumped tanks made it to Metropolis, Superman's hometown took a nap then enjoyed walking around the town and taking superman selfies. Drove to Clarksville while I listened to the Cubs come from behind to beat Colorado(bad team) they are 1 game up on MIA and 2.5 up on CIN.. So Exciting. 7 games left. Parked at CrackerBarrel. Went to ST B Laundromat (in bad part of town) and got LeAnn started on Laundry then I went of to #PF168 in CLarkesville Tennessee And did my Deep Lunge set. Came back and listened to Pittsburgh (I love them this week) Come from a 9-0 deficit to beat the Reds who could knock us out 13-12 in 9 innings A M A Z I N G! Then watched Run Hide Fight on Daily Wire very sad that a movie can be made like that and very sad that it is withheld from much of society.

23/09/24 SU WOke up at Crackerbarrel in Clarksville, TN, (1028). \$0

LeAnn made fun of me for not running on Sunday but doing everything else. WE moved RV to one spot in the Walmat Parking lot and I took off for the Mosaic church which was MARVELOUS best church yet. Back home we moved RV to a better spot. I took nap then went to Applebees to listen to Cub game. (They couldn't find it on TV) Then LeAnn woke up and we went to Liquor store for taste testing where LEAnn wins a raffle. LEann calsl Allene then we pick up raffle win and go to movie Megladon 2 (Goofy) then watch hightlites from Braves 2021 WS win as LeAnn F A D E S!!!

23/09/25 MO WOke up at Walmart Parking Lot in Clarkesville TN (1029) \$0

Worked on computer in AM. LeAnn and did our sets around Dunbar Cave Park. Made reservations for Hannahs RV in for next April. Heard Stand and the Olanders are coming. Drove to #PF169 in Clarksville (another Clarksville PF with the same logo on the wall...how do you tell these apart. This was on Fort Cambell Blvd). Walked over to Great Clips. Game \$\$ to some seemingly homeless people for lunch because I didn't have time to buy them lunch. Drove over to Post office to mail ANTHONY & Stans (margie Bible) packages. Drove on down the road to Chattanooga but stopped in Kimball, TN, where we were going to park at a walmart but there was a Cracker barrel that had adjacent parking lots so we parked there. LOTSA traffic but we have our sound machine. Watched S5E2 of Virgin River (Could hardly here our airpods, but had cc which worked). Listened to Yankees beat Diamondback which helps Cubs in wild card standings. Off to bed.

23/09/26 TU Woke up at Cracker Barrel Parking lot in Kimball, TN (1030) \$0s

Made video from 1992 for sharing with LeAnn friends. Decided to visit the Lodge Cast Iron Museum we had just heard of the night before. Enjoyed that and the Worlds largest Cast Iron Kettle. Then went running around South Pittsberg. and Back to the Lodge for breakfast very good. Got back later than expected. Headed down the road and made it through Chattanooga to Atlanta where we have a sweet parking spot within view of our RV. Settled in for the night and the cubs were up 6-0 in the 7th before blowing the lead.. Stupid Cubss. I went out and slept in the RV to protest. Came back in after 1

23/09/27 WE WOke up at Comfort Inn & Suites in Atlanta Georgia (1031) \$8000 Points #Wlt123.3 room 426

GOt up at 5:30 and did #PF170 in Atlanta 2680 Cumberland Mall Planet Fitness. Enjoyed a Comfort Inn breakfast with Biscuits and Gravey. Talked to CHirs Law on the way home. Came back and went running along Chatahoochee river national recreation area. LEAnn fell down, tore pants and bled fron hands and knees. Poor girl she goes down hard. Back home we walked to 1:00 tour walked back home and napped WOOked on Paying bills and getting Hannahs RV rented. At 6:30 we walked to game. 1.3 miels and I talked iwth JOhn Stanton. Watched game go 10 innings with Cubs mostly ahead. then Braves come from behind to win. Back home watch only murders in the building and off to bed.

23/09/28 TH WOke up at Comfort Inn & Suites in Atlanta Georgia (1032) \$8000 Points room 426

Enjoyed a Comfort Inn Breakfast with Bacon lots of Bacon. Worked on Computer Stuff. Then went running with LeAnn on the Silver Comet Connector Trail.. rough at first but turned very woodsy and beautiful at the other end. Came back and was goig to wash car but we ran out of time so dropped

LEAnn off and went and spend an hour and a half with Chris Law. Back home we washed car and really vacuumed it out. I liked doing that together. Then back home for a nap and took off by 4:15 to drive 45 minutes to Cartersville to meet Lori and Paul Liske. Toured their carpet factory, toured their Home then went to the "largo" restaraunt for a smancy fancy meal. Then back home. Cubs lost again, I had a cigar in the parking lot, came in and we went to bed.

23/09/29 FR WOke up at Comfort Inn & Suites in Atlanta Georgia (1033) \$8000 Points room 426
#WL/b152.5

Woke up to a fellow yelling in the Hallway on floor four then took off for #PF171 Smyrna. Came back and I packed up (Cramp) and we reorganized the back of the RV in the parking lot (Si the manager was helpful but we couldn't overnight there). Drove seperatelyo over to CrackerBarrel in Marrieta. I fixed a few things around the RV, had to run to Walmart. A stream of homeless looking people were walking by our RV most of the afternoon. We tried to see where they were going and took a walk but couldn't figure it out but had a good walk. FOund a brewery just around the corner and came back close to game time where LeAnn wrote a letter and I smoked a cigar. Then back home to watch the next Virgin River, as kids were pretty loud outside. They calmed down by 10 and we were off to bed. LeAnn felt this was one of her scarier nights.

23/09/30 SA Woke up in Cracker Barrel Parking lot Marietta GA (1034) \$0

Got up and tried to do Coffee Lovers run while LeAnn slept, but never found it after drivnig 40 miles. Got out and ran on the Cochese trail by river and did a 16:01 PF 2 mile run. LeAnn and I went runnin on a trail past Life University and saw some really cool old settlers homes as well as ran thourgh a few hundred spider webs. Back at RV we packed up and drove to PF#172 Morrow Georgia. Worked out a little showered and did my massage. They were agreeable to letting us stay the night in the parking lot which I liked becasue of stores aroud, but becuase LeAnn had been a little uneasy with the place last night I was good to move to a place that suits her better so we moved on over to Cracker Barrel where we will see Dylan and spend the night. Went to the town of PeachTree and trilyth then had a good meal at Franks (which we saw before hand and liked). Back home by 10:40 Late nite. Cubs are mathmatically eliminated :(

23/10/01 SU Woke up at Cracker Barrel Parking Lot in Morrow Georgia. (1035) \$0

Did our First of the month Blood Pressure. I think our machine is goofy. I was High LeAnn was about right.. maybe it's me. Went to Newvision Church about 8 minutes away in Lake Clty Georgia. Lively service, I messed up communion. Should have stayed and chatted with pastor. Came back hooked up car and went to get propane on our way to Stone MOuntain walmart and eventually Stone Mountain for a

hike. Wayyyy cool What a hunk of granite. Walked a couple miles to the tram which took us to the top. Walked around up there for almost an hour then headed back down walking to our car.. did about 5 miles total. Back at Walmart I talked with Ricker for awhile then we watched Virgin River and off to bed.

23/10/02 MO Woke up at Walmart Parking lot Stone Mountain Georgia. (1036) \$0

Went to Planet Fitness #PF173 Stone Mtn GA Rockbridge Road. Went to Walmart for peanuts and cokes. back at RV we found Ants we had to deal with. Moved down the road to Walmart in Tucker Georgia, picked up some Cucumber Lime O Gatorade. Headed down to Atlanta to see the Ponce City Market #Funny We Both Saw the book WWDollyDo and commented on the Eating section.. Which I even took a picture of. then on down to a great Troll tour where we learned about CNN, The Skyview Wheel the 96 Olympics, Martin Luther King, World Cup in 28? coming to atlanta, their not so good teams. Several different Burroughs Coke A cola. Heisman Trophy, College football hall of fame, Margareta ville. TourGuide Luke did a great job. Hung out at the Olympic Center then walked to Margaretville and had a couple salads and some margareta. Back home i TALKED TO doug Shull and missed Brian Anderson. then we watched Richard Jewell movie about the 96 Olympic Bombings, then off to bed.

23/10/03 TU Woke up at Walmart Parking Lot Tucker Georgia (1037) \$0

Went to #PF174 Norcross Georgia. We drove back to Stone Mountain with our bikes and circled the lake having brunch at Evergreen Inn (we think). Back home we went to #PF175 Chamblee Road Atlanta to shower and then headed down the road with several plans of where we would end up. Made it up to Franklin, North Carolina and stayed at The Great Smokey Mountains Visitor Center. Met a guy named Tree sleeping in his van who was a self professed Ice Sculpting champion and he was less interested in ice than he was the girl shedding some clothes and dancing in the creek. Watched the finale of Only Murders in the Building and made plans for biking tomorrow.

23/10/04 WE Woke up at Great Smokey Mountains Visitor Center, Franklin, North Carolina (1038) \$0

Went and road bikes on the Little Tennessee River Greenway Trail Started at Old Airport Trail Trailhead. Beautiful varied elevation and sites along 9 mile trail. Came back moved to Clarion Pointe Hotel in Downtown Gatlingburg, only to find out they had moved us out to the Resort in Sevierville 30 minutes away from downtown which at first seemed like a bummer but turned out pretty nice with a great high floor room with a balcony and lots of things to do in Pigeon Forge. Got RV parked and watched Virgin River on the Balcony.

23/10/05 TH Woke up at the Resort at governors crossing In Plymouth Forge/Sevierville Tennessee. \$0 (1039)

I got up and did 440s around Old Thomas Kinkaid theater next door to us. We have our presentation at noon today so we had to squeeze in a run along the Riverwalk trail which was cool because it has a bunch of light figure structures they are putting up for Christmas. Made it back to the room changed

quick and headed to the Mountain Loft for a 2 hours experience. On the way back we stopped at Riverwalk again and enjoyed the fountain, back home and took a nap then back to the Riverwalk to see the lights, back home we watched the next episode of Virgin river and listened to the podcast Grapevine (LeAnn went to bed a bit earlier).

23/10/06 FR Woke up at the Resort at governors crossing In Plymouth Forge/Sevierville Tennessee. \$0 (1040) (WC/L182.4)

Tough night sleeping, dreamt of bears attacking us at our Auburn house. Prayed for Christian during our arranged time slot. Did our splits at Sevierville Greenway a few minutes away. Then LeAnn dropped me at Cracker Barrel for a couple of reasons the second reason was to ask if we could spend the night there. While she went to Kroger. Came back to Resort and I did all the waterslides Hung around Resort until about 2 when we walked to Fuddruggers across the street. Came back and enjoyed resort until it was time to go to the Country tonight show. It had been rainy most of the day, elevator went out at the hotel. Driving to the Show the GPS turned us down this dark, wet windy narrow road #Funny and the event happened. Going up a hill we started to slide and spin out. I couldn't back down because of cars behind me and I couldn't go up because my wheels just spun. Carefully I eased to the side to let others pass but I eased to far and my passenger side wheels went in to the ditch which was about at 15 foot drop to some trees. I was scared LeAnn was very scared I said "you're making me nervous you need to get out of the car".. A calamity of errors happened where she stepped out into nothing held onto the side of the car with her knuckles I didn't understand locking the door so the passenger side back door swung open with her relying on it and then she made it to the bikes. WE have 20 cars behind us and we are stuck. I ease off the brakes and we slide further to the cliff, LeAnn screams but is able to make her self escape through the back of the car, miraculously also grabbing her umbrella, some snacks and a beer to watch the fiasco from a safe distance down the hill. I jumped out and wave people around us. Finally a truck with 3 wonderful spanish speaking men stop and tell me I can't get out I should just leave it. I say I have a strap to pull it out. They agree to help. They try to pull but it's no use they say I should leave it. I say do you have 4 wheel drive in that truck they try again and slowly pull me out. They offer to pull me the rest of the way up the hill I tell them no I'm backing down the hill. I stick \$60 in their hand as I unhook the strap. LeAnn backs me down the hill so I don't fall in the other ditch and off we go. Show up 10 minutes late to the show but it was fine we had 2nd row seats and enjoyed it. Made it home after 10 and watch VR and went to bed.

23/10/07 SA Woke up at the Resort at governors crossing In Plymouth Forge/Sevierville Tennessee. \$0 (1041)

Got up and ran 2 miles then moved RV and put the bikes back on the RV. Prayed for Christian again then moved out of The Resort and packed up the RV. Headed out to Dollywood #Funny that I call DollyWorld. Parked in Lot E and walked 25 minutes to the gate. Got in and had a marvelous time. Watching 3.5 shows. The one with the Grand child of Dolly's Sibling (Harmonies of the Heart), then the Kingdom heirs when we were separated and I had to run to the bathroom later where I left my jacket. Here we stopped

at a pulled pork place and had 2 of the finest (Beast) pulled pork burgers with fries and our refill for free cup, as we watched the eagles in the ibird enclosure. Then the pine Drivin which had a great singing story of a couple and a drive in Dreamland Drive in. we stared at 4th The Nelons but left 1/4 of the way because we got their late and didn't have the best seats. Left the park and took the tram back to car to get LeAnn's jacket where we ended up taking a nap in the car (we are such old people) then back to enjoy all the harvest lights at the park. Did one Ride. Somethingfury which was pretty mild but whacked my back. Enjoyed the pumpkin pile and all lights back to the exit where we made it out of the park and home in just a little over 1/2 an hour which is SOOOOOO much better than other amusement parks. At the RV in the parking lot we watch Virgin River. then off to bed.

23/10/08 SU Woke up In the Parking lot of Resort at governors crossing (technically the old Thomas Kinkade theater) In Plymouth Forge/Sevierville Tennessee. \$0 (1042) Talked with Quent Went to Calvary Chapel Pigeon Ford and met some great people #Funny Sat in front and Judy said all visitors sit in front and had an old guy help me park and met his wife inside before I knew it was his wife. Back home we couldn't stay at Kinkaid lot again so we moved down to Tanger mall where we took a nap then drove out to find the place we almost rolled off a hill Friday night. After roaming a bit LeAnn found it. then back to mall while LeAnn shopped and I worked on Medicare for LeAnn. About 3:30 we drove down the road to Sweetwater TN and parked at a Walmart where we shopped at Walmart and waited and waited and waited for a call from Christian. Nothing came. Watched Virgin River and off to bed.

23/10/09 MO Woke up in Walmart Parking Lot in Sweetwater TN (1043)

Ran on some backroads across from Walmart for our sets, 3.5 miles total where I had run my 2 miles earlier. Running low on water so we poured some gallons last night and got a couple more filled up this morning. Drove to Chattanooga for a shower #PF176 Didn't have a name sign on wall. Then drove over to Academy for LeAnn to find her leggings (capree's) which she did. I scared a couple of boys at a halloween store. (loved that). LeAnn did some more shopping and I worked on a video then on down the road to Adairville where we found this really nice spot at a cracker barrel aside of a hayfield. Waited and waited for Christian to call, then he did and it was a go and we only had 30 seconds with him but such good news. we watched his West point video then off to bed.

23/10/10 TU Woke up in Cracker Barrel Parking Lot in Adairville GA (1044)

I did the mens bible study at 8. then did our sets at Manning Mill park around some baseball diamonds and a lake. Very Pretty. Because were heading down to see Christian we are a bit in a hurry, so we weren't able to see Dylan. I fly my drone while LeAnn gets ready, a Turkey vulture chases me. Drive straight through to the Econolodge parking lot which LeAnn has heard is pretty sketchy. WE agree and do some shopping at the Cammando store and Ranger Joe, don't find too much. Head out to Cracker barrel to park, find a good spot, but then check out our new hotel Microtel and they say we can park there tonight ahead of our 3 night stay and just sleep in the RV tonight. Angel our host is an Angel. We head to Visitors center, but can't get pass. So we head to Cracker barrel Hook up car and drive back to Microtel and we are good for the night. Watch what I think is last Virgin River and off to bed.

23/10/11 WE Woke up in Parking lot of Microtel Hotel in Columbus GA (1045) #WC/L183.4

Went to #PF177 Phenix City GA for my workout then LeAnn and I did our sets along the Chattahoochee Riverwalk (Cool tressels) Came back to RV and hung around until we could get into HOfel at 1:00 then took a nap and headed in to get our pass for the base. Christian called and we were able to plan picking him up tomorrow. Drove into the base and checked out where the graduation will be and where we pick him up. Back home LEAnn made me a chicken salad, then we watched the movie David about boy how had been burned by his father. Very sad.

23/10/12 TH WOke up in hotel room at Microtel Hotel Columbus GA (1046)

Wake up go to #PF178 Columbus Milgin Road. LeAnn and I don't run because we can pick up Christian today. Meet up with him at 9:30 and go get his car then drive back and drop it at the hotel. Then we go to Comando's to pick up some ranger panties eat and other neccesities went downtown and walked along river but fun places we liked weren't open so we went to Longhorn for steak dinner. Back home for a nap. Then back to base (get taco bell along the way) and drop him off. Post a pre-graduation picture that gets good attention. It's raining pretty good so we sit inside and start to watch life itself a movie but it's not that good so we go to bed.

23/10/13 FR WOke up in hotel room at Microtel Hotel Columbus GA (1047)

Wake up go to #PF179 Columbus Woodruff Rd. Come back and get ready to go to Ranger Graduation. RV is completely Dead. Go to graduation and it's wonderful. get lots of picture, see lots of friends try to soak this all in. Come back and get Five guys then eat and nap at hotel. I jump RV Hang out and decide to watch MIssion Impossible, do that till late then off to bed kind of early.

23/10/14 SA WOke up in hotel room at Microtel Hotel Columbus GA (1048)

WOke up at 2:30 so went out to the RV to sleep. Christian came out about 7 then we went inside and had breakfast. WHen LeAnn got up we went running again downtown on the Chattahoochee Riverwalk Dragonfly trails, which took us across river to Alabama this time where we watched kayakers and Zip Liners. Then walked downtown and ate at Mama's Deli. Went back to HOfel to change then off to the National Infantry Museum and soldier center. Then off to downtown Canon restaraunt with Pete's family and watched the Washignton Oregon game. #Funny LeAnn calls Pete Pete"E", not sure where she got that. Then off to movie at 6:30 to watch Creator and finally back home to bed.

23/10/15 SU WOke up in hotel room at Microtel Hotel Columbus GA (1049)

Woke up at 12:30 and was restless so went out to the RV to sleep. Went inside once I got the battery power up. Decided Christian should drive separate to get home quick, he left by 9:00 we made it away by 12:30. Drove pretty much straight through then pulled off on a dirt road and made a salad which was a pretty side trip. About 20 minutes out of Augusta we stopped to dump and fill with water. Down the road to Bass Pro in Augusta parked about 5:30. Got permission to stay there and caught up on Marco Polos. Shopped a little bit but couldn't find licorice.

23/10/16 MO Woke up in Top Golf Parking Lot, Augusta GA (1050)

Went to #PF180 North Augusta in South Carolina just across the border. Went running on Augusta Canal for our sets. Came back and flew the drone over the Top Golf nets. Took off and drove through to Walmart about 45 minutes out from Fayetteville. Talked with a homeless gal named Faletia and bought her some needed food. Got gas and paid 3.39 for 45 gallons and just miles down the road it was 2.79 a gallon. Weird pricing. Made it down to see Christian, get RV Pakred and get the tour. Watched Texas beat Houston 54 in baseball then watched Monday night football with the Chargers as Mom cooked us Nachos and casaditas. Nice. We watched Christian Chargers get beat by Dallas in the final seconds in front of the parking space sign I gave Christian. A good night and I headed to bed where LeAnn was almost asleep.

23/10/17 TU Woke up in the RV at Christians Driveway, Fayetteville NC (1051)

Got up and relished being at Christians. Did my Bible Study on back porch till 9 then Christian and LeAnn and I ran around the neighborhood for our sets. Christian headed off to work and LeAnn reorganized as I fixed the bannister, the cabinets and eventually the sliding toilet (with Christians help). Made it to Lowes (Twice) where I got toilet supplies, Wood, Firepit and Ladder. Swept off the roof and set up firepit where I uncovered 2 garter snakes. Christian made it home and was feeling a little under the weather. He took a nap while I dropped LeAnn at Food Lion and made it to my second stop at Lowes. Back home Christian and I fixed that toilet and I worked on my bike while LeAnn made sloppy Joes. Ate the Excellent Sloppy JOes and beans (So good) Alexa came over to see Jake, Christian and I wore our Cubs shirts. We chatted a bit then C&L&I watched the last episode of Manifest in the back of the RV. Off to bed.

23/10/18 WE Woke up in the RV at Christians Driveway, Fayetteville NC (1052)

Was up at 3:30 and couldn't sleep well. No big worries I watched some Marco Polos and started typing this. :)

Did sets with Christian at Smith Lake for our sets #Funny The Marco Polo of Holly talking about Amazon book scam. #Funny on run sets, we saw a snake and Mom pinched Christian. Too Fun. Sent it out to group as a text. #Funny Mom got's on wrong link for Music Fest with Satanic Take you to hell music instead of our Country and Rock. Came back and went off to Commissary to get groceries. It's so fun to hear Mom & Christian talking of life. Back home

I swept the roof. worked on Cabinet doors. Teased Jake and Alexa with Cubs shirt and arm tatoo sleeve. Christian and I went to Lowes then back home and mom talked to Allene while Christian and I enjoyed the firepit and mom joined us later. Then off to bed by 10ish.

23/10/19 TH Woke up in the RV at Christians Driveway, Fayetteville NC (1053)

Went to Fayetteville Planet Fitness I've been to before. #PF114 Guy sleeping in locker room. Back home Christian came out for coffee dice roll and Devotions then LeAnn and I went to run on Cape Feartrail we've been on before but the other end of it Back home I went to Jims Pawn shop and got a saw. Fixed our board in the middle for someone sleeping, then fixed Christians Guest Bathroom Cabinet with RV parts (I like that) Alexa left, Christian went to The Joint Doctor, I talked with Ricker in the back yard, Took a nap then LeAnn made french Dip (and I made corn), enjoyed with the 3 of us and Jake (who mom calls Zack). I worked on Dance steps and then we watch Big Joe Foreman in Christians living room, then off to bed.

23/10/20 FR Woke up in the RV at Christians Driveway, Fayetteville NC (1054)

Went to a new #PF181 in Fayetteville on Ramsey Street. Did our sets at Mazarick Park where apparently Christian and I played Frisbee golf last time we were here. I didn't know that. Back to house and it poured rain. We took naps and did stuff inside. Looked at Christians door and washer. Practiced our Miami step dance move. Ate the left over french dip. Christian filmed Dad doing dance step on arm dip bars. Went to CCFayetteville to watch movie about Church and State seperation. Back home.. watched Salt and Light company video first 1/2 hour. Off to bed.

23/10/21 SA Woke up in the RV at Christians Driveway, Fayetteville NC (1055)

Wrote up my story on Holly Birding wiht YOu're going to live withus the rest of our lives. Hung out with Christian in the RV until later than usual. jake came out and had coffee to :). Ran on Cross Creek Cemetery. To live in the hearts we leave behind is not to die? This was also on the East Coast Greenway (Main to Florida) and Linear Park and NC Civil War Trails.. A lot of trails. Then we went out to Melvins @ riverside then home for a nap. Got up and Christian and I had a FUN trip getting the door off and taking it to Home Depot then Lowes to get fixed. We got the glass in and glued it up so it should be ready to reinstall tomorrow. Took the bottom broken number sign off Christins mailbox AND put the big numbers on side. Christian went with Jake and Alexa to a bonfire. LeAnn talked to Allene about Medicare and we talked some then we Finished up watching Salt and light by the fire. Watched a few videos and off to bed.

23/11/22 SU Woke up in the RV at Christians Driveway, Fayetteville NC (1056)

Went to Planet Fitness Fayetteville 114 for shower and massage. CHristain hung out with us in RV for good part of the morning before Church and Mom made us WONDERFUL egg burritos. Off to Church then lunch at Sumpreros?? back home took a nap. Put the door back on started digging the firepit. watched the Chargers lose to KC with Swifty breaks. Place the bottom of on the Laundry shoot talked about plastic siding for shute.

Worked on Dance moves and sent another Sat outside by fire and talk all thinkg army. Off to bed, for big trip tomorrow.

23/10/23 MO Woke up in the RV at Christians Driveway, Fayetteville NC (1057) #WLT182.4

Worked on Dance moves, got packed and headed in Christans car for the Myrtle beach trip. Stopped at Pedrovilles south of the border and ate at a mexicean restarount then went to a hat store and finally an arcade. There I drove staright to our place in Myrtle Beach. Place was really nice room 1803 with a nice partial view of ocean. Watched Arizona tie up the seires 3/3 then Christain and I walked on beach. Ended the night watching Netflix movie Criminal

thriller called Reptile Off to bed.

23/10/24 TU WOke up at Sea Glass tower Myrtle beach, SC (1058)

did Bible study outside hotel on a picnic bench. Did our sets on the beach. Then had great breakfast mcmuffins mom cooked in the room. Christian and I played cornhole and then all of us went out to find a deep massage place. Went to Safari Lagoon minatures golf and played 36 holes. Came back and napped then went to cigar place to watch the start of baseball game where Diamond backs win game 7 of world series then back to room to watch the last of it. Off to bed. Practiced dance steps throughout the day.

23/10/25 WE WOke up at Sea Glass tower Myrtle beach, SC (1059)

Woke up and did PF#182 myrtle beach 1049 GLenforest Road. Christian and I tried to do 2:48 .4 at beach and made .2 of it. Back to room and Mom made eggs. Delicious. Mom and I did our sets south on the beach. Drove over to Broadway Mall and walked around the Stupid company #Funny Some people just need a high 5 in the face with a chair. Hung out at the hangout, and played Jenga. Came back did he jacuzzi at the Yahtsmasn club then walked on the boardwalk to watch a sunset then played at the arcade where we raced cars and shot zombies. Watch Duned and I went to bed early and they told me I snored in the morning

23/10/26 TH WOke up at Sea Glass tower Myrtle beach, SC (1060) #WCb184.2

Sat on the balcony and watched the sun come up. Talked about Detransitioning, taxes, the greater good, unconscious bias. and mom put a spider in Christians coffee. Went across and ate breakfast at the

pancake House, Christian took a nap Mom fixed her hair and I did the indoor jacuzzi and got a late check out.

Went down and hung out on the beach for the afternoon, frisbee football shells sandwiches.. fun. came up and took a nap, then out to eat fish food at Bubba's fish shack. back home we borrowed mario bro game and played that then played several games of abby, and off to bed.

23/10/27 FR Woke up at Sea Glass tower Myrtle beach, SC (1061)

Woke up and went to #PF183 Myrtle Beach (Seaboard Street) With Christian, then did .3 miles on the beach in about 7:15. Enjoyed the last few hours in our room by watching for Holly & Ryan doing their TV Owl-o-Ween story. Drove to the Tanger outlets and bought a few things as well as took the big adorndac chair photo. Back to RV place where Christian dropped us to pick up RV> Did propane and dump and headed home. Listened to the game a little bit outside by fire then inside for regulation and finally outside in bed for the final home run by Texas

23/10/28 SA Woke up in the RV at Christians Driveway, Fayetteville NC (1062)

Did planet fitness in Fayetteville, then did sets with Christian and Mom around Christians neighborhood. Hung out around RV and did some work on Laundry shoot. Christian and I caught leaves while mom caught a branch. #Funny was all twisted up and could have scared Christian coming into his room through the Laundry shoot, but ended up passing sheet down to me and thought my hand was his hand. Headed out to southpines to meet Jake and Alexa and a few others, Had drinks at the Growler, #Funny Christian text Mom To tell her to fix Dad's button his belly is showing. Met Jess and Darien and told all kind of stories. Then drove to golf course area and had dinner at Drum and Quill. then danced our version of the polka at Octoberfest. Bought a couple cigars for Christian and I and walked to golf course. Met up with Darian and Jessica again and sat on picnic tables for another long discussion on our cross country trips. They brought us extra beer pretzels and brauts at the end, Mom left her phone and I drove home. Listening to the game on Christians phone, made it home for last 2 outs of the Texans getting beat. Much fun. Off to bed.

23/10/29 SU Woke up in the RV at Christians Driveway, Fayetteville NC (1063) #WC/b21.4

Went out and got eggs and torillas at store, came home and got ready for church at 11 at CCFay. Drove out to Dirbags venue and #Funny LeAnn had a bee in her beer. Enjoyed music and halloween costumes. Stopped at Walmart on way home and spent way too long. Back home we hung out, napped, Christian worked on firepit. Game came on at 8 with CHargers and enjoyed watching them win. Talked with Doug as he called wondering about possibilities of Christians deployment then off to bed

23/10/30 MO Woke up in the RV at Christians Driveway, Fayetteville NC (1064)

Went to PF in Fayetteville then back home and went on base to Run with Christian. Back home Completed the laundry shoot and CHristin worked on fire pit. Fixed Jakes lights that needed new bulbs and to be plugged in. Ate LeAnns meatloaf, CHristian worked on cooker meal. Talked with Ricker by fire, with out a fire until 8:30. Then came in to watch the end of Puss n boots and Rangers beat the Diamondbacks. Then off to bed.

23/10/31 TU Woke up in the RV at Christians Driveway, Fayetteville NC (1065)

Ran 2 miles on my own for conditioning. Did morning bible study and wore myspiderman mask. LEAnn run and I came after her trying to whooo her with a beer.. no luck. Picked up wood at Lowes to finish Christians laundry shoot. CS and I went out and bought stuff at lowes for firepit and went and orderd some gravel to pick up tomorrow. I finished laundry shoot. BUilt our first post in a tub. Ate Christians great pork shoulder, then watched the movie Hereditary.. Scary .. #Funny Christian came to the door with the spiderman mask. Finally off to a scary bed.

23/11/01 WE Woke up in the RV at Christians Driveway, Fayetteville NC (1066) #WLT182.4

Went to Planet Fitness then sets with Christian & LEAnn around CS neighborhood. CS and I go off to get truck to move gravel but it's not ready. Try again around 1 and it works. PUt to much weight in thr truck and beep all the way home. THEN tag the fence whenwe drive to back yard. Christian has to give me basic handinstruction at lunch. Drop the army shovel out of the truck on way back for second load, beep again on way home, but make it to empty 2nd load of gravel, wash out bed, gas it up and to Home Depot return on time. Went to Stop_Button bar arcade Esports and played arcade games till late GOod day.

23/11/02 TH Woke up in the RV at Christians Driveway, Fayetteville NC (1067)

Did my dance steps in garage. Fixed the fence we bumped yesterday. We went to get the Gun safe. Enjoyed moms chicken on new cast iron griddle, practiced our dance steps, Then watched Life movie outside until it got to cold.

23/11/03 FR Woke up in the RV at Christians Driveway, Fayetteville NC (1068)

Slept in til 8:30. Went to PF Fayetteville with Christian. Came home and we did our sets around Christians neighborhood. #Funny LeAnn pointed at man and said is that a real person? Packed up RV. Did our Dance routine. Moved the RV & Car to the road, hooked up. Sang and Prayed and we were gone.. a bit sad seperating from our boy. Made it down to Rockinham Walmart and settled in. Decided

to spend my birthday at a hotel in Ashville. Took a nap, walked over to Goodwill. walked into Walmart for a few items. Watched First episode of Lioness. Off to bed.

23/11/04 SA Woke up in Walmart Parking lot in Rockinham North Carolina (1069)

WEnt to PF#184 Rockinham NC. Was my 4th day so I didn' do much. Back home we did sets at Hinson Lake, on beautiful trails around the lake. Bonus of seeing a beaver on the last lap. Back home we packed up and head over to Goodwill to pick up some kids books and my Kentucky wrestling Tshirt. :) Oh the oddities of life. Down the road to Gastonia where we do an unusual Harvest host where we park by cavendish brewery and our left alone the wohle night. Went to PF#185 Gastonia NC, then back to watch the second episode of Lioness and off to bed for the extra hour of sleep.

23/11/05 SU Woke up in the Parking Lot of Cavendish brewery (Harvest Hosts) in Gastonia, North Carolina (1070) #Wlt182.4

WOrked on Python and Bible and dropped a note to Nate Collins on Homosexual video. Flew my Drone Sent out note to family on our 12/10 call. Went to Church at Elevate Gaston.. Soooooo Good.. Jesus greeted me in the parking lot. LeAnn and I had talk about life love marriage Death and all things important. #PProblem.. Black tank was full to overflowing. #Funny We stay at Cavendish Brewery in Gastonia NC (Harvest Host) and it says there is a firestation a train and a busy free way next door.. we think thats not good. Then I go to fly my drone the next morning and it says I have to be careful because there's a prison near by... Great add prison to things you don't want by your boondock site. :) Drove to Walmart to get Blood pressure and batteries, then to one RV place where we couldn't dump and another golf and RV place where we could for \$20. Well worth it. Filled up on water too. On down the road to Asheville where we parked RV in a great spot and enjoyed our hotel for the evening, worked on our dance video. Watched the Choice (again) and went to bed.

23/11/06 MO BIRTHDAY woke up at Glo Hotel in Asheville North Carolina #WCb182.4 (1071)

Got up at 3 and started enjoying my birthday. (Also a little help with 2nd day on daylight savings time). Enjoyed the Bent Creek River Park for my Sunrise Birthday time. Did our sets on the Reed Creek Greenway, back to our hotel for a MAHVELOUS breakfast. Came back to Hotel for a nap. #Funny I tell LeAnn about how they call mega-churches MAGA-Churches and she says' that's gross" I ask.. What did you hear me say. #Funny. LeAnn.. with phone in hand asks me to hang on she has to go back and get her phone. I say Leann.. Its in your hand. I watched "yesterday" through my nap. we get up and go out to the Omni hotel and Sunset Terrace for our birthday celebration. Beauful. The kids all were sending their birthday songs thoroughout the day. Came back to hotel and started to watch All the light we don not see but birthday boy fell asleep.

23/11/07 TU Woke up at Glo HOtel In Asheville North Carolina (1072) #WL/C184.2

Went to #PF186 Planet Fitness Asheville, then ran our sets through a busy street in part of downtown Asheville, found the place we wanted at College and Biltmore after we drove away and saw the Mellow Yellow Pizza place we ate at with Christsian 3 years ago. Stopped and got gas and some pork sandwiches at Bucces, in Sevierville. On down the road past Knoxville to Farrugut. Really bright sun and heavy traffic but we made it to Cracker Barrel.. not the one we were aiming for originally, but even better. close by a walmart and planet Fitness. Sat outside and watched Lioness Episode 3 and then the last half of episode 3 of all the darkness you cannot see. Off to bed.

23/11/08 WE Woke up in CrackerBarrel Parking Lot Farragut, TN (1073)

Went to #PF187 Farragut, then came back and did our sets along the Concord Park Trails IN Farragut. Raced on down the road toward Nashville because we thought we had a 1pm Appt with Nathan our Health Advisor. Made it To Crab Orchard TN and took a nap then tried to call but we had gone across the time zone change AND we were goofed up on the times anyway so we headed further down the road to Mount Juliet TN where we did have a GREAT chat with Nathan and got many of our medicare questions answered. #Funny Driving today we saw a Possum that was dead likely hit by a car but it was laying on it's back feet straight up, like you could turn it over on it's feet and it would look fine. Leann and I both saw it and didn't say anything for a moment and then both kinda said... that was odd.. did you see that? Hung out behind Cracker Barrel and watched the last episode of all the light you cannot see. Off to bed.

23/11/09 TH WOke up in Cracker barrel Parking Lot in Mount Juliet, TN Just East of Nashville (1074)

Went to #PF188 Mt. Juliet TN for my workout. Drove to Long Hunter State Park to do a loop+ of the Couchville Lake Loop Trail. Hung out around RV until 1ish then moved 20 miles down the road to our next Cracker Barrel. Called Ricker adn Debbie and Allene and even Ryan. Talked about going to downtown Nashville, but it was starting to rain. Talked about going to a movie but talked ourselves out of it. Got Cozy and watch the next episode of Lioness then off to bed.

23/11/10 FR Woke up in Cracker Barrel Parking Lot in Goodlettsville, TN Just North of Nashville (1075)

Rained oernight, but we were safe and dry in Trippin. Sun came out and we did our sets in the Moss-Wright Park trail. Came back and LeAnn showerd while I worked out at #PF189 Goodlettsville then we came back to RV and left again for Great Clips to get our hair done. Back to RV where I worked on Birthday Video and we headed down the road for Evansville. Got Propane and Water and did a dump on teh way to Bowling Green. It got dark but we made it into Crackerbarrel in Henderson. We unhooked the car and checked out John James Audobon state park. Decided to spend first night at Cracker barrel so came back there and shopped at Walmart, got the battery fixed then watch the end of lioness 4 and the start of lioness 5. Then off to bed.

#Funny... Laughed at birthday video Addison saying this was harder than I thought to do!

23/11/11 SA Woke up at Cracker Barrel in Henderson KY (1076) #WC/l184.2

I got up early and got a lot of computer things done then went to #PF190 Henderson Kentucky to enjoy another PF which turned out handy later. We moved to John James Autoban. Confusing checking in.. they didn't care too much that we were there or that we paid.. Got settled and ran around the park from the welcome center for our sets. Came back and got ready for Ecuador talk. Did it at Planet fitness.. really fun meaningful and emotional. Came back took a nap. Went out and got some wood and papers and photos of family printed then back and lit a fire to watch the rest of lioness 5 as well as 6. Walked around the campground and talked of life. Great weather. Fun time

23/11/12 SU Woke up at John James Autobahn state Park in Henderson KY Site 44 (1077)

I got up and went to church at megachurch Christian Fellowship Church 8:00 service. 500 people. I may have been the youngest one there. They made the joke about abbot and castela and to tell the truth not working in the next service. Much fun. Didn't open my Dr. Pepper. Back home we took a hike on trail around the lake. SO BEAUTIFUL. Packed up and drove to Caseyville?? in Illinois arrived after dark. Stopped and took a nap about an hour out and slept too long so we got late start to arrive in the dark. Cracker Barrel was happy to have us. Settled down for the night. Watched episode 7 of lioness and off to bed.

23/11/13 MO Woke up at Cracker Barrel at Caseyville IL (1078)

I went to Planet Fitness #PF191 St. Louis Central West End. Then over to Kaldi's on De Mum Ave to catch up. Good time. Back home quick to run and a bit of a shift because LeAnn hadn't remembered we were going to run so instead we hopped in car and ran over to Union Station to walk around and eventually have lunch at the Train Shed (much fun) Back home we packed up and drove to Tremont where we met Rick and Pam for talk and fire outside the house. Back home by 9:30 and off to bed #Funny In the middle of the night I got up and LeAnn was on the toilet and just as we saw each other the light came on and we screamed and then laughed for 5 minutes.

23/11/14 TU Woke up at Northfield Church in Tremont IL (1079)

Got up and did the Men's study with Ricker. at Rickers house #Funny Passed a coke to Ricker on the screen at men's study. Quents kids were sick so we couldn't see them but he came by and checked tires looked at Rickers porch project for tomorrow and took some gifts, Ballons Suckers and scubs stickers I had for kids. Also Boomerang and football. LeAnn and I packed up and drove down to Cracker Barrel in Morton. I went to farm and saw Erick and Gayle, while LeAnn napped. Then LeAnn went to do laundry

and i took rv to the green acre to enjoy a sunset, didn't have drone... dang it. but had a fire and watched a couple videos and Jim and SUSie came out for a 5 minute chat. Drove back to Cracker barrel to meet LeAnn then over to pick up ricker and we stopped by Q&Js to light some boomers and see the Red/yellow bus. THEN down to codys for some soup and a chat. Dropped Ricker off at house and made it home by 9:30. No time to watch anything so off to bed.

23/11/15 WE WOke up at Cracker Barrel IN morton Illinois (1080)

WOke up at 6:30 to make it to Rickers at 7:00 to work on his porch with QUent til 1:30. Fun! Drove down to Bass Pro, Shopped at Walmart and watched episode 8 of lioness. Off to bed.

23/11/16 TH Woke up at Bass Pro shop parking lot in East Peoria Illionis (1081) #WC/L182.4

WOke up early and went to Planet Fitness in Peoria #PF192 Peoria by Sheritan village did part of my workout. Came back and LeAnn and I went running along East peoria bridge over to peoria park area we've played with kids at many a time. Drove down the road to #PF193 Peoria shops Grand Praire for last of workout and showers. Stopped at only bundt cakes and then booked it down (in some pretty windy conditions) to knoxville where we dumped and got propane so were ready for a week at HOLlys. stopped at a walmart in Galesburg for some last supplies and realized were not going to make it to HOLlys before dark so rearranged plans and stayed at the Isle Casino Parking lot in Bettendorf. FUn memories there and #Funny. Won \$55 by accident when we meant to only bet 5 dollars. laughed about that one. Came back out and watched first episode of Lawmen and then off to bed.

23/11/17 FR Woke up in Parking lot of Isle Casino in Bettendorf IA (1082)

WEnt fo #PF194 Davenport Kimberly Road for my 3rd workout of week. Came back and LeAnn and I run along Mississippi river past HOLlys place and under cool bridge near our old stomping grounds but bridge clean up had us detour. Packed up and headed down the road to Anthony's house. So happy to see them and kiss Holly on the side of the head. I go off with Ryan and his Ornitholgy class on Magic Bus to catch a falcon. Holly goes to pick up girls. We see them when we make I make it home and oh the joy. Play around in the house until about 8:30 then we go out to RV and watch Lawmen S1E2 and off to bed.

23/11/18 SA Woke up in Anthony's Side Yard Solon IA (1083)

I sneak into to you beday then Holly and I go to Crossfit together. Meet Austin and Meredith and had a good work out. Gave holly her I'm a big dill socks. Came back and took a nap then got ready for game which turned out marvelous, had a wonderful thanksgiving dinner and watch Holly release walter to fly perfectly. Good day. Back home we hung out with kids and watched videos. Ryan made Fajitas, then we sat out by the fire with girls for a little bit. Girls went in and we watched bye bye mis american pie DOn mCclean song, got to cold so we went inside and watched the last 1/2.

23/11/19 SU Woke up in Anthony's Side Yard Solon IA (1084)

Couldn't sleep at 2 so watched documentary on Salem witch trial. Got LeAnns present out from the belly of the beast. Went to church at Jordan creek, then came off and went to a field where Ryan flew his eagle.. Then stopped at Dairy Queen for lunch. Came back and Ryan showed me how to feed animals. watched some videos got ready for tomorrow where the kids will take off and went to bed watching LawmenS1E3.

23/11/20 MO Woke up in Anthony's Side Yard Solon IA (1085)

WEnt with Holly to drop kids off, came back and saw the kids off. Did our medicare call with Kathy. Started getting things cleaned up around the house. I went and mailed package to Holly. Came home and cleaned more than picked the girls up at 3. #Funny Merlin sang Feliz navidad 10,000 times on the way home. Back home WE hung out and watched Elf and then got through the night somehow. Built their peg and ball castle.

23/11/21 TU Woke up in Anthony's Side Yard Solon IA (1086)

Got up and got the kids ready for school.. Stopped by HyVee for lunch and thanksgiving supplies. Then home and fixed bedroom shade. Made some plans for route to Colorado spring. Came home and got more cleaning done. Then LeAnn took and I enjoyed the back balcony. Picked up Merlin at 1:30 then came home and we all picked up Marina at 3:00. Back home for dinner the kids wouldn't eat. I took Merlin to dance and 6:15 to 7 she was adorable. Cold out. Back home we brought the matters downstairs again and started to watch the Muppet Christmas Carol, but kids weren't interested and LeAnn didn't like moving furniture.. so we watch the old Grinch cartoon and then somehow got through the night.

23/11/22 WE Woke up in Anthony's Side Yard Solon IA (1087)

Called quent about RV. Moved upstairs to work. #Funny Came down at 7:40 with the girls looking in wonderment at Nani who was all aspral and stratched out on the small mattress in the living room. I went to Lowes and came home to get things done. WE took a walk down the lane then came back and played with the fort and got projects done around the house. WEre thihnking of goig to mall or park but decided to stay in and work on the fort, holly & ryan called adn we watched videos. Made the castle bigger and watch Jim Carreys Grinch show. LeAnn slept with them. I went upstairs #Funny Asked what they want to be when they grow up. Merlin a vetinarina, marina I want to be a witch.. (Got confused with Halloween)

#Funny MErlin says is mommy touches the remote it dissapears. We played hero s and bad guy where the kids and LeAnn hide in fort and I walk by looing for them if they grab my foot I fall over.

23/11/23 TH (Thanksgiving) Woke up in Anthony's Side Yard Solon IA (1088)

Hung around the house enjoying the time, found out the mall was closed, so went to the park. Flew my drone, Marina wasn't a bit lathargic so we carried her most everywhere. GOt a great picture of the girls walking. LeAnn walked across Sugar bottom trail while I drove the girls around to meet her. Cmae back and I made a fire outside and watched the girls while LeAnn made Thanksgiving dinner with the trimmings. #Funny I had something planned with Merlin and I could tell she wasn't excited about it by her face when she heard it. The 4 year old pondered it a few seconds and asked, what are my options. Christian called and Holly facetimeed. Marina went to bed early and Merlin and LeAnn and I stayed up to watch Mlracle on 34th street. Off to bed. about 9:30

23/11/24 FR Woke up in Anthony's Side Yard Solon IA (1089)

I slept with the girls and it was quiet but somehow they switched places in the night. Hung around the house watching TV and playing games with the castle. I took Vacuum and Microwave to Slager but they couldn't help me so came home and figured out the vacuum by watching youtube videos wayyyy cool or co co co as LeAnn says. Packed up the fam and went to coral ridge mall after stopping at Lowes for a few more supplies. Then headed to the mall to ride the carosel but we had so much fun we didn't get to it. Had some Chic-filet then played in the play area for a loooooong time.

Came home and watch the old Rudolf the red nose reindeer then off to bed.

23/11/25 SA Woke up in Anthony's Side Yard Solon IA (1090)

Got up and it started to snow so I stared a fire and sat by fire until the girls got up at 7 and we played train and watched bubble gupys then fixed them eggs and did the magic pan. They ate so well.. eggs and cottage cheese. I fixed the towel holder while LeAnn gave them a bubble bath. Holly and Ryan should be home around 5. I took the kids in a wheelbarrow ride as they picked up sticks. In and watch 942 episodes of cocomelon and the Anthonys made it home by 5:30. They had gifts we had leftover turkey meals, then LeAnn and I went out to RV to watch Surviving Christmas and off to bed.

23/11/26 SU Woke up in Anthony's Side Yard Solon IA (1091)

It Snowed.... Sat by fire and listened to Nate Collins interview by sprinkle. THEN made pancakes for the kids and played in the snow with a merlin ride and a sans Merlin ride down the hill. Watched funny videos and tried to get drone working on RV.. No luck. #Funny Merlin tells Holly she let Marina out. Holly runs to the door to see Marina walking down steps in skimpy dress and boots in 20 degree weather.. thank for telling me Merling. Took Marina out later and did it 3 times by myself what fun.

Switched car seats and fell in snow doing it. humiliating. :) Packed every one in Van and went to IRP then Coralville mall where we played in play area got pretzels shopped and target, and Ryan did his mens bible study through all of it. Pretty impressive. Then back home to make candy houses which was hilarious.. off to the RV about 9:20 then finished the movie Surviving Christmas

23/11/27 MO Woke up in Anthony's Side Yard Solon IA (1092) Got down to 16 last night #WC/b192

Started a fire outside, took the kids to school packed up and headed down toward Des moines. In corralville we stop for propane and a place we thought we had been to before but it wasn't that place. The fellow has to drive out/over to the LP. #Funny He can't get the nozzle unfrozen to turn, so he passes it through the window where we try to warm it up, but we have little heat, after a minute and me rubbing it with a towel (hope theres no sparks) it loosens and I pass it back out. Then the nozzle freezes to the hook up valve so it's a trick getting it off where we muscle it together. Past Des moines we stopped at a rest stop for an hour nap then made it to Osceola and got ready for a Cold night. Shopped at Walmart a little then watched The Magic Christmas from 1985 Disney Lore.

#Funny when LeAnn tries to book a campsite she ends up setting up a business Set u p passcode and email and phone then realized she was being sucked in

23/11/28 TU Woke up in Walmart Parking Lot osceola , IA (1093) Got down to 13 last night

Lost power and heat overnight.. got up at 5:30 to a 27% cab. Faucets frozen.. Had to jump into action but after 3 yersa I have it figured out better. Did Mens Study on Mark VS troublesome "else they will repent and worship too" It was cold so we packed up and headed out. LeAnn found what looks to be a promising place in Topeka so we started on our 3 hour journey. LeAnn found a #PF195 planet Fitness in Kansas City KANSAS and we stopped for a workout, then back on the road again to Topeka where we stop and try to give SS a call but its an hour wait. Finally make it to the Shawnee Lake Camp Ground where we had electricity (water's shut off) for \$20 what a deal. Funny Lady comes walking toward RV I slow down she stops I say hi and she leans in and says I'm just out for a walk Duh!! It went to Walmart to talk with Mat and get Car Battery replaced and some firewood. Back at the ranch/rv we notice there a mile long walking/Driving winter wonderland Christmas light drive that goes about 10ft from our fire pit were planning to use. They have 10s of 1000s of lights with santa's and old man wind nativity scenes, several light tunnels, a jumping reindeer and penguin arches. Much fun. When it gets dark we drive it 3 times then park back at the RV. The RV is facing the drive so we put on Santa hats and turn on the lights and are mr. and Mrs Santa in the RV on the Winter Wonderland drive for a few lucky (or unlucky) cars driving by. I talked to Steve Adams about Medicare and Revoice at 7 til 8:30 wearing a Cubs sweatshirt and Santa hat and being the Santap part of the Christmas Wonderland but this Santa has a beer and a cigar. LEAnn came out at 9 and we enjoyed the fire and the lights til they shut it down at 9:00. I was soooooooo cold. Watched the end of the Magic Christmas then went to bed knowing we had electrity and could make it through the night.

23/11/29 WE Woke up at Shawnee Lake RV Park on edge of topeka Kansas (1094) #WC/L184.5

Went to Planet Fitness Topeka #PF196 and stayed later because I got to talk to Clayton. Home by 9:15 and LeAnn was good with staying an extra night. Went running on other side of Shawnee lake. #Funny because I didn't want to drive around because I wanted to surprise LeAnn but she suspected other motives. #Funny I didn't realize we had driven the car 1/2 way around Lake Shawnee and thought we had to run an extra 2 miles back to our RV. #Funny I didn't understand how the Magic Christmas ended and still don't but LeAnn has a better ending. Had to move vehicle because someone was in our spot. (turns out came in at 5pm left at 5am) Ran to Walmart again to get supplies and a #FunnyKinda Left Chair at Holly's got another chair. Came back took a quick nap and we had a very enjoyable time riding bikes the 6 1/2 mile path around lake. Very Very Cool..we should do that more. Back home and sat outside at new fire pit and watched first all of While you were sleeping. First 1/2 outside second half in warm bed. Good movie.

23/11/30 TH Woke up at Shawnee Lake RV Park on edge of topeka Kansas (1095)

Talked to Clayton again and watched sun come up. LeAnn and I ran close to our RV but I was really fatigued from yesterday. Came back for showers reloaded bikes packed up hooked up RV and took off trying to beat what looked like snow. Found a campground in Hays Kansas but couldn't contact them so drove down. A little bit of mist but nothing serious for the 3 hour trip. Christian called, Shaun called on finances. found Elcharo rv park sign that hasn't operated in 10 years. Drove down the road to beautiful Campground called Creek Side Resort in Hays and got a nice spot and hunkered down for a 20Degree night. Walked over to the club house and was very impressed with Gym and Laundry room. We've seen nothing nicer and even more expensive resort. Then did the Holiday lights walk which was very well done. Drove down to Walmart for Olander Birthday cards and supplies, then back home and started Bad Santa then off to sleep.

23/12/01 FR Woke up at Creek Side resort in Hays KS (1096)

Did some calculations on SS that I was happy about. Worked out in their nice Gym, Ran the trail we walked last night. #Funny LeAnn and I decide to run the trail at Old Frontier park and realize we had been here before and it kept coming back to us more and more #Funny I tell LeAnn I have to go to the bathroom #2 she didn't hear me and thought it was #1. I'm looking for a bathroom and see a bathroom, but LeAnn is up ahead fervently waving her arms which is the international symbol for having found a bathroom. I do the S L O W walk there but she's gone and there's no bathroom. I'm frustrated but make do. Go down and wash my hands in river only to find her up on the hill mad as a hornet wondering where I'm at. We may need to work on our communication. Back to RV where we celebrate it really being 3 years then we do laundry and walk the light trail. Hook up the RV and take off for Burlington. Take a nap along the way at a rest stop but other than that just drive and get in just as it is getting dark. Tricky pulling into this RV Park because you turn at the tractor and there's a green tractor and a red tractor and it was dark but we figured it out. Found out we did make a reservation at PEaks RV and paid for a week

so we will have to negotiate that tomorrow. Get a bunch of little things done on computer and birthday cards written for Clayton and Hannah. then we watch part of Lady Ballers and head to bed.

23/12/02 SA Woke up at Burlington RV Park in Burlington CO (1097) #WCB182.4 23 degrees

Cold Morning. Spent time on phone trying to understand BlueGreen point system and how to terminate one of them. On the phone a long time and Leann was getting frustrated with not running so she took off to mail letter and I was right behind her. Enjoyed running around Burlington. Headed out and made it to Limon before we took a nap. Pretty windy and after Limon had a situation where a car passed us with oncoming traffic on 2 lane that was pretty scary. Made it to Colorado Springs before dark and figured things out at Goldfield RV park. Has the basics but nothing fancy. We close up for the night by watching the end of Lady Ballers.

23/12/03 SU Woke up at Goldfield RV Park Colorado Springs CO (1098) 28 degrees

Cold morning but starts to snow. I didn't sleep well so I went back to bed before Church and Leann took off on a cool run. Ate at Carls Jr, with my tooth hurting a bit. We were supposed to look at houses with Neil (toms stand in) but it was so snowy we were worried. I went to Colorado Cowboys for Jesus and had a blessed morning in between some stomach problems but made it back and the weather cleared and we were able to look at the two house and have a burger at Carls Jr. Back home we checked out Rudy's then settled in to watch The Family Stone for our Christmas movie.

23/12/04 MO Woke up at Goldfield RV Park Colorado Springs CO (1099) 23 degrees

Went to Planet Fitness Colorado Springs with no sign so 2516 Airport Road. #PF197 Came back and we did our sets around old Colorado hills. Little bit of snowlet and so pretty. I called and got an appt for dentist using medicare card. Took a nap. Went out and got LP (where I left Leann's Card) came back and did dump, filled up on water then headed out looking at houses. My tooth started hurting bad and I went to Walgreens and used my card to get free gum numb'er. Came back and made my Dentist appt for Tuesday. It was bad but made it through the house hunting trip. Came back and did some shopping then we stayed in and started to watch The Holiday.. Tooth got so bad I called and moved my appt up to tomorrow. Off to bed.

23/12/05 TU Woke up at Goldfield RV Park Colorado Springs CO (1100) 28 degrees

Got up and did the mens study at 6:00. #Funny they called me Cousin Earnie and I Didn't understand why, then worked on windshield and place to stay in Denver. LeAnn ran by herself because I went out to my dental appt where they worked on me and talked about me needing a root canal and a few crowns. Called on the root canal and set that up for Thursday 9am. Talked with Windshield guy to get that going. LeAnn ran and got her card from the LP place. Communicated with Chase about moving accounts around.

LEAnn and I talked with Christian who showed off his firepit as we headed off to look at 5 houses. I loved the farm. LeAnn did not, looked at some houses on our own then back home for the evening, planning Christian Trip. Watched rest of movie the Holiday.. and we're off to bed.

23/12/06 WE WOke up at GoldField RV Park Colorado Springs CO (1101) 30s

LeAnn and I did our sets on the trail aside of our park that she had run on last time we were here. We hung out and got our list ready for tomorrow house hunting. LEAnn did some cooking and we stayed at park most of the day. I ran to home depot to print out a lot of things then to Planet Fitness PF Colorado Springs..I've been here before. Sat outside and talked to Ricker rtight before he took off on his trip. LeAnn couldn't remember end of HOLIDAY so we watched last 20 minutes of it and then started Christmas Family Vacation.

23/12/07 TH WOke up at GoldField RV Park Colorado Springs CO (1102) 20s degrees

LeAnn rans sets by herself as I went out to have my root canal done at Elevation ornadontics. WONderful experience with Issa & Doc John. Tooth felt great untile the meds wore off. We were out House Hunting and it got back again. Did make it throuh 5 houses then rushed back for medicine and took a nap and ate 3 bowls of LeAnn soup throughout the night. Walked to Rudy's then Fossils and then came back and watched the end of Christmas Family Vacation. Medicine helped the tooth.

23/12/08 FR WOke up at GoldField RV Park Colorado Springs CO (1103) 28 degrees snowed a little #WC/L182.4)

Ran at Palmer trail up the road from our RV Park Enjoyed Mom's stew. \ Mailed letters to Shaun Chase HOLly DMV and TimeShare..so happy to get that done. Got Notary done at bank and LeAnn got cold just walking back and forth to car. IT stated to snow agaain around 6 and we walked to Alfonzos and had a really good Burrito, Back home we started watching Genie, but didn't finish it ands went off to bed.

Went out to eat.

23/12/09 SA WOke up at GoldField RV Park Colorado Springs CO (1104) 20s and snowed 6 inches overnigh

I went to Planet Fitness to work out#PF156 near a Maverick where we ran back when we stayed at Bass Pro, then came back and drove a strange route to Garden of the Gods which was closed to cars but we could walk/run it and it was beautiful with 6 inchdes of fresh snow on the ground. Came back and worked on houses and parents presentation for Sunday night. Then at last minute decide to go to the Zen house and coffee bar to watch Army/Navy football game and it was epic both the place and the game. Richard the owner and ex top secret army seargent and police seargent showed us a great time. Made it home just as it was getting cold and icy to watch the last of Bad Santa, one more round of last of

NP Family Christmas and Genie, then off to bed. Taking medicine every 4 to 8 hours to hold back the tooth pain

23/12/10 SU Woke up at GoldField RV Park Colorado Springs CO (1105) GOT down to 11

Woke up and worked on houses and Parent Party then looking for church to go to early. Went to Pikes Peak Christian Church out by Fountain, Very pleasant service. Good pastor great christmas songs at start. I liked it. Back home worked on Parent meeting tonight. WE took off for Bass pro then looking at houses up int Briarwood. Found some nice ones but not the one. Back home we did the parent presentation, then watched all of Family Switch.

23/12/11 MO Woke up at GoldField RV Park Colorado Springs CO (1106) GOT down to 23

Went to Planet Fitness I'd been to #PF197 again. Came back and ran around 26th street up to Cemetery for our sets. Got ready to meet Neil and Noon.. looked at several houses one was where they used to grow Cannabis.. way cool for me.. LeAnn not so much. Then went to look at new construction with Emily and Roxanne out in Peyton area. Ate at Panda Express #Funny Roxanne the Realtor told us to wait in our car until she drove by... we waited and then a truck drove by and honk and we followed him 5 blocks to his out and laughed at our mistake, by time we got back to where we started Roxanne was gone and we had to call her.. much laughter ensued. Came back home and watched Candy Cane Lane then off to bed

23/12/12 TU Woke up at GoldField RV Park Colorado Springs CO (1108) GOT down to 27 degrees
#WLT182.4

Had our mens Bibles Study. Did our sets through Old Colorado. LeAnn did Laundry while I got 2 fillings at the Apple Grove Dental Place and enjoyed meeting some folks who had been helped by World Vision. Did a little house hunting on the way home and found the Wolf Creek new properties and got pretty excited. Came home and hung out, Talked to Mat at 6:30 then we watched The best Christmas ever and off to bed.

23/12/13 WE Woke up at GoldField RV Park Colorado Springs CO (1109) GOT down to 23 degrees

I went to Planet Fitness I'd been to #PF197 again. Talked with Clayton on way to his work. Told Barb & Ole we weren't going to stay at their place. Came back and we ran on the Midland Trail toward Colorado Springs. Went and filled up with Propane and took off to look at a couple houses then Met Neil for a few more. Swung buy Walmart and ate at subway on way home. Made it home by 5:30 in a pretty good snow

storm and, I sat outside under the awning and enjoyed the snowfall then came in and we watch Love Actually.

23/12/14 TH WOke up at GoldField RV Park Colorado Springs CO (1110) GOt down to 21 degrees)
SNowed 5 inches overnight. very pretty.

Drove down to Great America park and walked over Olympic bridge and walked around downtown in the snow as it was snowing a little more. Got things packed up and tried to get the water spicket working at our site but it was frozen. Took a while to figure that out. Read parts of My book from the Dentist. After dark we took a walk around the neighborhood to Look at lights then back home to start White Christmas and off to bed.

23/12/15 FR WOke up at GoldField RV Park Colorado Springs CO (1111) GOt down to 26 degrees.
#WC/L184.5

Finally got the water working. Then LeAnn and Drove to America the beautiful park in downtown and ran back toward our RV for our sets. With the snow and crisp morning it was beautiful. Read more of my Dentist book, then settled up with office on our stay. Drove over to Pro TEch and dropped off our RV and with Natasha (very positive experience) then down the road to look at a couple more houses. The place at Wolf Ranch I saw a few days ago doesn't have what we want so that's off the table. Checked out Cimmaron and Monument a little but we'll see them more when we get back. Enjoyed our Coupon at Chick-filet then up the road to our Hotel. WEnt out at 6:30 to pick up Christian, came back and enjoyed Taco bell as we caught up and watched the end of WHite Christmas. off to bed.

23/12/16 SA WOke up at Comfort in in Aurora Colorado (suburb of Denver) (1112)

Had Breakfast then Went to Planet Fitness 4876 N Chambers Denver to Workout #PF198. Came back and hung out with Christian and Mom and then went and had 2nd breakfast. We did our sets in Snad Creek Trail about 3 miles from Hotel, then took off with Christian driving to see downtown Denver. Went to the Zoo and enjoyed it very much for a few hours then drove back downtown to walk the streets. Stoppe at Planet Fitness #199 16 Street Mall Denver to use the restroom. then had dinner at Rock BOttom Restarant and Brewery. I ate a very hot Habenero pepper that made itone of my most uncomfortable meals. Back home we statreed to watch Crampus then I fell asleep.

23/12/17 SU WOke up at Comfort in in Aurora Colorado (suburb of Denver) (1113)

Up at 5:30 to work downstairs until Christian came at 6:30. Had a great chat with him about preschool sunday School. Makes me laugh and proud of him for his effort. Back up stairs took a nap until we left for Flatiron church which was a fascinating sermon on Child Trafficking and giving, then off to Denver.

Had a wonderful time at Red Rock Amphitheater, LeAnn and I have to come back here sometime for a movie or show. Then downtown to shop at REI for a bit and then Holiday Cherry Creek Market where I got LeAnn some hot sauce. Finally drove way across town to some holiday light shows where #Funny we were in line at the light show before we realized we needed tickets. Then I left my 3d Glasses on but gave away Christians and LeAnn's and didn't realize it. Back at the hotel we watch the Holdovers then off to bed.

23/12/18 MO WOke up at Comfort in in Aurora Colorado (suburb of Denver) (1114)

23/12/19 TU WOke up at Comfort in in Aurora Colorado (suburb of Denver) (1115)